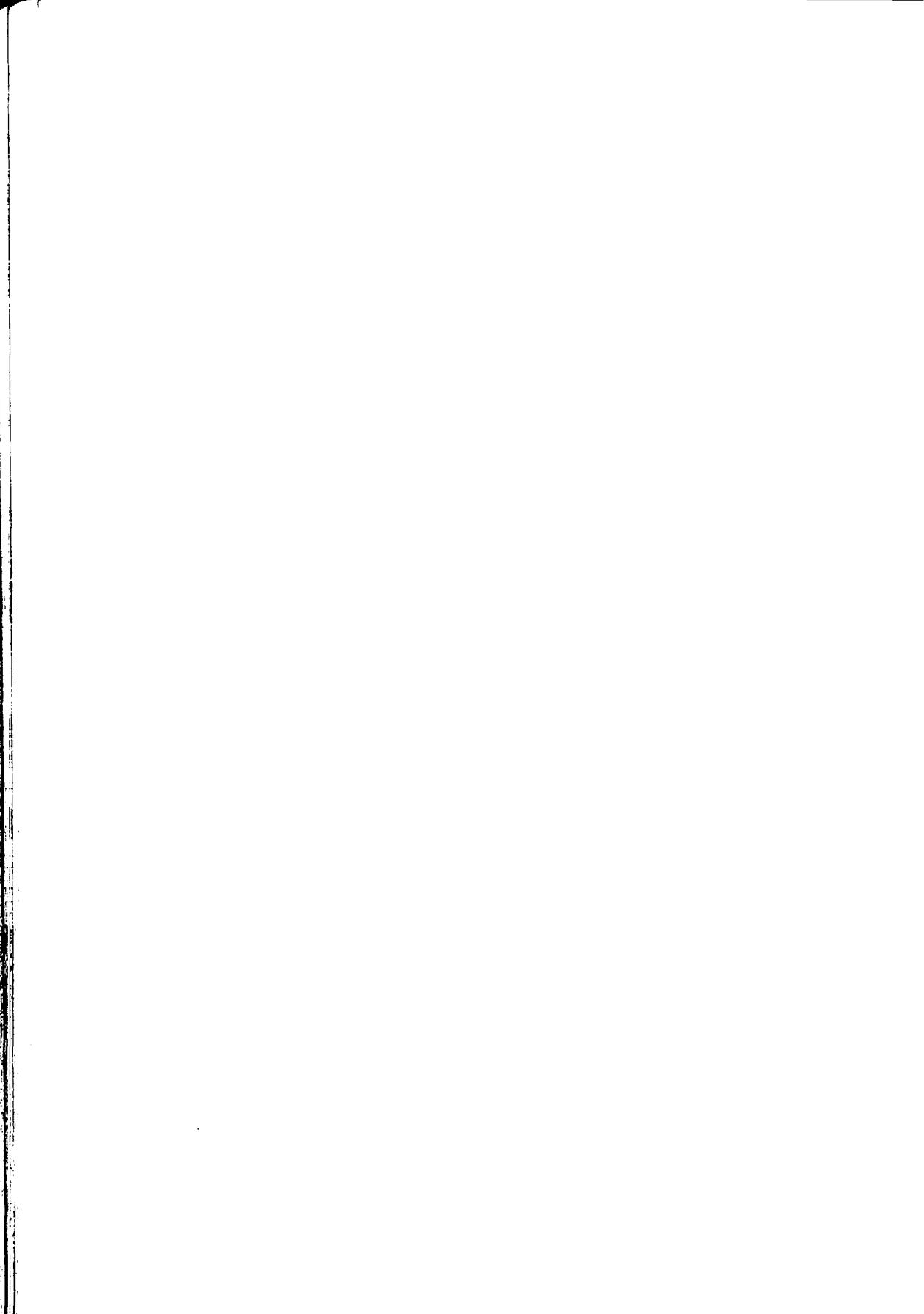


INDICI



INDICE DEI LEMMI

- abactio **A** xxviii 49
 abactor **a** 662
 abactus **A** xxviii 48, **a** 304
 abalienatio **A** xxxiii 8
 abalienatus **A** xxxiii 7
 abalieno **A** xxxiii 6
 abamita **a** 497
 abaso **a** 549
 abavus **A** xvi 18, **a** 187
 abbrevio **B** v 14
 abcrepitus **a** 550
 abdicativus **a** 664; **D** i 40
 abdico **D** i 39; -are **a** 500, **a** 663
 additorium **a** 728; **D** v 47
 additus **D** v 46
 abdo **D** v 45
 abdomen **a** 511
 abeo **E** x 26
 aberro **E** vii 9
 aberuncare **a** 665
 abgregatio **G** vii 25
 abgregatus **a** um **G** vii 23
 abgregatus **G** vii 24
 abgrego **G** vii 22; -are **a** 498, **a** 672
 abhinc **H** xxi 4
 abhominari *et derivata* v. abomi-
 abiecula **E** x 30
 abiegnus **E** x 32
 abies **E** x 29
 abietinus **E** x 31
 abiges **A** 666
 abigeus **A** xxviii 50, **a** 303; *cf.* **a** 662
 abigo **A** xxviii 47; -ere **a** 302
 abitio **E** x 28
 abitus **E** x 27
 abiudicare **a** 499
 ablactatio **L** xxvi 11
 ablactatus **L** xxvi 10
 ablacto **L** xxvi 9
 ablatio **F** xxii 64
 ablativus **F** xxii 64
 ablatus **F** xxii 62
 ablego **L** i 31; -are **a** 622
 ablegumina **a** 545
 abligurrito **a** 468; **L** xxxv 15
 abligurrio **L** xxxv 14; -ire **a** 466
 abligurritus **a** 467
 ablunda **a** 551
 abluo **L** vi 19
 ablutio **L** vi 21
 ablutus **L** vi 20
 abmutilare **a** 624
 abnepos **a** 502; **N** xvi 6
 abnitor **a** 631; **N** xxii 11
 abnuo **N** xv 15
 abolere **a** 473
 abolitus **a** 474
 abominarium **A** lxviii 5
 abominatio **A** lxviii 3; **O** xv 10
 abominator **O** xv 8
 abominatus **A** lxviii 2; **O** xv 9
 abominium **A** lxviii 4, **a** 605; **O** xv 11
 abominor **A** lxviii 1; **O** xv 7; -ari **a** 604
 aborigines **a** 471; **O** iv 13
 aborior **O** iv 17
 aborsum **a** 463
 abortivus **O** iv 19
 abortus **O** iv 18
 abrenuntio **N** xx 15
 abrogo **R** iv 25; -are **a** 480

abrumpo **R** v 17
 abscedo **C** xxix 33
 abscondo **S** lxvii 29
 abscondo **C** xxxiii 19
 absconsus **C** xxxiii 20
 absens **S** ii 44
 absentaneus **S** ii 50
 absentatio **S** ii 49
 absentatus **S** ii 48
 absenter **S** ii 45
 absentia **S** ii 46
 absento **S** ii 47; are **a** 475
 absero **S** lxxxix 11
 abside **a** 504
 absolute **S** xlii 17
 absolutio **S** xlii 16
 absolutus **S** xlii 15
 absolvo **S** xlii 14
 absonanter **S** xlvi 22
 absonantia **S** xlvi 23
 absono **S** xlvi 21
 absonus **S** xlvi 24
 absorbeo **S** xi 11
 absortus **a** 472; **S** xi 12
 abstemius **a** 458; **T** i 20
 abstinens **T** i 58
 abstinenter **T** i 59
 abstinentia **T** i 60
 abstineo **T** i 57
 absum **S** ii 43
 absumo **S** liv 33
 absumptio **S** liv 35
 absumptus **S** liv 34
 abusio **U** x 27
 abusitare **a** 670
 abusive **U** x 29
 abusivus **a** 671; **U** x 28
 abusus **U** x 26
 abutor **U** x 25
 academia **a** 673
 acantus **a** 506
 acatus **a** 552
 acce **A** lix 1
 accedo **C** xxix 28
 accelero **C** xlv 9
 accendo **S** xxxiv 24
 accentualis **C** xliv 16
 accepte **C** lviii 74
 accepto **C** lviii 73
 acceptus **C** lviii 71
 accersire **a** 370
 accessus **a** um **C** xxix 29

accessus **us** **C** xxix 30
 accidannus **a** 674
 accidia **A** lix 4, **a** 428
 accidiari **a** 430
 accidiola **A** lix 5
 accidior **A** lix 6
 accidiose **A** lix 3
 accidiosus **A** lix 2, **a** 429
 accinctus **C** lxxv 12
 accingo **C** lxxv 11
 accio **C** xxxviii 47
 accipio **C** lviii 70
 accipiter **C** lviii 72
 accitus **C** xxxviii 48
 acclassis **a** 542
 acclinatorium **C** lix 16
 acclinatus **C** lix 13
 acclinis **C** lix 14
 acclino **C** lix 12
 acclinus **C** lix 15
 accola **C** xiii 39
 accomo **C** xxxi 23
 accomodo **C** lxxxiv 5
 accubito **C** viii 33
 accubitus **C** viii 41
 accubo **C** viii 14
 accumbo **C** viii 40
 accumulatio **C** lvi 13
 accurare **a** 615
 accurate **a** 616; **C** xxxv 23
 accuratio **C** xxxv 21
 accurator **C** xxxv 20
 accuratus **C** xxxv 22
 accurro **as** **C** xxxv 19
 accurro **is** **C** x 35
 accurso **C** x 37; -are **a** 484
 accursus **C** x 36
 accusatio **C** l 7
 accusativus **C** l 9
 accusator **C** l 5
 accusatorius **C** l 8
 accusatus **C** l 6
 accuso **C** l 4
 acenonitus **a** 553
 aceo **A** viii 28
 acer **C** iv 18a
 acer eris **A** viii 18, **a** 119
 acer cris cre **A** viii 1
 aceratus **A** vi 9, **a** 84
 acerbe **A** viii 9
 acerbitas **A** viii 10
 acerbo **A** viii 11

- acerbus A viii 8
 acernus A viii 19, a 120
 acerra a 128
 acerrare a 505
 acervatim A viii 24, a 118
 acervo A viii 23
 acervosus A viii 22, a 121
 acervulus A viii 21, a 117
 acervus A viii 20
 acesco A viii 29; -ere a 122
 acetabulum A viii 31, a 124
 acetarium A viii 32, a 125
 acetulum A viii 27, a 123
 acetum A viii 26
 aciecula A vi 11
 acies A vi 10
 acinari a 507
 acinatium A viii 34, a 127
 acinus A viii 33, a 126
 aclivatus a 554
 acobrices a 539
 aconitum a 501
 acredo A viii 4, a 106
 acredula A viii 16, a 107
 acrimonia A viii 5, a 109
 acrimoniose A viii 7, a 111
 acrimoniosus A viii 6, a 110
 acriter A viii 2
 acritudo A viii 3
 acromata A viii 17, a 108
 acroteria a 517
 actio A xxviii 4
 actito A xxviii 7; -are a 284
 actiuncula A xxviii 5, a 282
 activus A xxviii 8
 actor A xxviii 2
 actualis A xxviii 9
 actualiter A xxviii 10
 actus a um A xxviii 3
 actus us A xxviii 6
 actutum A xxviii 11, a 280
 aculeus A vi 7
 acumen A vi 4
 acumineus A vi 5
 acuo A vi 1
 acupediis A vi 14, a 85
 acus eris A vi 8, a 83
 acus us A vi 6
 acute A vi 3
 acutela A vi 13, a 82
 acutim A vi 12, a 105
 acutus A vi 2
 adactio A xxviii 92
 adactus A xxviii 91
 adamo A i 44
 adaperio P ii 44
 adapertus P ii 46
 adapto A xlv 6
 adaquabilis A iv 15
 adaquatio A iv 14
 adaquator A iv 12
 adaquatus A iv 13
 adaquo A iv 11; -are a 72
 adasia A xxxix 7, a 377
 adauctio A xxvi 34
 adauctus A xxvi 33
 adaugeo A xxvi 32; -ere a 261
 adaugma a 614
 adauma A xxvi 35, a 260
 addico D i 46
 addisco D xvi 14
 additus D v 52
 addo D v 50
 adduco D iii 34
 addureo D xx 19
 ademptio E ii 22
 ademptus E ii 21
 adeo E x 58
 adeps A lvi 3; P li 25
 adepticius A lvi 6, a 427
 adeptus A lvi 2; P li 24
 adequo E iii 13; Q vii 23
 adhereo H iii 41
 adicio I ix 49
 adiectio I ix 51
 adiectivus I ix 52
 adiectus I ix 50
 adignio I vii 14
 adigo A xxviii 90
 adimo E ii 20
 adimpleo P viii 11
 adimpletio P viii 13
 adimpletus P viii 12
 adinvenio U xiii 54
 adinvicem U xvii 8
 adiocor I v 15
 adipiculus A lvi 4, a 425
 adipinus A lvi 5
 adipiscor A lvi 1, a 426; P li 23
 aditus E x 59
 adiumentum a 678; I i 30
 adiungo I ii 47
 adiuro I vi 14
 adiuto I i 32; -are a 450

- adiutor **I** i 26
 adiutorium **I** i 28
 adiutrix **I** i 27
 adiutus a um **I** i 29
 adiutus us **I** i 31
 adiuvo **I** i 25
 admaniculari a 555
 adminiculari a 599
 adminiculum a 653
 administratio **P** iv 39
 administrator **P** iv 36
 administratorius **P** iv 37
 administratus a um **P** iv 38
 administratus us **P** iv 40
 administro **P** iv 35
 admisceo **M** xxiii 27
 admiscuus a 627; **M** xxiii 31
 admixtim **M** xxiii 30
 admixtio **M** xxiii 29
 admixtivus a 628
 admixtus **M** xxiii 28
 admoneo **M** xxxv 20
 admoveo **M** ii 31
 admutilo **M** xiv 24
 adnato **N** i 17
 adnepos **N** xvi 7
 adnictare a 462
 adnictitare **N** vi 6
 adnictor **N** vi 11
 adnihilo **H** xv 8; -are a 491
 adnitor **N** xxii 6
 adnodare a 652
 adnugor **N** xxi 24
 adnullo **U** xxv 20; -are a 489
 adnuto **N** xv 11; -are a 461
 adoleo **O** viii 19
 adolescens (*adi.*) **O** viii 21
 adolescens (*subs.*) **O** viii 24
 adolescenter **O** viii 22
 adolescentia **O** viii 23
 adolescentula **O** viii 26
 adolescentulus **O** viii 25
 adolescere a 637
 adoletus a 676
 adopercare a 675
 adoptamen **O** xvii 18
 adoptatio **O** xvii 17
 adoptatius a 465
 adoptator **O** xvii 15
 adoptatus **O** xvii 16
 adoptivus **O** xvii 19
 adopto **O** xvii 14; -are a 464
 ador **A** lxii 1, a 437; **O** iv 26
 Adorea **O** iv 28
 adoria **A** lxii 3, a 439
 adorinus **A** lxii 2, a 438; **O** iv 27
 adrior **O** iv 24; -iri a 621
 adortus **O** iv 25
 adpalliare a 682
 ad presens a 634; **S** ii 18
 adquiesco **Q** vi 11; -ere a 726
 adquietus a 727; **Q** vi 14
 adquisitus **A** lvi 9
 adra **A** xliv 1, a 390
 adrastia **A** xliv 4, a 393
 adremigo **R** i 34; -are a 649
 Adria **A** xliv 2, a 391
 Adriaticum *cf.* a 392
 adriaticus **A** xliv 3, a 392
 adrogo **R** iv 11, **R** iv 26; -are a 469,
 a 643, a 683
 adrumito **R** vi 17
 adrumo **R** vi 16; -are a 531
 adscio *v.* asc-
 adsponsio a 684
 adulatio **A** xlvii 5
 adulator **A** xlvii 2
 adulatorculus **A** xlvii 3
 adulatorius **A** xlvii 4
 adulor **A** xlvii 1; -ari a 397
 adulter **A** xlvii 6
 adultera **A** xlvii 7
 adulteratio **A** xlvii 14
 adulterator **A** xlvii 11
 adulteratorius **A** xlvii 12
 adulteratus **A** xlvii 13
 adulterinus **A** xlvii 8
 adulterium **A** xlvii 9
 adulteror **A** xlvii 10
 adultus **O** viii 20
 adumbro **U** xxxvi 12; -are a 677
 adunatio **U** xxv 12
 adunatus **U** xxv 11
 adunco **U** xiv 18; -are a 644
 aduncus a 412, a 645; **U** xiv 21
 aduno **U** xxv 10
 aduro **U** xx 33
 adustio **U** xx 35
 adustus **U** xx 34
 advectio **U** xxxiv 34
 advecto **U** xxxiv 17; -are a 630
 advectus **U** xxxiv 33
 adveho **U** xxxiv 32
 advena **U** xiii 48

- advenio U xiii 46
 adventicius U xiii 50
 advento U xiii 49; -are a 483
 adventus U xiii 47
 adverbium U xxvi 16
 adversio U vi 46
 adversum U vi 6
 adversus U vi 45
 adverto U vi 44; -ere a 679
 advesperasco U xxxii 12
 advigilo U vii 14
 advilesco U xlix 6
 advivo U ii 38
 advocatio U xxxix 27
 advocator a 681
 advocatus U xxxix 26
 advocito U xxxix 12
 advoco U xxxix 25
 advolito U xxviii 8
 advolo U xxviii 12
 advolutio U xxxvii 22
 advolutus U xxxvii 21
 advolvo U xxxvii 20
 aer A lviii 1
 aerinus A lviii 3
 aerius A lviii 2
 aeromantia I x 13
 affabilis F xvi 42
 affabilitas F xvi 44
 affabiliter F xvi 43
 affabre a 449; F li 16
 affabrus F li 15
 affatim a 532
 affatio F xvi 41
 affatus F xvi 40
 affectio F i 62
 affecto F i 66; -are a 617
 affectuose F i 65
 affectuosus F i 64
 affectus a um F i 61
 affectus us F i 63
 afficio F i 60
 affigo F xxxix 9
 affiliatio A 508
 affinis a 647; F xxviii 8
 affinitas F xxviii 10
 affiniter F xxviii 9
 affinium a 648; F xxviii 11
 affirmator a 686
 afflatio F v 36
 afflatus a um F v 35
 afflatus us F v 37
 afflictio F liii 6
 afflicto F liii 7; -are a 446
 afflictor F liii 3
 afflictorius F liii 4
 afflicto F liii 5
 affligo F liii 2
 afflo F v 34
 affluens F xxxi 42
 affluenter F xxxi 43
 affluentia F xxxi 44
 affluo F xxxi 41
 affluus a 618; F xxxi 45
 affodillum a 576
 affor F xvi 39
 Affrodita A xlvi 2, a 399
 affulare a 454
 affurcillo F xx 20; -are a 448
 affuturus S ii 40
 aforis F xviii 4
 afros A xlvi 1; cf. a 399
 agagula A xxviii 43, a 298
 agapen a 510, a 685
 agaso a 309
 agea A xxviii 42, a 287
 agellarius A xxxi 4, a 321
 agellus A xxxi 3, a 320
 agenator a 286
 Agenoria A xxviii 45, a 299
 ager A xxxi 1
 agerculus A xxxi 2
 agger A xxxi 19, a 323; G iii 49
 aggeratim a 324
 aggero A xxxi 21; G iii 50; -are a 620
 aggero is G iii 44
 aggerulus A xxxi 20, a 325
 aggestim G iii 48
 aggestio G iii 46
 aggestus a um a 451; G iii 45
 aggestus us G iii 47
 agglomero G viii 21
 agglutinatio G xxiii 15
 agglutinatus G xxiii 14
 agglutino G xxiii 13; -are a 452
 aggravo G vi 14
 aggredior G ii 46
 aggregamen G vii 12
 aggregatim G vii 13
 aggregatio G vii 11
 aggregatus G vii 10
 aggrego G vii 9
 aggressio G ii 48
 aggressus G ii 47

- aggusto **G** iv 34
 agilis **A** xxviii 13
 agilitas **A** xxviii 15
 agiliter **A** xxviii 14
 agina **A** xxviii 37, a 285
 aginare a 687
 aginator **A** xxviii 38
 agiographa **A** xxviii 39, a 297
 agitabilis **A** xxviii 20
 agitatio **A** xxviii 19
 agitator **A** xxviii 17
 agitatus **A** xxviii 18
 agito **A** xxviii 16
 agmen **A** xxviii 40
 agnatus a 512; **N** ix 16
 agnella **A** xxxix 4
 agnellus **A** xxxix 3
 agninus **A** xxxix 2
 agnitio **N** viii 59
 agnitus **N** viii 58
 agnomen **N** xi 17
 agnomino **N** xi 18
 agnosco **N** viii 57
 agnus **A** xxxix 1
 ago **A** xxviii 1
 agolus **A** xxviii 12, a 281, a 655
 agomanus *cf.* **p** 632
 agon **A** xxviii 26, a 288
 Agonalia **A** xxviii 46, a 300
 agonei **A** xxviii 44, a 301
 agonia **A** xxviii 27, a 289
 agonista **A** xxviii 29
 agonisticus **A** xxviii 36, a 296
 agoniteta **A** xxviii 28, a 290
 agonizatio **A** xxviii 35
 agonizator **A** xxviii 33, a 295
 agonizatus **A** xxviii 34
 agonizeta **A** xxviii 31, a 291, a 294
 agonizo **A** xxviii 32; -are a 293
 agoranomus **A** xxviii 25, a 283
 agorsum a 326
 agraria **A** xxxi 7, a 322
 agrarius **A** xxxi 6, a 319
 agrestis **A** xxxi 5
 agricola **A** xxxi 24
 agricolanus **A** xxxi 26, a 327; **C** xiii 6
 agricultor **A** xxxi 27
 agricultura **A** xxxi 25
 agro **A** xxxi 8
 ala **A** iii 18; *cf.* a 595; **e** **B** xiv 8
 alabastrites a 562
 alabastrum **A** iii 24, a 49
 alabrum a 563, a 690
 alapa **A** lx 1
 alapizo **A** lx 4; -are a 433
 alapo **A** lx 3; -are a 432
 alarica **A** iii 29
 alaris **A** iii 21, a 56
 alatus a um **A** iii 19, a 55
 alatus us **A** iii 25, a 64
 alauda **C** lvii 10
 albane a 209
 albe **A** xvii 4
 albedo **A** xvii 5
 albeo **A** xvii 1
 albesco **A** xvii 2
 albesia a 208
 albicies **A** xvii 6, a 199
 albico **A** xvii 15; -are a 206
 albicolor **C** liii 20
 albide **A** xvii 12
 albiditas **A** xvii 13
 albedo **A** xvii 14; -are a 207
 albidulus a 205
 albidus **A** xvii 11, a 204
 albo **A** xvii 8, a 201
 albo as **A** xvii 16
 albor **A** xvii 7, a 200
 albugo **A** xvii 9, a 202
 alburnus **A** xvii 10, a 203
 albus **A** xvii 3
 alcedo **A** iii 30, a 65
 alcion a 496
 alea **A** xxix 1
 alearium **A** xxix 5, a 311
 aleator **A** xxix 7, a 312
 aleatorium **A** xxix 3, a 310
 aleatorius **A** xxix 4
 aleo **A** xxix 6, a 313
 aleola **A** xxix 2
 ales **A** iii 20, a 57
 alga **A** xii 8, a 157
 algema a 565
 algeo **A** xii 1; -ere a 158
 algesco **A** xii 10
 algide **A** xii 3
 algiditas **A** xii 4
 algidus **A** xii 2
 algivomum **A** xii 9
 algor **A** xii 5, a 159
 algosus **A** xii 7, a 160
 albus **A** xii 6, a 161
 alias **A** xxxiii 15, a 341
 alibi **A** xxxiii 9

- alicaria A iii 16, a 50
 alicubi A xxxiii 10, a 334
 alicunde A xxxiii 19, a 340
 alienatio A xxxiii 5
 alienatus A xxxiii 4
 alieno A xxxiii 3
 alienus A xxxiii 2
 alietus A iii 17, a 47
 aliger A iii 27
 alimen A iii 12, a 43
 alimentum A iii 13
 alimones A iii 15, a 45
 alimonia A iii 14, a 44
 alio A xxxiii 13, a 337
 alioquin A xxxiii 16
 aliorsum A xxxiii 11, a 335; O xxxiii 8
 alipes A iii 28, a 58, a 81; P v 44
 aliphanus A iii 36, a 42
 aliparius a 688
 aliptes A iii 38, a 59
 aliquandiu D ii 11
 aliquando Q ix 12
 aliquantisper Q v 12
 aliquanto Q v 9
 aliquantum Q v 7
 aliquantus A xxxiii 21; Q v 18
 aliquis A xxxiii 20; Q ix 32
 aliquo A xxxiii 14, a 338; Q ix 3
 aliquorsum A xxxiii 12, a 336; Q ix 6
 aliquot A xxxiii 22
 aliquotiens Q ix 19
 aliter A xxxiii 17
 alitudo A iii 8, a 46
 aliunde A xxxiii 18, a 339
 alius A xxxiii 1
 allabor L iii 29
 allambo L xliii 8
 allapsio L iii 31
 allapsus L iii 30
 allec g 37a
 allectare a 513
 allectio L ix 25
 allectus L ix 24
 allegatio L i 30
 allegatus L i 29
 allego L i 28; -are a 530, a 680
 allevo L xi 18
 allicio L ix 23; -ere a 457
 allido L xx 24
 alligamen L xviii 23
 alligatio L xviii 22
 alligatus L xviii 21
 alligo L xviii 20
 alligurire a 689
 allinire a 455
 allitor a 456
 Allobroges a 602; B xxiv 5
 allocutio L xvi 20
 allocutus L xvi 19
 alloquium L xvi 21
 alloquor L xvi 18
 allubescencia a 482; L xxv 23
 allubesco L xxv 22; -ere a 481
 allucia a 626
 alludo L vii 37
 alluo L vi 39; -ere a 625
 allutes a 514; L vi 42
 allutio L vi 41
 allutus L vi 40
 alluvies a 515
 alluvius A xxxi 28, a 328
 almicies a 402, a 694
 almus a 401
 alnetum A iii 32
 alnus A iii 31
 alo A iii 22; -are a 63
 alo A iii 1
 aloes A iii 23, a 48
 alonge L xxiii 9
 alopecia a 564
 alopis a 566
 alopus A lx 2, a 431
 altanus a 692
 altar A xxxviii 6, a 375
 altare A xxxviii 4
 altariolum A xxxviii 5, a 374
 alte A xxxviii 2
 altellus A iii 7, a 39
 alter A xxxiv 1
 alteratus A xxxiv 2, a 342
 altercatio A xxxiv 14
 altercator A xxxiv 12
 altercatus A xxxiv 13
 alterco A xxxiv 11; -are a 343
 alteritas A xxxiv 3
 alternatim A xxxiv 9, a 346
 alternatio A xxxiv 8
 alternator A xxxiv 6
 alternatus A xxxiv 7
 alterno A xxxiv 5
 alternus A xxxiv 4
 alterplex A xxxiv 16; P lxxiii 13
 alterplicitas P lxxiii 15
 alterpliciter P lxxiii 14

- alteruter A xxxiv 18, a 348; U lxiii 5
 alterutrim A xxxiv 20, a 345
 alterutrum A xxxiv 19, a 347
 altiboans a 693
 altigradus A xxxviii 15
 altile a 40
 altilis A iii 5, a 41
 altiloquus A xxxviii 16
 altisonus A xxxviii 14
 altitonans A xxxviii 17
 altitudo A iii 8, a xxxviii 3
 alto A xxxviii 7
 altor A iii 2
 altricula A iii 4, a 37
 altrinsecus A xxxiv 10, a 344
 altrix A iii 3
 altus A iii 6, A xxxviii 1, a 38
 alucinatio a 567
 alumen A iii 35, a 60
 alumna a 691
 alumnatus A iii 11, a 54
 alumno A iii 37; -are a 53
 alumnulus A iii 10, a 52
 alumnus A iii 9, a 51
 alumpn v. alumn
 aluta A iii 33, a 62
 alutarius A iii 34, a 61
 alvearia A xxxvii 4, a 372
 alveolus A xxxvii 3, a 371
 alveus A xxxvii 2
 alvus A xxxvii 1, A xxxvii 5, a 373
 am A xxvii 1
 amabilis A i 11
 amabiliter A i 12
 Amadriades f 56
 amamen A i 32
 amamentum A i 33
 amans A i 7
 amanter A i 8
 amaracus A xliii 13, a 388
 amare A xliii 2
 amaresco A xliii 12
 amaricabilis A xliii 8
 amaricabiliter A xliii 9
 amaricatio A xliii 7
 amaricatus A xliii 6
 amarico A xliii 5; -are a 384
 amaricose A xliii 11, a 387
 amaricosus A xliii 10, a 386
 amaritudo A xliii 3
 amarulentus A xliii 4, a 385
 amarus A xliii 1
 amasco A i 34, a 7
 amasio A i 17, a 9
 amasiolus A i 16, a 6
 amasiunculus A i 18
 amasius A i 15, a 5
 amatim A i 10, a 3
 amator A i 2
 amatorculus A i 4, a 1
 amatorius A i 3
 amatrícula A i 6, a 2
 amatrix A i 5
 amaturio A i 35, a 8
 amatus A i 9
 ambactio A xxviii 53
 ambactus A xxviii 52
 ambages A xxviii 54, a 305
 ambagiosus a 697
 ambago A xxviii 59, a 308; -ines a 699
 ambarvalis A liii 7; -es a 420
 ambegna A lxi 4, a 436
 ambestus a 700
 ambi a 568
 ambidens A lxi 2, a 434
 ambidexter a 274; D xviii 7
 ambiendo cf. a 568
 ambigarium A lxi 3, a 435
 ambigiose A xxviii 58, a 307
 ambigiosus A xxviii 57, a 306
 ambigo A xxviii 51
 ambiguitas A xxviii 56
 ambiguus A xxviii 55
 ambio A xxvii 2; E x 73, E x 80; -ire a 270
 ambities E x 78
 ambitio E x 75
 ambitiositas E x 77
 ambitiosus a 487; E x 76
 ambitus a um A xxvii 3, a 271; E x 74
 ambitus us a 486; E x 79
 ambo A lxi 1
 ambro A lxx 3; cf. a 521; -ones A 442
 ambrosia A lxx 1, a 440
 ambrosius A lxx 2, a 441, a 521
 ambubaia A xxvii 13, a 275; B xx 6
 ambulacrum A xxxv 2, a 349
 ambulatorium A xxxv 3, a 350
 ambulo A xxxv 1
 amburbialis A liii 8; -es a 419
 amburo A xxvii 4; U xx 24; -ere a 267
 ambulilla A xxvii 10, a 276
 ambustus A xxvii 5, a 268; U xx 25
 amene A i 39
 amenitas A i 40

- amenitudo **A** i 41
 amenium **A** i 42, **a** 10
 amentatus **a** 592
 amenticus **a** 695
 amentum **a** 590
 amenus **A** i 38
 amerinus **e** 188
 amfractus *v.* anfractus
 amicabilis **A** i 25
 amicabiliter **A** i 26
 amicator **A** i 23
 amicatus **A** i 24
 amice **A** i 20
 amicinum **a** 113
 amicio **A** v 1; -ire **a** 75
 amicior **a** 112
 amicitia **A** i 21
 amicor **A** i 22
 amictes **a** 114
 amictorium **A** v 4, **a** 77
 amictuatio **A** v 8
 amictuatus **A** v 7, **a** 79
 amictuo **A** v 6; -are **a** 78
 amictus **a** um **A** v 2, **a** 76
 amictus **us** **A** v 3
 amiculum **A** v 5, **a** 80
 amicus **A** i 19
 amistes **a** 516
 amitinus **a** 518
 amnenses **A** xlii 4
 amnestia **a** 556
 amnicola **A** xlii 7
 amniculus **A** xlii 2, **a** 383
 amnicus **A** xlii 3, **a** 382
 amnis **A** xlii 1, **a** 381
 amo **A** i 1
 amodo **M** vi 4
 amolum **a** 654
 amor **A** i 29
 amorose **A** i 31
 amorusus **A** i 30, **a** 4
 amoveo **M** ii 32
 amphiballus **A** xxvii 8, **a** 272
 amphibracus **a** 696
 amphidoxe **a** 561
 amphidoxus **a** 698
 amphitapa **A** xxvii 9, **a** 273
 amphitheatrum **A** xxvii 6, **a** 269
 Amphitrites **A** xxvii 7, **a** 279
 ample **A** liv 2
 amplector **P** l 10
 amplestica **a** 701
 amplexanter **P** l 16
 amplexatio **P** l 18
 amplexatus **P** l 17
 amplexim **a** 651; **P** l 14
 amplexio **P** l 12
 amplexor **P** l 15
 amplexus **a** um **P** l 11
 amplexus **us** **P** l 13
 amplifico **A** liv 9
 amplio **A** liv 5
 amplitudo **A** liv 3
 amplo **A** liv 4
 amplus **A** liv 1
 ampullare **a** 520
 amputatio **P** l xv 23
 amputatus **P** l xv 22
 amputo **P** l xv 21
 amsanctus **a** 702
 amseges **S** xxii 20; -etes **A** xxvii 12, **a** 278
 amterminus **A** xxvii 11, **a** 277; **T** xxi 24
 amurca **A** xliii 14, **a** 389
 amussis *cf.* **e** 358
 anabatrum **a** 266
 anacoresis **A** ix 40, **a** 147
 anacoreta **A** ix 39, **a** 146
 anaglifa **a** 623
 analetica **a** 709
 analogia **a** 585
 analogium **a** 707
 anas **N** i 40
 anastasis **a** 606
 anates **A** vii 15, **a** 101
 anathema **a** 601
 anathematizare **a** 600
 ancesa **a** 479
 ancile **a** 444; **C** xxiv 23
 ancilla **A** li 1
 ancillare **a** 708
 ancillaris **A** li 3
 ancillula **A** li 2
 anclabilis **A** xxv 5, **a** 251
 anclabiliter **A** xxv 6
 anclabria **A** xxv 9
 anclabris **A** xxv 8, **a** 253
 anclatio **A** xxv 4
 anclator **A** xxv 2
 anclatus **A** xxv 3, **a** 250
 anclia **A** xxv 7, **a** 252
 anclo **A** xxv 1; -are **a** 249
 ancora **A** ix 37
 anculatio **A** li 7
 anculator **A** li 5, **a** 410

- anculatus **A** li 6
 ancuro **A** li 4; -are **a** 409
 ancus **A** li 8, **a** 411
 andron **a** 547
 anduilla **a** 511a
 anelia *cf.* **h** 80
 anellus **A** vii 17
 anfractus **a** 613; **F** xxv 44
 anfringo **F** xxv 43
 angaria **A** ix 41, **a** 142
 angariatio **A** ix 44
 angariatus **A** ix 43, **a** 144
 angario **A** ix 42; -are **a** 143
 angarius **A** ix 45, **a** 145
 angelice **A** lxiv 3
 angelicus **A** lxiv 2
 angelus **A** lxiv 1
 angens **A** ix 2
 argentarius **a** 422
 angenter **A** ix 3, **a** 130
 anger **A** ix 35, **a** 134
 Angeronea **a** 139
 angina **A** ix 36, **a** 135
 angiportus **A** ix 13, **a** 141; **P** xxxi 6
 angitudo **a** 519
 anglabris *cf.* **a** 541
 Anglia **A** lxvii 1
 Anglice **A** lxvii 4
 Anglicus **A** lxvii 3
 Anglisso **A** lxvii 5
 Anglus **A** lxvii 2
 ango **A** ix 1; -ere **a** 129
 angor **A** ix 32, **a** 131
 anguicomus **A** ix 21; **C** xxxi 13
 anguilla **A** ix 20
 anguis **A** ix 19
 angulatim **A** ix 18, **a** 136
 angulatus **A** ix 17
 angulose **A** ix 16
 angulosus **A** ix 15, **a** 137
 angulus **A** ix 14
 anguste **A** ix 23
 angustia **A** ix 24
 angustio **A** ix 25
 angustus **A** ix 22
 anicianus **e** 175
 anicos **e** 175a
 anicula **A** vii 12, **a** 95
 aniculose **a** 97
 aniculosus **A** vii 13, **a** 96
 anilis **A** vii 10, **a** 92
 aniliter **A** vii 11
 anima **A** x 8
 animal **A** x 11
 animalis **A** x 10
 animatio **A** x 7
 animatus **A** x 6
 animo **A** x 5
 animose **A** x 3
 animositas **A** x 4
 animosus **A** x 2, **a** 148
 animula **A** x 9, **a** 149
 animus **A** x 1
 annalis **A** vii 6
 annaria **A** vii 8, **a** 93
 annecto **N** v 15
 anniculus **A** vii 7, **a** 94
 anniversarium **A** vii 23
 annodo **N** xxiii 15
 annona **A** vii 19, **a** 115
 annositas **A** vii 5
 annosus **A** vii 4, **a** 91
 annotinus **A** vii 20, **a** 102
 annoto **N** viii 31
 annualis **A** vii 21, **a** 98
 annualiter **A** vii 22, **a** 99
 annuatim **A** vii 3
 annunero **N** xvii 15
 annuntio **N** xx 13
 annuntius **a** 638; **N** xx 10
 annuo **N** xv 12
 annus **A** vii 1
 annuus **A** vii 2
 anomalus **A** x 12, **a** 150
 anquina **a** 569
 ansa **A** ix 33, **a** 132
 ansatum **A** ix 34
 ansatus **a** 133
 anser **N** i 39
 antagonista **A** xxviii 30, **a**, 292
 antarium **A** xxxvi 9, **a** 357
 ante **A** xxxvi 1
 antebibulum *v.* antibibulum
 antecenium **a** 705
 antela **A** xxxvi 7, **a** 355; **P** lxxix 19
 antelogus **a** 706
 antelucanus **L** xv 33
 antemurale **M** xx 10; -ia *cf.* **p** 17
 antenna **A** xlii 6, **a** 380; -ae **d** 120
 antepenultimus **U** xlvi 7
 antepomentum *cf.* **c** 96
 anterior **A** xxxvi 2, **a** 352
 anteritas **A** xxxvi 11, **a** 353

- anterminus *v.* amterminus
 antes **A** xxxvi 16, a 362
 antesignanus a 704
 antestator a 703
 anteurbanum **A** xxxvi 10
 anti **A** xxxvi 17, a 363; **C** lxxvii 6a
 antibibulum a 445; **B** vii 9
 antica **A** xxxvi 22
 antichristus **A** xxxvi 18, a 364; **C** lxxvii 6;
 X i 6
 antie a 540
 antigerio a 533
 antigraphus a 453, **G** xv 10
 antiloquium **L** xvi 13
 antipagmenta **A** xxxvi 12, a 358
 antiphona **A** xxxvi 20, a 366; **F** xxi 3;
 P xlvi 9
 antipoda **C** lxxvii 7
 antipodes **A** xxxvi 19, a 365
 antiquare a 367
 antiquarius a 368, a 668
 antique **A** xxxvi 4
 antiquitus **A** xxxvi 5, a 354
 antiquus **A** xxxvi 3
 antistare **S** i 78
 antistes **A** xxxvi 13, a 359; **S** i 74
 antistita **A** xxxvi 15, a 361; **S** i 75
 antistitia **S** i 77
 antistitium **A** xxxvi 14, a 360; **S** i 76
 antiteta **A** xxxvi 6, a 356
 antixristus *v.* antichristus
 antomastice a 589
 antruare a 476
 anulatus **A** vii 18, a 103
 anulus **A** vii 16
 anus i **A** vii 14, a 100
 anus us **A** vii 9
 anxiatio **A** ix 9
 anxiatim **A** ix 10, a 138
 anxiatius **A** ix 8
 anxie **A** ix 5
 anxietas **A** ix 6
 anxior **A** ix 7
 anxius **A** ix 4
 apage a 543, a 570
 apecula **A** xlvi 3, a 396
 apediscus a 588
 aper **A** l 1, **A** l 7; **P** ii 42
 apercularius **A** l 3, a 407
 aperculus **A** l 2, a 406; **P** ii 43
 aperio **P** ii 39
 aperte **P** ii 41
 apertus **P** ii 40
 apes **A** xlvi 1, a 598
 apex **A** lii 1, a 413
 apiarium **A** xlvi 2, a 394; *cf.* a 715
 apiaster **A** xlvi 5, a 395
 apica **A** xxxix 8, a 378
 apicio **A** lii 3; -ire a 415
 apiciosus a 587
 apicitus **A** lii 4, a 416
 apicula **A** xlvi 4; *cf.* a 396
 apiculus **A** lii 2, a 414
 apiforium a 715
 apis a 597
 apisterium *cf.* a 715
 apium a 596
 aplustre a 593
 apocope a 522
 apocrifum a 581
 apocrisarius a 586
 apodisterium a 523
 apodixen a 710
 apofragisma a 573
 apoliterium a 712
 apologeticus a 524, a 583; **T** xlvi 6
 apologia a 525; **T** xlvi 5; *cf.* t 155
 aporiari a 603
 aposiopesis a 584
 apostasia **A** xxxii 7, a 333; **P** xxxiii 11
 apostata **A** xxxii 5, a 330; **P** xxxiii 13
 apostaticus **A** xxxii 6, a 331
 apostato **P** xxxiii 14; -are **A** xxxii 8, a 332
 aposte **P** xxxiii 10
 apostema a 538, a 713; **P** xxxiii 12
 apostolaris **A** xxxii 4
 apostolatus **A** xxxii 2
 apostolicus **A** xxxii 3
 apostolus **A** xxxii 1, a 329
 apostrofa a 582
 apostus **P** xxxiii 9
 apothecarius *cf.* c 281
 apozima a 529
 apparatus **P** xlvi 57
 apparatus a um **P** xlvi 56
 apparatus us **P** xlvi 58
 appareo **P** xxi 30
 apparitores a 632; **P** xxi 31
 apparo **P** xlvi 55
 appatruus a 503
 appello as **P** lxx 17
 appello is **P** lxx 14
 appendices **P** lviii 50
 appendo **P** lviii 45

- appensio **P** lviii 49
 appensor **P** lviii 46
 appensorius **P** lviii 47
 appensus **P** lviii 48
 appetitus **P** xvii 26
 appeto **P** xvii 25
 applanos **P** ci 5
 applaudo **P** lxix 12
 applausus **P** lxix 13
 applico **P** lxxiii 50
 appluda **a** 477; **P** lxix 14
 applustre **P** lxx 19
 appodiare **a** 646; **P** xxvi 5
 appono **P** xxxiii 7
 apporrectus **a** 490; **R** i 61
 apporto **P** xxxi 21
 appositus **P** xxxiii 8
 appressio **P** xxv 25
 appressus **P** xxv 24
 appretio **P** cxix 7
 appretior **P** cxix 6
 apprime **a** 403; **P** i 11
 apprimo **P** xxv 23
 approbo **P** lxix 15
 appropinquo **P** xxxvii 11
 appropio **P** xxxvii 29
 approximo **P** xxxvii 5
 appulsio **P** lxx 16
 appulso **P** lxx 18
 appulsus **P** lxx 15
 apricitas **a** 572
 apricus **A** xlvi 4, **a** 398
 aprilis **A** xlvi 3
 aprinus **A** l 4
 apropero **P** xxxvii 21
 aprugnus **A** l 5, **a** 408
 apte **A** xlv 2
 / aptitudo **A** xlv 3
 apto **A** xlv 4
 aptota **a** 714
 aptus **A** xlv 1
 aqua **A** iv 1
 aquagium **A** iv 16, **a** 74
 aqualiculus **A** iv 7, **a** 70
 aqualis **A** iv 6, **a** 69
 aqualium **A** iv 10, **a** 71
 aquariolus **A** iv 9, **a** 68
 aquarius **A** iv 8
 aquaticus **A** iv 4
 aquatilis **A** iv 5, **a** 67
 aquatum **a** 716
 aquebibus **A** iv 22
 aquelicium **A** iv 17, **a** 73
 aquevonus **A** iv 21
 aquila **A** iv 18
 aquilinus **A** iv 19
 aquilus **A** iv 20
 aquosus **A** iv 3
 aquula **A** iv 2, **a** 66
 ara **A** xiv 15, **A** xiv 33
 arabilis **A** xiv 8
 aranea **A** lviii 4
 arapagatus **A** xiv 10, **a** 219
 aratellum **A** xiv 12, **a** 177
 aratio **A** xiv 6
 aratiuncula **A** xiv 7
 arator **A** xiv 2
 aratorculus **A** xiv 3, **a** 176
 aratorius **A** xiv 4
 aratrum **A** xiv 11, **a** 717
 aratura **A** xiv 10
 aratus **A** xiv 5
 arbiter **A** lvii 5, **a** 424
 arbitra **A** lvii 6; *cf.* **a** 424
 arbitratio **A** lvii 3
 arbitratus **A** lvii 2
 arbitrium **A** lvii 4
 arbitrator **A** lvii 1
 arbor **A** xxii 1
 arborcula **A** xxii 2, **a** 238
 arboreus **A** xxii 3
 arborinus **A** xxii 4
 arborosus **a** 720
 arbusteus **A** xxii 6
 arbustum **A** xxii 5, **a** 239
 arbutetum **A** xxii 8
 arbuteus **A** xxii 9, **a** 240
 arbutus **A** xxii 7
 arca **A** ii 13
 arcanus **A** ii 17
 arcarius **A** ii 16; *v. etiam* archarius
 arceo **A** ii 1
 arcesco **A** ii 5, **a** 13
 arcessere **a** 369
 archangelicus **A** lxiv 5
 archangelus **A** lxiv 4
 archarius **a** 17; *v. etiam* arcarius
 archeogenia **a** 526
 archetipus **A** xxiii 6, **a** 243; **T** xxiv 4
 archia **A** xxiii 2, **a** 241
 archiepiscopalis **E** viii 9
 archiepiscopus **E** viii 10
 archiepiscopus **E** viii 8
 archigerarius **a** 658

- archigraphus *cf.* a 453
 archimandrita A xxiii 3, a 242; *cf.* o 120
 archimetricus a 722
 archipirata a 656
 archipolites a 657
 archipotens A ii 43
 archisterium a 659
 architector T vii 25
 architectus T vii 24
 architenens A ii 42
 architriclinium a 721
 architriclinus a 447; C lix 3; T xviii 23
 archivum A ii 18, a 16
 archos A xxiii 1; n 14a
 arcicula A ii 33
 arcifinius A xxxi 30; *cf.* a 328
 arcobalista a 594
 arctim a 12
 Arcturus *cf.* s 260
 arctus a 11
 arcuatim A ii 41, a 22
 arcuatio A ii 40
 arcuatus A ii 39, a 21
 arcubius A ii 34, a 18
 arcula A ii 14
 arcularius A ii 15
 arculus A ii 36
 arcuma a 116
 arcuo A ii 38; -are a 20
 arcus A ii 35
 ardea A xxx 12, a 318
 ardelio A xxx 5, a 316
 ardens A xxx 2
 ardentier A xxx 3
 ardeo A xxx 1
 ardesco A xxx 6
 ardesus a 560
 ardor A xxx 4
 arduus A xxx 11
 area A xix 8
 arena A xix 11
 arenarium A xix 13, a 217
 arenarius A xix 15
 arenosus A xix 14
 arenula A xix 12
 areo A xix 1
 areola A xix 9, a 216
 ares *cf.* a 492a
 aresco A xix 5
 arferia a 537
 argasterium a 559
 argentarius A lv 5, a 422
 argenteolus A lv 7, a 423
 argenteus A lv 6
 argento A lv 9
 argentum A lv 4
 argesto A lv 3
 argilla A lv 1
 argillosus A lv 2
 argirites A lv 8, a 421
 argisterium a 571
 argumentor A xi 10
 argumentum A xi 9, a 156
 arguo A xi 1; -ere a 151
 argutatio A xi 8
 argutatus A xi 7
 argute A xi 3
 argutia A xi 4, a 154
 argutim A xi 5, a 153
 arguto A xi 6; -are a 155
 argutus A xi 2, a 152
 aride A xix 3
 ariditas A xix 4
 aridulus a 215
 aridus A xix 2
 aries A xiv 34, A xiv 37
 arietare A xiv 38, a 178
 arietinus A xiv 36
 arietulus A xiv 35
 ariolatio A xiv 21
 ariolator A xiv 19
 ariolatus A xiv 20
 ariolor A xiv 18; -ari a 170
 ariolus A xiv 17, a 171
 ariopagita a 493
 ariopagus a 492
 arista A xix 18
 aristatus A xix 20, a 221
 aristella A xix 19, a 220
 aristophorum A xix 21, a 222
 armamentarium A xxiv 17
 armamentarius A xxiv 12
 armamentum A xxiv 10
 armariolum A xxiv 16
 armarium A xxiv 15
 armatio A xxiv 7
 armatiuncula A xxiv 8
 armatura A xxiv 9
 armatus A xxiv 6
 armelaus A xxiv 2, a 244
 armentariolum A xxiv 14
 armentarium A xxiv 13
 armentarius A xxiv 12, a 248
 armentum A xxiv 11, a 247

- armiger **A** xxiv 21; **G** iii 26
 armilla **A** xxiv 4, a 246
 armillum **A** xxiv 3, a 245
 armilustrius **A** xxiv 25, a 528
 armipotens **A** xxiv 20
 armo **A** xxiv 5
 armonia a 591; *cf.* a 660
 armonicus a 660
 armus **A** xxiv 1
 arna **A** xxxix 5, a 376
 arninus **A** xxxix 6; *cf.* a 376
 aro **A** xiv 1
 arpagans a 718
 arpagio a 535
 arquites **A** ii 37, a 19
 arra **A** xiv 22
 arrabo **A** xiv 23, a 168
 arrado **R** xxii 14
 arrasio **R** xxii 16
 arrasus **R** xxii 15
 arrectio **R** i 65
 arrectus **R** i 64
 arrepticus a 612; **R** xxi 21
 arreptim a 650; **R** xxi 22
 arreptus **R** xxi 20
 arrideo **R** ix 16
 arrigo as **R** viii 15
 arrigo is **R** i 63; -ere a 641
 arripio **R** xxi 19
 arrodo **R** xvii 22
 arrogans **R** iv 12
 arroganter **R** iv 13
 arrogantia **R** iv 14
 arrogo *v.* adrogo
 ars **A** ii 44
 arsedo **A** xxx 9, a 314
 arseverse **A** xxx 8, a 317
 arsineum **A** xxx 10, a 315
 artabilis **A** ii 10
 artatio **A** ii 9
 artator **A** ii 7
 artatus **A** ii 8
 artavum **A** ii 11, a 15
 arte **A** ii 3
 artemo **A** ii 51, a 30
 artemum **A** ii 50; *cf.* a 30
 arterie **A** ii 49, a 31
 arthesis **A** ii 23, a 26
 artheticus **A** ii 24, a 27
 articula **A** ii 45
 articularis **A** ii 46
 articulus **A** ii 21
 artifex **A** ii 56
 artificialis **A** ii 59
 artificialiter **A** ii 60
 artificina **A** ii 62, a 32
 artificiose **A** ii 58
 artificiosus **A** ii 57
 artificium **A** ii 61
 artim **A** ii 4
 artite **A** ii 48, a 29
 artitus **A** ii 47, a 28
 arto **A** ii 6; -are a 14
 artocopus **A** ii 64, a 35
 artocrea **A** ii 63, a 34
 Artophilax a 488; *cf.* s 260
 artopta **A** ii 65, a 36
 Artos *cf.* s 260
 artox a 33
 artuatim **A** ii 22, a 25
 artuo **A** ii 25; -are a 24
 artuosus **A** ii 20, a 23
 artus a um **A** ii 2
 artus us **A** ii 19
 arula **A** xiv 16, a 169
 aruncare a 557
 arundinetum **A** xix 28, a 223
 arundineus **A** xix 27
 arundo **A** xix 26
 aruspex **A** xiv 26, a 175
 aruspicio **A** xiv 30
 aruspicator **A** xiv 28
 aruspicatus **A** xiv 29
 aruspicina **A** xiv 32, a 174
 aruspicium **A** xiv 31, a 173
 aruspikor **A** xiv 27; -ari a 172
 arvalis **A** liii 3
 arvina **A** liii 4, a 417
 arvinosus **A** liii 6, a 418
 arvinula **A** liii 5
 arviolum **A** liii 2
 arvocitare a 546
 arvolare a 719
 arvum **A** liii 1
 arx **A** ii 32
 ascarida **h** 64
 ascella a 574, a 595; -e **B** xiv 9
 ascia **A** vi 15, a 86
 asciatim **A** vi 22, a 90
 asciatio **A** vi 21
 asciatus **A** vi 20
 asciculus **A** vi 18, a 89
 ascio **A** vi 19; -are a 88
 ascio **C** xxxviii 43; **S** xx 34; -ire a 459

- asciola **A** vi 16, a 87
 ascis **A** vi 17
 ascisco **C** xxxviii 46; **S** xx 21; -ere a 640
 ascitio **C** xxxviii 45
 ascitus a 460; **C** xxxviii 44; **S** xx 35
 ascribo **S** lxx 14
 ascriptio **S** lxx 16
 ascriptus **S** lxx 15
 asfaltum a 575
 asidela v. assidela
 asilum a 577
 asmaticus *cf.* d 209
 asparagus **A** xlix 4, a 404
 asparagus **A** xlix 5, a 405
 aspecto **S** xv 28
 aspectus **S** xv 77
 asper **A** xlix 1
 aspere **A** xlix 2
 aspergito **S** lxx 14
 aspergo **S** lxx 9
 aspergo **S** lxx 12; -ines a 635
 asperitas **A** xlix 3
 aspernatio **S** lxx 10
 aspernator **S** lxx 8
 aspernatus **S** lxx 9
 aspernor **S** lxx 7
 aspero **A** xlix 8
 aspersim **S** lxx 13
 aspersio **S** lxx 11
 aspersorium **S** lxx 5; -a *cf.* a 635
 aspersus **S** lxx 10
 aspicio **S** xv 76
 aspidula **A** xlix 7, a 400
 aspiramen **S** vii 11
 aspiratio **S** vii 10
 aspirator **S** vii 8
 aspiratus **S** vii 9
 aspiro **S** vii 7
 aspis **A** xlix 6
 asporto **P** xxxi 23
 assecla a 610; **S** xxiii 22
 assessor **S** xxiii 16
 assensio **S** iii 38
 assensus **S** iii 39
 assentaneus a 642; **S** iii 40
 assentie a 558
 assentio **S** iii 37
 assequor **S** xxiii 21
 asser **S** xiv 52
 assero **S** xiv 48
 assertio **S** xiv 51
 asserto **S** xiv 53; -are a 470
 assertor **S** xiv 49
 assertus **S** xiv 50
 assesco **S** xlix 26; -ere a 633
 assevero **U** v 17; -are a 639
 assidela a 541; *cf.* c 336; *cf.* g 160; **S** xlix 22
 assideo **S** xlix 21
 assidue **S** xlix 24
 assiduitas **S** xlix 25
 assiduo **S** xlix 27; -are a 636
 assiduus **S** xlix 23
 assignamen **S** xxv 18
 assignanter **S** xxv 17
 assigno **S** xxv 16
 assimilo **S** xxix 17
 assis **A** xl 1
 assisto **S** cvii 8
 assitus a 485; **S** xiv 54
 associus a 611
 assoleo **S** xxxviii 10
 assueo **S** xxxix 15
 assuesco **S** xxxix 18
 assuetudo a 534; **S** xxxix 17
 assuetus **S** xxxix 16
 assultamen **S** xvii 27
 assultatus **S** xvii 26
 assulto **S** xvii 25; -are a 629
 assum **S** ii 39
 assumo **S** liv 30
 assumptio **S** liv 32
 assumptus **S** liv 31
 assuo **S** xvi 34
 assurgo **S** lxxxv 6
 assutus **S** xvi 35
 astipulamen **S** lxxv 10
 astipulatio **S** lxxv 9
 astipulator **S** lxxv 7
 astipulatus **S** lxxv 8
 astipulor **S** lxxv 6
 asto **S** i 73
 astralis **A** xviii 2
 astrea **A** xviii 4, a 214
 astrepto **S** xciv 4
 astreus **A** xviii 5
 astringo **S** cx 6
 astripotens **A** xviii 10
 astrologia **A** xviii 12
 astrologice **A** xviii 14
 astrologicus **A** xviii 13
 astrologus **A** xviii 11
 astronomia **A** xviii 7, a 212
 astronomice **A** xviii 9

- astronomicus A xviii 8
 astronomus A xviii 6, a 211
 astrosus A xviii 3, a 213
 astrum A xviii 1
 astu A lxiii 5
 astus A lxiii 4, a 218
 astute A lxiii 2
 astutia A lxiii 3
 astutus A lxiii 1
 ater A xx 1
 atquin a 351
 atrabilis a 548
 atramen A xx 3, a 224
 atramentarium A xx 6, a 227
 atramentarium A xx 5, a 226
 atramentum A xx 4, a 225
 atramus A xx 11, a 231
 atratus A xx 10, a 230; a 669; *cf.* a 548
 atre A xx 2
 atriensis A xx 9, a 229
 atriolum A xx 8, a 228
 atrium A xx 7
 atrocitas A xx 14
 atrociter A xx 13
 atrox A xx 12
 attactus T v 10
 attaminare a 667
 attavus A xvi 19, a 188
 attegrare a 536
 attempero T xxvi 27
 attempto T xlv 8
 attendo T ii 42
 attente T i 87, T ii 44
 attentio T ii 45
 attentus T i 86, T ii 43
 attenuo T xxxix 5
 attero T xv 44
 attestor T xxiii 17
 attibernalis a 478; T ix 15; -es *cf.* b 82
 attineo T i 85
 attingo T v 8
 attitulo T xxx 8
 attollo T xlili 4
 attractus T v 9
 attraho T xii 26
 attrecto T xii 22
 attribuo T xvii 17
 attritio T xv 46
 attritus T xv 45
 auceps A xvi 25, a 190
 auctim A xxvi 28, a 259
 auctionare A xxvi 29
 auctor A xxvi 2
 auctoratio A xxvi 11
 auctoratus A xxvi 10
 auctoritas A xxvi 3
 auctorizabilis A xxvi 7
 auctorizabiliter A xxvi 8
 auctorizatio A xxvi 6
 auctorizatus A xxvi 5
 auctorizo A xxvi 4
 auctoro A xxvi 9
 auctus A xxvi 15
 aucupalis A xvi 30, a 193
 aucupatio A xvi 29
 aucupator A xvi 27
 aucupatus A xvi 28
 aucupediis *cf.* g 25
 aucupium A xvi 31, a 192
 aucupor A xvi 26, -ari a 191
 audibilis A xiii 8
 audibiliter A xiii 9
 audienter A xiii 3
 audientia A xiii 4
 audio A xiii 1
 auditor A xiii 2
 auditorium A xiii 7, a 162
 auditus a um A xiii 5
 auditus us A xiii 6
 aufero F xxii 62; -ferre a 544
 aufugio F xxiii 33
 augeo A xxvi 1
 augesco A xxvi 16
 augmentum A xxvi 17
 auguratrix *cf.* l 95
 augurium a 494
 augustus A xxvi 24, a 257
 aula A xxi 1, A xxi 7, a 232; -e a xxi 9,
 a 233
 aulanus A xxi 4, a 236
 aularia A xxi 8; *cf.* a 232
 aularis A xxi 6
 auleum A xxi 5, a 237
 aulicus A xxi 3
 aulidus A xxi 10, a 234
 aulula A xxi 2, a 235
 aumentatim a 255
 aumentatio A xxvi 21
 aumentativus A xxvi 22
 aumentator A xxvi 19
 aumentatus A xxvi 20
 aumentor A xxvi 18; -ari a 254
 aura A lviii 5
 auratus A xv 9

- aurea **A** xiii 18
 aureax **A** xiii 17, **a** 166
 aureolus **A** xv 3
 aureus **A** xv 2
 auria **a** 167; *cf.* **h** 14
 auricalcum **A** xv 6, **a** 182
 auricidius **A** xv 11
 auricomus **C** xxxi 12
 auricula **A** xiii 13
 auricularis **A** xiii 14, **a** 163
 auricus **A** xiii 15, **a** 164
 aurifaber **A** xv 20; **F** li 17
 aurifex **A** xv 21
 aurificina **A** xv 23, **a** 181
 aurificium **A** xv 22
 aurificus **a** 725
 aurifodina **A** xv 10, **a** 580, **a** 723
 auriga **A** xiii 16
 aurilegium **A** xv 12, **a** 724
 auris **A** xiii 12
 auritus **A** xiii 20, **a** 165; *cf.* **g** 24
 auro **A** xv 8; -are **a** 527
 aurugo **A** xv 7, **a** 180
 aurulente **A** xv 5
 aurulentus **A** xv 4, **a** 179
 aurum **A** xv 1
 auspex **A** xvi 33, **a** 195
 auspicatio **A** xvi 37
 auspicato **A** xvi 39, **a** 198
 auspicator **A** xvi 35
 auspicatus **A** xvi 36
 auspicium **A** xvi 38, **a** 197
 auspicor **A** xvi 34, -ari **a** 196
 auster **A** lxvi 1
 austere **A** lxvi 5
 austeritas **A** lxvi 6
 austerus **A** lxvi 4
 australis **A** lxvi 2
 austrare **A** lxvi 3, **a** 443
 autarium **A** xxvi 25, **a** 258
 autenticus **A** xxvi 23, **a** 256
 autonare **a** 263
 autonarius **A** xxvi 31, **a** 265
 autonator **A** xxvi 30, **a** 264
 autumare **a** 104
 auxiliabilis **A** xli 4
 auxiliabiliter **A** xli 5
 auxiliamen **A** xli 7
 auxiliarius **A** xli 6
 auxiliator **A** xli 2
 auxiliatorius **A** xli 3
 auxiliior **A** xli 1
 auxilium **A** xli 8
 auxilla **A** xxvi 26, **a** 262
 auxillula **A** xxvi 27
 avare **A** xvi 11
 avariter **a** 495
 avaritia **A** xvi 12
 avarus **A** xvi 10
 avello **U** liv 10
 avena **A** xvi 6
 avenco **A** xvi 8; -are **a** 184
 avenula **A** xvi 7
 aveo **A** xvi 1; -ere **a** 183
 averrunco **A** xvi 9; **R** xxvii 6; -are **a** 509
 aversio **U** vi 43
 aversus **U** vi 42
 averto **U** vi 41
 averunco *v.* averrunco
 avia **A** xvi 16, **a** 186
 avianus **a** 578
 aviaria **a** 579, **a** 661
 avicula **A** xvi 23
 avicularius **A** xvi 24, **a** 189
 avide **A** xvi 4
 aviditas **A** xvi 5
 avidulus **A** xvi 3
 avidus **A** xvi 2
 avigerulus **A** xvi 32, **a** 194
 avilla **A** xxxix 9, **a** 379
 avinum **a** 711
 avis **A** xvi 22
 avitus **A** xvi 15, **a** 185
 avius **U** xxix 12
 avocatio **U** xxxix 24
 avocatus **U** xxxix 23
 avoco **U** xxxix 22
 avolo **U** xxviii 13; -are **a** 619
 avulsio **U** liv 12
 avulsus **U** liv 11
 avunculus **A** xvi 14
 avus **A** xvi 13
 axioma **a** 210
 axiungia **A** ix 12
 axungia **A** ix 11, **a** 140
 azimatus **a** 608
 azimus **a** 607
 Azoni **a** 609
 babiger **B** xviii 1, **b** 220
 baburra **B** xviii 2, **b** 219
 baca *cf.* **b** 71
 bacaulum **b** 191

- bacca **B** xiii 7
 baccatus **b** 271
 Bacha **B** xiii 6, **b** 182
 Bachanalium **B** xiii 16, **b** 190
 bachar **b** 194
 bacharium **B** xiii 8, **b** 184
 bacharva **B** xiii 9, **b** 188
 bachea **g** 51
 Bacheus **B** xiii 2, **b** 180
 bachia **b** 272
 Bachides **B** xiii 10, **b** 185
 bachinal **B** xiii 17, **b** 199
 bachio **B** xiii 12, **b** 189
 Bachium **B** xiii 4, **b** 181
 bachor **B** xiii 13; -ari **b** 187
 Bachus **B** xiii 1
 bacillus **B** vi 7, **b** 78
 baculus **B** vi 6, **B** xiii 3
 badius **B** vi 12, **b** 79
 bafer **b** 17
 bagulum **b** 277
 baionola **B** vi 11, **b** 81
 baiulatio **B** vi 4
 baiulator **B** vi 2
 baiulatus **B** vi 3
 baiulo **B** vi 1
 baiulus **B** vi 5, **b** 75
 balanatus **B** iii 11, **b** 36
 balanis **B** iii 8, **b** 33
 balanite **B** iii 9, **b** 34
 balanus **B** iii 10, **b** 32
 balatro **B** iii 17, **b** 40
 balatus **B** iii 2
 balbe **B** iii 4
 balbesco **B** iii 6
 balbities **B** iii 5, **b** 31
 balbus **B** iii 3
 balbuties *cf.* **b** 31
 balbutio **B** iii 7; -ire **b** 30
 balearis **B** iii 14, **b** 38
 balearius **B** iii 15, **b** 39
 balena **B** iii 12, **b** 35
 balista **B** iii 13, **b** 37
 balnearium **B** xx 3
 balneatorium **B** xx 4
 balneo **B** xx 5
 balneolum **B** xx 2
 balneum **B** xx 1
 balo **B** iii 1; -are **b** 126
 balsamum **b** 237
 balteare **B** xxvi 1, **b** 230
 balteatus **B** xxvi 4, **b** 232
 balteolum **B** xxvi 3, **b** 231
 balteum **B** xxvi 2
 balustrium **b** 247
 baptisma **B** xxii 2
 baptismum **B** xxii 4
 baptismus **B** xxii 5
 baptista **B** xxii 7, **b** 227
 baptisterium **B** xxii 3, **b** 226
 baptizatorium **B** xxii 6, **b** 228
 baptizo **B** xxii 1
 baratrum **b** 236
 barba **B** x 1
 barbarice **B** x 6
 barbaricus **B** x 5
 barbaries **B** x 7, **b** 105
 barbarismus **B** x 9, **b** 106
 barbarizo **B** x 8
 barbarolexis **B** x 11, **b** 275
 barbarus **B** x 4
 barbatus **B** x 3
 barbitum **B** xi 4, **b** 162
 barbula **B** x 2
 barca **b** 24; **d** 99
 barcanda **b** 90
 bardus **B** xviii 4, **b** 212
 bargines **b** 273
 bari **B** xiv 1
 baria **B** xiv 2, **b** 192
 baril **C** xix 8a
 baro **B** xi 5, **b** 158
 baronissa **B** xi 7
 barrio **B** xi 2; -ire **b** 108
 barritus **B** xi 3, **b** 160
 barrus **B** xi 1, **b** 161
 barunculus **B** xi 6, **b** 159
 bases **b** 91, **b** 246
 basileus **b** 269
 basilica **b** 244
 basilice **b** 229
 basilicus **b** 245
 basiliscus **b** 243
 basilla **b** 268
 basis **b** 270
 basium **b** 93
 Bassaris **B** xiii 11, **b** 186
 basterna **b** 94
 batera **b** 252
 batillum **b** 225
 batimus **b** 23
 batum **b** 224
 batus **B** xiii 5, **b** 183
 baubare **b** 276

- beate **B** i 14
 beatifico **B** i 18
 beatitas **B** i 16, **b** 9
 beatitudo **B** i 15
 beatulus **B** i 17, **b** 14
 beatus **B** i 13
 bellacitas **B** ii 7
 bellaciter **B** ii 6
 bellantius **B** ii 9
 bellarium **B** i 7, **b** 22; *cf.* **b** 96; *cf.* **i** 232
 bellaticius **B** ii 9, **b** 20
 bellator **B** ii 11
 bellatulus **B** i 6, **b** 4
 bellax **B** ii 5
 belle **B** i 4
 bellecrare **b** 95
 bellicose **B** ii 4
 bellicosus **B** ii 3, **b** 25
 bellicrepa **B** ii 39, **b** 29
 bellicus **B** ii 2
 belliger **B** ii 30
 belligero **B** ii 31; -are **b** 21
 bellipotens **B** ii 38
 Bellona **B** ii 8, **b** 28
 bellor **B** ii 10
 bellulus **B** i 5, **b** 3
 bellum **B** ii 1
 bellus **B** i 3, **b** 5
 belua **B** ii 21
 belues **B** ii 24, **b** 27
 beluinus **B** ii 22
 belustus **B** ii 23
 belutus **B** ii 23, **b** 26
 bene **B** i 8
 benea **b** 195
 benefactorius **B** i 23, **b** 10
 beneficentia **B** i 22, **b** 19
 beneficium **B** i 21
 beneficus **B** i 20
 benelinguanus **B** i 19, **b** 8
 benigne **B** i 10
 benignitas **B** i 11
 benignus **B** i 9, **b** 6
 benivolentia **B** i 25
 benivolus **B** i 24
 benna **b** 12
 beo **B** i 12; -are **b** 7
 basis **b** 13
 bessus **B** vi 13, **b** 80
 bestia **B** xv 1
 bestialis **B** xv 5
 bestialiter **B** xv 6
 bestiarius **B** xv 4
 bestiarius **B** xv 3
 bestiola **B** xv 2
 bestius **B** xv 7, **b** 203
 beta **b** 18
 bevère **C** xv 20b
 bibax **b** 267
 bibera **b** 47
 bibiones **B** vii 5, **b** 84
 bibitare **b** 83
 bibitor **b** 261
 bibix **B** iv 12, **b** 46
 bibliopola **B** vii 10, **b** 88; **P** xxxiv 19
 biblioteca **B** vii 7, **b** 86
 bibliotecarius **B** vii 8, **b** 87
 biblus **B** vii 6, **b** 85
 bibo **B** vii 1
 bibo **B** vii 3; -ones **B** vii 4, **b** 82
 bibulus **B** vii 2
 bicameratus **C** lxxvii 8
 bicellium **B** iv 25; **C** i 6
 biciput **C** lviii 56
 biclinium **B** iv 24, **b** 67
 bicolor **C** liii 9
 bicoloratus **C** liii 10
 bicornis **C** xl 14
 bicorpor **C** xxx 12
 bicubitalis **C** viii 4
 bidens **D** iv 8
 bidental **b** 48; **D** iv 12; *cf.* **d** 327
 biduanus **D** ii 28
 biduum **D** ii 27
 biennis **A** vii 33
 biennium **A** vii 34
 bifariam **B** iv 14, **b** 52; **F** xvi 28
 bifarius **B** iv 27, **b** 54
 bifax **b** 280
 bifidus **F** iii 22
 bifinium **F** xxviii 16
 bifores **B** iv 22, **b** 68; **F** xviii 26
 biformis **F** xvii 31
 bifrons **F** xviii 36
 bifurcatus **F** xx 16
 biga **B** iv 7, **b** 45; **I** ii 32
 bigamus **B** iv 16, **b** 55
 bigens **B** iv 26, **b** 49; **G** i 26
 bigera **b** 200
 bigermen **B** iv 23, **b** 63
 biiuga **B** iv 10, **b** 57
 biiugus **I** ii 34
 bilbo **B** vii 15; -ire **b** 96
 billex **b** 53

- bilibris **b** 51; **L** xvii 15
 bilimbis **b** 278
 bilinguis **L** xii 11
 biliosus **B** iv 18, **b** 59
 bilis **B** iv 17, **b** 60
 bilix **B** iv 13, **b** 56
 bilongus **L** xxiii 15
 bimare **M** lii 4
 bimartus **B** iv 19, **b** 58
 bimatus **A** vii 26; **B** iv 6, **b** 44
 bimembris **M** xxxii 31
 bimensis **M** xxxii 15
 bimestris **b** 264; **M** xxxii 16
 bimetricus **M** xxxii 36
 bimetrum **M** xxxii 39
 bimo **B** iv 11; -are **b** 41; **M** lii 4
 bimulus **A** vii 25; **B** iv 5, **b** 43
 bimus **A** vii 24; **B** iv 4, **b** 42
 binarius **B** iv 2
 binoctium **N** ii 23
 binomen **N** xi 12
 binomius **N** xi 14
 binus **B** iv 3
 biotanatus **B** iv 21, **b** 62
 bipartitus **P** vii 7
 bipedalis **P** v 49
 bipennis **B** iv 15, **b** 64
 bipertire **b** 65
 bipertitus **B** iv 28, **b** 66
 pipes **P** v 48
 biplex **b** 288
 biplicitas **b** 289
 biremis **b** 50; **R** i 35
 birrosus **b** 198
 birrum **b** 197
 birsa **b** 196
 bis **B** iv 1
 bissextus **S** xxxi 15
 bissumare **b** 201
 bitalassus **b** 205
 bitidus **B** iv 29, **b** 69
 bitire **b** 241
 bito **B** vii 14; -are **b** 92
 bituligo **B** vii 13
 bitumen **B** vii 11
 bitumineus **B** vii 12
 bivalves **U** xxxi 9
 biviator **b** 279
 bivira **B** iv 20, **b** 61
 bivium **U** xxix 14
 blande **B** xvi 6
 blandicellus **B** xvi 9, **b** 206
 blandimentum **B** xvi 12
 blandior **B** xvi 1
 blandiose **B** xvi 11
 blandiosus **B** xvi 10, **b** 207
 blanditia **B** xvi 7
 blanditio **B** xvi 4
 blanditor **B** xvi 2
 blanditus **B** xvi 3
 blandulus **B** xvi 8, **b** 204
 blandus **B** xvi 5
 blatea **B** ix 9, **b** 103
 blatealis **B** ix 10
 blatera **B** ix 1, **b** 102
 blatero **B** ix 2; -are **b** 101
 blatia **b** 202
 blatta **B** ix 8, **b** 104
 blattea **b** 281
 blatteatus **b** 282
 blattio **B** ix 11; -ire **b** 107
 blemnus **B** xviii 3
 boa **B** xii 12, **b** 171
 boatus **B** xxv 2
 boema **b** 233
 boetes **B** xii 7, **b** 167
 boglossa **B** xii 17, **b** 176
 boglossus **B** xii 18, **b** 177
 bolia **b** 262
 bolona **b** 263
 bolones **b** 250
 bolus **B** i 26, **b** 11
 bombex **h** 59
 bombices **B** xix 4, **b** 210
 bombicinare **B** xix 6, **b** 213
 bombicinatores **B** xix 7, **b** 214
 bombicinum **B** xix 5, **b** 211
 bombilare *cf.* **b** 156
 bombire **b** 156
 bombizare **B** xix 1
 bombizatio **B** xix 2
 bombus **B** xix 3, **b** 209
 bonitas **B** i 2
 bonus **B** i 1, **B** i 27
 boo **B** xxv 1
 bos **B** xii 1
 boscida **B** xii 20, **b** 179
 Bosforus **B** xii 14, **b** 173
 bosor **B** xii 19
 bostar **B** xii 5, **b** 165
 bota *cf.* **c** 83
 botrio **b** 242
 bovarium **B** xii 3, **b** 163
 bovilla **B** xii 4, **b** 164

- bovinus **B** xii 2
 brabeuta **b** 274
 bracce **B** v 12
 bracheale **B** xiv 5
 brachiale **b** 193
 brachiolum **B** xiv 4
 brachium **B** xiv 3
 bractea **b** 76
 bracteola **b** 77
 brancia **B** v 8, **b** 72
 branciola **B** v 9
 brancus **B** v 7, **b** 71
 braueta **b** 2
 bravium **b** 1
 breviarium **B** v 5
 brevigerulus **B** v 10, **b** 73
 brevilogia **B** v 6, **b** 70
 brevio **B** v 1
 brevis **B** v 2
 brevitās **B** v 4
 breviter **B** v 3
 bria **B** xxi 1, **b** 285
 brisare **b** 283
 Briseus **b** 284
 britanici **b** 89
 broca **b** 254
 brocus **b** 253
 broth **I** iii 43a
 brucus **B** v 13, **b** 74
 bruma **B** v 11
 brumosus **b** 286
 bruteo **B** xxviii 1
 brutescō **B** xxviii 3; -ere **b** 235
 brutisceta **b** 287
 brutus **B** xxviii 2, **b** 234
 bubalus **B** xii 16, **b** 175
 Bubastis **B** xii 11, **b** 170
 bubeum **b** 260
 bubinare **b** 255
 bubinarium **b** 258
 bubulcus **B** xii 9, **b** 169
 bucar *cf.* **b** 16
 bucca **B** xvii 1
 buccella **B** xvii 2, **b** 215
 buccicen **B** xvii 7, **b** 218
 buccicena **B** xvii 8
 buccina **B** xvii 4
 buccineus **B** xvii 5
 buccinus **B** xvii 6, **b** 217
 bucco **B** xvii 3; -ones **b** 216
 bucellarii **b** 251
 bucerius **B** xii 22
 bucerus **B** xii 21, **b** 178
 bucetum **B** xii 13, **b** 172
 bucita **b** 248
 bucolicus **B** xii 8, **b** 168
 bucula **B** xii 15, **b** 174; *cf.* **i** 2
 bufo **b** 249
 bulbitare **b** 256
 bulbus **b** 208
 bulima **b** 259
 bulinus **b** 265
 bulla **B** viii 6, **B** viii 8, **b** 100
 bullatus **B** viii 7, **b** 99
 bullio onis **B** viii 4, **b** 97
 bullio is **B** viii 1
 bullitio **B** viii 3
 bullitus **B** viii 2
 bulliunculus **B** viii 5, **b** 98
 buo **B** vii 16
 burgarius **B** xxiv 2
 burgensis **B** xxiv 3
 Burgundio **B** xxiv 4
 burgus **B** xxiv 1
 buris **B** xii 6, **b** 166
 burranicum **b** 16
 bussequus **b** 257
 bustarius **B** xxiii 3, **b** 222
 busticeta **B** xxiii 5, **b** 266
 bustifragus **B** xxiii 7
 busto **B** xxiii 6
 bustulum **B** xxiii 2, **b** 221
 bustum **B** xxiii 1
 bustura **B** xxiii 4, **b** 223
 butirum **B** vii 17
 butulus **b** 15
 buxetum **B** xxvii 3
 buxeus **B** xxvii 2
 buxus **B** xxvii 1

 caballinus **C** lxxi 12, **c** 413
 caballus **C** lxxi 11
 cabiare **c** 568
 cachinones **c** 225, **c** 343
 cacula **C** vi 24, **c** 54
 caculosus **c** 506
 cacuminare **c** 536
 cadabundus **C** xix 15, **c** 143; *cf.* **d** 302
 cadaver **C** xix 5; **F** xli 11
 cadaverosus **C** xix 6
 cadax **c** 492
 cadiolus **C** xix 10
 cado **C** xix 1

- caducarius C xix 19, c 146
 caducea C xix 21, c 148
 caduceator c 149; -ores C xix 22
 caducifer c 505
 caducus C xix 14
 cadula C xix 20, c 145
 cadulus C xix 9, c 140
 cadus C xix 8
 calamacus C iv 5, c 37
 calamistratulus C iv 11
 calamistratus C iv 10, c 42
 calamistrum C iv 9, c 41, c 346
 calamitare c 453
 calamitas C iv 7
 calamitosus C iv 8, c 36
 calamizare c 687
 calamus C iv 6
 calarie C lxxviii 5, c 429
 calastris c 559
 calathus g 73; cf. t 53
 calcaneus C vi 3, c 47
 calcar C vi 2
 calciamen C vi 7
 calciamentum C vi 8
 calcidicum C vi 23, c 50, c 573
 calcio C vi 6
 calcis C vi 25
 calcitro C vi 11, c 49
 calco C vi 1
 calculatim C vi 21, c 52
 calculatio C vi 20
 calculator C vi 17, c 498
 calculatorius C vi 18
 calculatus C vi 19
 calculo C vi 16; -are c 51
 calculosus e 178
 calculum cf. c 506
 calculus C vi 15, c 53
 calcus C vi 22, c 48
 caldarium C iv 19
 calebs C iv 18, c 39
 calefacio C iv 26
 caleo C lxxviii 3; -are c 430
 caleo C iv 1
 calesco C iv 14, C lxvi 2
 calicare c 501
 caliculus C iv 21, c 40
 calide C iv 3
 calidus C iv 2
 caliendrum C iv 13, c 38
 caliga C vi 9
 caligarius C lxxviii 4, c 432
 caligula C vi 10
 caliptra C lviii 60, c 35, c 363, c 688
 calistrix C lxvi 8, c 393
 calix C iv 20; -ices g 72
 calizinare c 500
 callator c 489
 calleo C lxvi 1; -ere c 397
 callide C lxvi 4
 calliditas C iv 4, C lxvi 5
 callidus C lxvi 3, c 396
 callis C lxvi 7, c 394
 callosus c 508
 callus C lxvi 6, c 395
 calo C iv 22, C lxxviii 2; -ones c 43,
 c 431
 calon C lxxviii 1
 calor C iv 12
 calpar c 554
 cals C vi 5; cf. c 47
 calta c 686
 calumnia C xviii 12
 calumniatio C xviii 18
 calumniator C xviii 16
 calumniatus C xviii 17
 calumnio C xviii 15
 calumniose C xviii 14
 calumniosus C xviii 13
 calvaria C xviii 7, c 138
 calvaster A xlvi 8; C xviii 4, c 137
 calvities C xviii 5
 calvitium C xviii 6
 calvo C xviii 1
 calvo C xviii 11; -ire c 139
 calvulus C xviii 3
 calvus C xviii 2
 cama C lxxix 4
 camelus C lxix 3
 Camena C ii 19
 camera C lxvii 3
 camerarius C lxvii 4
 cameratus C lxvii 7
 camilla C lxvii 6; cf. c 401
 camillus C lxvii 5, c 401
 caminum C lxxix 7
 camisia C lxxix 5
 camma C lxxix 3
 camsatilis C lxxix 2
 camso C lxxix 1; -are c 433
 camur C lxvii 1, c 400; -ures C lxvii 10
 camurus C lxvii 2; cf. c 400
 camus C lxix 4, C lxxix 6
 candela C iii 13

- candelabrum C iii 14
 candeo C iii 1
 candes C iii 16, c 33
 candesco C iii 2
 candico C iii 15; -are c 28, c 34
 candiculus C iii 10, c 30
 candidarius C iii 17, c 32
 candidatus C iii 12, c 31
 candide C iii 7
 candidulus C iii 8, c 27
 candidus C iii 6
 candius c 582
 candor C iii 11
 candulus C iii 9, c 29
 cane C v 5
 caneo C v 1
 canesco C v 2
 cani C v 8
 canicula C ix 3, c 45
 caninus C ix 2
 canis C ix 1
 canisco C v 3
 canistellum C v 12
 canistrum C v 11, c 44
 canities C v 6
 canitudo C v 9, c 46
 canna C ii 20, c 16
 cannabis C ii 23, c 17
 cannetum C ii 21
 cannula C ii 22
 cano C ii 1
 canor C ii 15
 canorus C ii 16
 cantarida h 60
 canterius C ii 18
 cantes C ii 35, c 22
 cantharus C ii 17, c 14
 canticum C ii 8
 cantilena C ii 7, c 13
 cantio C ii 4
 cantito C ii 10; -are c 12
 canto C ii 9
 cantor C ii 2
 cantrix C ii 3
 cantum C ii 6, c 26
 cantus C ii 5
 canus C v 4
 canutus C v 7
 canuxius c 694
 caonia c 583
 capacitas C lviii 7
 capaciter C lviii 6
 capaculus C lviii 8, c 347
 capax acis (*adi.*) C lviii 5, c 372
 capax acis (*subs.*) C lviii 67
 capedo C lviii 68, c 373
 capedulum C lviii 61, c 365
 capella C xlvi 3
 caper C xlvi 1
 caperatus C xlvi 4, c 300
 capescere c 350
 capesso C lviii 9
 capi C lviii 17, c 353
 capidula C lviii 16, c 354
 capillamentum C lviii 54, c 369
 capillatura C lviii 53
 capillatus C lviii 52
 capillitium C lviii 55, c 371
 capillosus C lviii 51, c 370
 capillus C lviii 50; P xiii 16
 capio C lviii 1
 capis C lviii 15, c 355
 capissidilis c 562
 capisterium C lviii 33, c 357
 capistratus C lviii 32
 capistro C lviii 31
 capistrum C lviii 30
 capital C lviii 43, c 368
 capitalis C lviii 48
 capitellum C lviii 42
 capitium C lviii 29, c 361
 Capitolinus C lviii 66, c 366
 Capitolium C lviii 65
 capitulatim C lviii 47
 capitulum C lviii 41, C lviii 59
 cappa C lviii 26
 cappatus C lviii 28
 capra C xlvi 2
 caprea C xlvi 5
 capreola C xlvi 6
 capreolus C xlvi 7
 capricornus C xlvi 10, c 301
 caprificus C xlvi 12, c 302
 caprilis C xlvi 9
 caprinus C xlvi 8
 caprona C lviii 49, c 360
 capsula C lviii 12, c 352
 capsax c 367
 capsella C lviii 14, c 356
 capsula C lviii 13; *cf.* c 356
 capsus C lviii 11, c 351
 captentula C lviii 24, c 358
 captio C lviii 3
 captivatio C lviii 23

- captivator **C** lviii 21
 captivatus **C** lviii 22
 captivitas **C** lviii 19
 captivo **C** lviii 20
 captivus **C** lviii 18
 capto **C** lviii 10; -are **c** 348
 captura **C** lviii 4
 captus **C** lviii 2
 capula **C** lviii 27
 capulare **c** 228
 capululum **c** 362
 capulus **C** lviii 25
 caput **C** lviii 40
 carabus **d** 104
 caragmata **c** 517
 caraxare **c** 690
 carbo **C** lii 17
 carbonarius **C** lii 19
 carbunculus **C** lii 18
 carcer **A** ii 75
 carceralis **A** ii 77
 carcerarius **A** ii 76
 carcesium **c** 135; **d** 124
 cardiacus **A** xxx 13; **C** xxi 12
 cardinalis **C** lii 16
 cardinarius **c** 494, **c** 689
 cardo **C** lii 15
 carduelis **C** lii 14, **c** 325
 carduus **C** lii 13
 carectum **C** xvii 19, **c** 132
 carenum **C** xvii 14, **c** 130
 careo **C** xvii 1
 carex **C** xvii 18, **c** 131
 carica **c** 514
 caries **C** xvii 10, **c** 127
 carina **C** xxviii 6; **d** 116
 carinator **C** xvii 16
 carino **C** xvii 15; -are **c** 134
 cario **C** xvii 13; -are **c** 126
 cariosus **C** xvii 12, **c** 128
 carisa **C** xvii 17, **c** 133
 carmen **C** lii 8
 Carmentis **C** lii 7, **c** 322
 carmineus **C** lii 9
 carminor **C** lii 10; -ari **c** 324
 carnalis **C** xlvi 3
 carnaliter **C** xlvi 4
 carnarium **C** xlvi 7
 carneus **C** xlvi 2
 carnifex **C** xlvi 14
 carnificina **C** xlvi 15, **c** 307
 carnifico **C** xlvi 13
 carnula **C** xlvi 8
 carnulentia **C** xlvi 6, **c** 304
 carnulentus **C** xlvi 5, **c** 303, **c** 509
 caro **C** xlvi 1
 carpentariolus **C** lii 5
 carpentarius **C** lii 4
 carpentum **C** lii 6
 carpentus **c** 323
 carpo **C** lii 1
 carpobalsamum **b** 239
 carpos **b** 239a
 carptim **C** lii 3, **c** 320
 carptus **C** lii 2
 carricutium **C** xxviii 4, **c** 202
 carrinator **c** 200; -ores **C** xxviii 5
 carrio **C** xxviii 1; -ire **c** 199
 carruca **C** xxviii 2
 carrus **C** xxviii 3
 cartilago **C** xvii 20, **c** 136, **c** 451
 caruncula **C** xlvi 9, **c** 305
 casa **C** xix 11, **c** 141
 cascus **c** 491
 casella *cf.* **m** 58
 caseolus **C** xix 18
 caseus **C** xix 17
 casia **C** xix 7, **c** 129
 casnomia **c** 454
 casona **C** xix 13, **c** 142
 cassabundus **C** xvii 3, **c** 125
 cassiarius **C** xvii 8, **c** 124
 cassicula **C** xvii 9
 cassis **C** xvii 6, **c** 219
 cassis **C** xvii 7; -es **c** 123
 cassum **C** xvii 4
 cassus **C** xvii 2
 caste **C** xv 6
 castellanus **C** xv 24
 castellulum **C** xv 25
 castellum **C** xv 23
 casterium **C** xv 26, **c** 117
 castigatio **C** xv 3
 castigato **C** xv 2
 castigatus **C** xv 4
 castigo **C** xv 1
 castimonia **C** xv 8, **c** 111
 castitas **C** xv 7
 caston *cf.* **c** 113
 castor **C** xv 20, **c** 114; **F** iii 18; *cf.* **f** 34
 castratio **C** xv 19
 castrator **C** xv 17

- castratus **C** xv 18
 castrensis **C** xv 22
 castrimargia **C** xv 9, **c** 112, **c** 528
 castro **C** xv 16
 castrum **C** xv 21
 castus **C** xv 5
 castutus **c** 458
 casualis **C** xix 3
 casualiter **C** xix 4
 casula **C** xix 12
 casus **C** xix 2
 cata **c** 497, **c** 578
 cataclismus **c** 585
 catalogus **c** 456
 catapulta **c** 499
 catarratus **c** 586
 catascopus **c** 695
 catasta **c** 561
 categorie **c** 495
 catellulus **C** ix 5
 catellus **C** ix 4
 catena **C** lxxxvi 1; **T** i 31
 catenatim **T** i 36
 catenatio **T** i 35
 catenatus **C** lxxxvi 4; **T** i 34
 cateno **C** lxxxvi 3; **T** i 33
 catenula **C** lxxxvi 2; **T** i 32
 catervarius **c** 696
 catetizare **c** 553
 catilio **C** ix 7; -ones **c** 66, **c** 510
 catiliosus **C** ix 8, **c** 67
 catinum **g** 58, **g** 87
 catulaster **A** xlvi 6; **C** ix 6, **c** 65
 caudea **d** 111; *cf.* **t** 58
 caudex **C** xix 16, **c** 144
 cauma **c** 439
 caupo **C** lxii 10; -ones **c** 384
 caupona **C** lxii 9, **C** lxii 16, **c** 385, **c** 691
 cauponarius **C** lxii 11
 cauponatio **C** lxii 15
 cauponator **C** lxii 13
 cauponatus **C** lxii 14
 cauponor **C** lxii 12; -ari **c** 383
 cauponula **c** 468
 caupulus **c** 231; **d** 105
 caurire **b** 112
 causarius **c** 692
 causatium **c** 503
 causticus **C** li 10, **c** 315
 caute **C** li 3
 cautela **C** li 4
 cauteriatus **C** li 9, **c** 316
 cauteriolum **C** li 8
 cauterium **C** li 7, **c** 314
 cauterius **c** 15
 cautim **C** li 6, **c** 319
 cautio **C** li 5
 cautus **C** li 2
 cava **M** xxxv 7a
 cavea **C** lxxi 2
 caveo **C** li 1
 caveola **C** lxxi 3
 caverna **C** lxxi 4
 cavernatus **C** lxxi 6, **c** 411
 cavernicula **c** 693
 cavernosus **C** lxxi 7, **c** 412
 cavernula **C** lxxi 5
 cavilla **C** li 11, **c** 321
 cavillatio **C** li 15
 cavillator **C** li 13, **c** 318
 cavillatus **C** li 14
 cavillo **C** li 12; -are **c** 317
 cavitas **C** lxxi 14
 cavo **C** lxxi 1
 cavus **C** lxxi 13
 cecamen **C** xxvi 4
 cecatio **C** xxvi 3
 cecatus **C** xxvi 2
 cecitas **C** xxvi 9
 ceco **C** xxvi 1
 ceculatio **C** xxvi 7
 ceculatus **C** xxvi 6
 ceculto **C** xxvi 5; -are **c** 191
 cecus **C** xxvi 8
 cecuta **C** xxvi 10
 cecuticen **C** ii 53, **c** 19
 cecuticena **C** ii 54
 cecutio **C** xxvi 11; -ire **c** 192
 cedecula **C** xxiv 3, **c** 182
 cedes **C** xxiv 2
 cedo (*difet.*) **C** xxix 10, **c** 198
 cedo, cecidi **C** xxiv 1
 cedo, cessi **C** xxix 1
 cefalargia **c** 597
 celamen **C** i 28, **c** 10
 celatura **C** i 27
 celebs **C** i 22, **c** 5
 celeptia **C** i 29, **c** 7
 celer **C** xlv 1
 celeritas **C** xlv 3
 celeriter **C** xlv 2
 celeriuscule **C** xlv 5, **c** 294
 celeriusculus **C** xlv 4
 celero **C** xlv 6

- celestis C i 15
 celeuma C i 20, c 18
 celiacus c 589
 celibatum C i 23, c 6
 celibatus C i 21
 celice C i 18
 celicola C i 25
 celicus C i 17, c 4
 celidomatus *cf.* c 598
 celidrus I x 17
 celigena C i 24
 celiter C i 19
 celites C i 16, c 9
 cella C i 2
 cellarium C i 4
 cellarius C i 5
 celleo C xii 1
 cello C xii 11
 cellula C i 3
 celo C i 1, C i 26
 celonis *cf.* d 102
 celox C i 30, c 8; d 102
 celse C xii 3
 celsitudo C xii 4
 celsus C xii 2
 Celticus C xii 5, c 11
 celum C i 14
 cena C xli 2
 cenaculum C xli 4, c 266
 cenaticus C xli 6, c 268
 cenatorium C xli 5
 cenito C xli 13; -are c 276
 ceno C xli 1
 cenobates C xli 14
 cenobita C xli 12, c 272
 cenobium C xli 11, c 271
 cenodochiarius C xli 10, c 270
 cenodochium C xli 9, c 269
 cenopolium C xli 8, c 273
 cenose C xli 17
 cenosus C xli 16
 censeo C xliii 1
 censor C xliii 2
 censores c 280
 censorinus C xliii 5, c 113
 censorius C xliii 6, c 281
 censura C xliii 3, c 284
 census C xliii 4
 centenarius C xliv 3
 centenus C xliv 2
 centesimus C xliv 4
 centies C xliv 5
 centimanus C xliv 17
 cento C xliv 6; -ones c 285
 centrices c 512
 centrum C xliii 7, c 283
 centua c 600
 centum C xliv 1
 centuplus C xliv 22
 centuria C xliv 12, c 291
 centuriatio C xliv 11
 centuriator C xliv 9, c 287
 centuriatus C xliv 10
 centurio C xliv 8; -are c 286
 centurio C xliv 7, c 288
 centussis A xl 9
 cenula C xli 3, c 275
 cenulente C xli 19
 cenulentia C xli 20, c 274
 cenulentus C xli 18, c 267
 cenum C xli 15
 cepe C lxxv 3
 cepe erum C lxxiv 4
 cepedines C lviii 37, c 359
 cephas C lxxiv 1
 cepicium C lxxiv 6
 cepicius C lxxiv 5
 cepio C lviii 39; -ere c 374
 ceptriger C lviii 35
 ceptrum C lviii 34
 cepulo *cf.* c 716; -ones c 717
 cera C xvi 1
 ceramius C xvi 12, c 601
 cerarius c 697
 ceraunium c 165; -ia C xxii 6, c 698
 cercopa C lxi 8, c 378
 cerdo C lxi 4, c 377
 cerealis C xvi 9
 cerealium C xvi 11, c 119
 cereasius C xvi 10, c 118
 cerebellum A xiv 14
 cereolus C xvi 5
 Ceres C xvi 8
 cereus a um C xvi 2
 cereus i C xvi 4
 cerimonia c 121; -e C xvi 18
 cerimonialis C xvi 19
 cerno C lxiii 1
 cernulus C lxiii 3, c 516
 cernuus C lxiii 2
 ceroferarius C xvi 7, c 115
 ceroma C xvi 13, c 120
 ceros C xxii 1

- cerotum C xvi 14, c 122
 cerritus c 565
 cerrones c 548
 cerson I x 16a
 cersydrus I x 16
 certamen C lxi 6
 certatim C lxi 7
 certe C lxi 2
 certifico C lxi 13
 certitudo C lxi 3
 certo C lxi 5
 certus C lxi 1
 cerucus c 511; d 125; -i c 570
 ceruleus C xvi 3, c 116
 cerva C xxii 3
 cervica C xxiv 1, c 175
 cervical C xxiv 10, c 176; cf. p 601
 cervicarium c 515
 cervicose C xxiv 9, c 173
 cervicosus C xxiv 8, c 172
 cervicula C xxiv 7
 cervinus C xxii 5
 cervix C xxiv 6
 cervulus C xxii 4
 cervus C xxii 2
 cesim C xxiv 12, c 177
 cesius C xxiv 18, c 183, c 455
 ceso C xxiv 13, -ones c 178
 cesonia C xxiv 5, c 174
 cesor C xxiv 17
 cespitare c 557
 cessabundus C xxix 3, c 203
 cessim C xxix 5, c 201
 cessiosus C xxix 4, c 205
 cesso as C xxix 2
 cesso is C xxix 11
 cesticillus c 550
 ceston C xv 10, c 113
 cestus c 552
 cesus C xxiv 4
 cetarium C xxix 9, c 207
 cetarius C xxix 8, c 204
 cete cf. B iii 12; C xxix 7
 cetus C xxix 6
 ceutrum c 699
 cevere c 150, c 425
 chele c 496
 chelido c 598
 chelis c 493
 cherucus v. cerucus
 chimera c 702
 chiragra C xxv 4, c 186; P v 39
 chirographare c 750
 chirographum c 655; G xv 15
 chironomanta C xxv 7, c 189
 chiros C xxv 1, c 188; G xv 15a; T vii 16a
 chirotheca C xxv 6, c 187; T vii 16
 chirurgia C xxv 3, c 185
 chirurgicus C xxv 2, c 184
 choraula C vii 8, c 58
 choraules C vii 9
 chorepiscopus C xxi 21, c 157; E viii 7
 choricanus C vii 11, c 60
 choricista C vii 10, c 59
 chorulus C vii 7
 chorus C vii 6
 chrisma C lxxvii 1
 Christianitas C lxxvii 4; v. *etiam* Xristia-
 nitas
 Christianus C lxxvii 3; v. *etiam* Xristia-
 nus
 christicola C lxxvii 5; v. *etiam* xristicola
 Christus C lxxxvii 2; v. *etiam* Xristus
 ciatu g 52
 cibarium C lv 7, c 333
 cibatorius C lv 2
 cibatus C lv 3
 cibe C lv 8, c 332
 Cibeles C lv 9, c 335
 cibor C lv 1
 ciborium C lv 6, c 331; g 84
 cibosus C lv 5, c 330
 cibus C lv 4
 cibutum c 519
 cicatricosus c 147
 cicindila c 450
 ciconium c 571
 cicur c 457
 cicurare c 707
 cidones c 572
 cieo C xxviii 33, C xxxviii 1; -ere c 249
 cignus *et derivata* v. cygn-
 ciliarcus c 502, c 706
 cilicises g 50
 cilium C i 10, c 1; -a cf. t 204
 cillere c 2
 cilliba C lv 10, c 336; cf. g 169
 cilum C i 9, C i 13
 cimba v. cumba
 cimbria v. cumbria
 cimex h 74
 cimis C xlii 5a
 cimiterium C xlii 5
 cimmerica c 599

- cincinnatulus **C** xxiv 15, **c** 180
 cincinnosus **C** xxiv 16, **c** 181
 cincinnus **C** xxiv 14, **c** 179
 cinctim **C** lxx 3, **c** 391
 cinctorium **C** lxx 7
 cinctura **C** lxx 4
 cinctus **C** lxx 2
 cinctutus **C** lxx 8, **c** 392
 cindaris **c** 555
 cinedus **C** ix 11
 cinereus **C** lxxv 2
 cinerice **C** lxxv 6
 cinericus **C** lxxv 3
 cinerulentus **C** lxxv 5
 cingo **C** lxx 1
 cingulum **C** lxx 5
 cinicus **C** ix 10, **c** 68
 cinifex **C** ix 12, **c** 69
 cinis **C** lxxv 1
 cinnamologus **c** 447
 cinnamum **c** 449
 cinocephalus **C** lxxiv 2, **c** 424
 cinos **C** ix 9
 cinusculus **C** lxxv 4
 Cinxia **C** lxx 6, **c** 398
 cio **C** xxxviii 34; *v. etiam* cieo
 ciparisse **c** 567
 cipio **C** lviii 36, **c** 354
 cippus **C** lviii 38
 ciragra *v. chiragra*
 circa **C** xlvi 10
 circanea **C** xlvi 21
 circellio **C** i 8, **c** 3
 circenses **C** xlvi 22, **c** 297
 circilla **c** 483
 circino **C** xlvi 17; *cf.* **c** 299
 circinus **C** xlvi 16, **c** 299
 circissarius **C** xlvi 18, **c** 460
 circiter **C** xlvi 9
 circites **C** xlvi 20
 circuitura **c** 518
 circius **C** xlvi 19, **c** 298
 circueo **E** x 71; *-ire cf.* **c** 299
 circuitus **C** xlvi 24; **E** x 72
 circulatio **C** xlvi 7
 circulator **C** xlvi 4, **c** 290
 circulatorius **C** xlvi 8
 circulatrix **C** xlvi 5
 circulatus **C** xlvi 6
 circulo **C** xlvi 3; *-are c* 289
 circulus **C** xlvi 2
 circum **C** xlvi 11, **c** 295
 circumamictio **A** v 14
 circumamicto **A** v 10
 circumamictuo **A** v 9
 circumcellio **C** i 7
 circumcido **C** xxiv 35
 circumcirca **C** xlvi 12
 circumciscus **C** xxiv 36
 circumcurro **C** x 46
 circumcutio **Q** viii 21
 circumdatus **D** v 61
 circumdo **D** v 60
 circumfero **F** xxii 76
 circumfigo **F** xxxix 11
 circumflecto **F** lii 16
 circumfodio **F** xxxv 13
 circumforanus **C** xlvi 13, **c** 296; **F** xviii 20
 circumforo **F** xviii 17
 circumfugio **F** xxiii 34
 circumgero **G** iii 70
 circumluo **L** vi 45
 circumpono **P** xxxiii 48
 circumporto **P** xxxi 22
 circumquaque **Q** ix 24
 circumrodo **R** xvii 25
 circumscindo **S** lxxvii 30
 circumscribo **S** lxx 26
 circumscripte **S** lxx 29
 circumscriptio **S** lxx 28
 circumscriptorie **C** xlvi 14, **c** 292, **c** 704
 circumscriptus **S** lxx 27
 circumsedeo **S** xlix 45
 circumsepio **S** viii 21;
 circumsepte **C** xlvi 15, **c** 293; **S** viii 23
 circumseptus **S** viii 22
 circumspecte **S** xv 87
 circumspecto **S** xv 30
 circumspectus **c** 703; **S** xv 86
 circumspergo **S** lxx 18
 circumspicio **S** xv 85
 circumsto **S** i 107
 circumstruo **S** xxxii 18
 circumsumo **S** xvi 42
 circumsutus **S** xvi 43
 circumtego **T** vii 31
 circumtero **T** xv 60
 circumtonsus **T** vi 10
 circumtumeo **T** xiii 32
 circumvallo **U** xxxi 10
 circumvenio **U** xiii 65
 circumvente **U** xiii 67
 circumventio **U** xiii 68
 circumventus **U** xiii 66

- circumvolo **U** xxviii 18
 circumvolvo **U** xxxvii 35
 circuo **C** xlvi 23
 circus **C** xlvi 1
 ciritare **c** 590, **c** 705
 ciros *et derivata* v. chir-
 cirpeus **C** lii 12
 cirpus **C** lii 11, **c** 326
 cirratus **C** lvii 8, **c** 337
 cirris **C** lvii 9, **c** 349
 cirritus **e** 177
 cirrix *cf.* **c** 705
 cirrus **C** lvii 7, **c** 334
 cis **C** xlii 1
 citara *cf.* **I** 246
 citate **C** xxxviii 10
 citatim **C** xxxviii 11, **c** 250, **c** 708
 citatus **C** xxxviii 9, **c** 258
 cite **C** xxxviii 3
 citer **C** xlii 4
 citeria **C** xlii 6, **c** 279
 citerior **c** 277
 citharista *cf.* **f** 30
 citimus **C** xlii 3, **c** 278
 cito **C** xxxviii 12, **C** xxxviii 4
 cito **C** xxxviii 8; -are **c** 257
 citor **c** 592
 citra **C** xlii 2
 citreus **C** xxxviii 7, **c** 255
 citrosus **C** xlii 7, **c** 282
 citrus **C** xxxviii 6
 citus **C** xxxviii 2
 civico **C** xxxvi 8; -are **c** 244
 civicus **C** xxxvi 2
 civilis **C** xxxvi 3
 civiliter **C** xxxvi 4
 civis **C** xxxvi 1
 civitare **c** 709
 civitas **C** xxxvi 5
 civitatula **C** xxxvi 6
 cladecula **C** xxvii 21, **c** 196
 clades **C** xxvii 20
 cladinarie **c** 462
 clanculare **c** 531, **c** 710
 clanculum **c** 434
 clandestinus **c** 533
 clangere **b** 137
 clare **C** liv 3
 claredines **c** 712
 clareo **C** liv 1
 claresco **C** liv 7
 clarifico **C** liv 8
 claritas **C** liv 4
 claritudo **C** liv 5, **c** 327
 clarius **C** liv 6, **c** 328
 clarus **C** liv 2
 classarius **c** 593
 classicarius *cf.* **c** 460
 clathrus **C** xxvii 12, **c** 195
 clatus **c** 564
 claudeo **C** xxvii 19; -ere **c** 197
 claudicarius **C** xxvii 18, **c** 194
 claudico **C** xxvii 17
 claudo **C** xxvii 1
 claudulus **C** xxvii 16
 claudus **C** xxvii 15
 claustralis **C** xxvii 7
 claustrillum **C** xxvii 5
 claustrensis **C** xxvii 6
 claustrum **C** xxvii 4
 clausula **C** xxvii 8
 clausura **C** xxvii 3
 clausus **C** xxvii 2
 clavicula **C** xxvii 10
 clavicularius **C** xxvii 11, **c** 190
 claviger **C** xxvii 13, **G** iii 28
 clavis **C** xxvii 9
 clavus **c** 475, **c** 475a
 claxendis **c** 560
 clemens **C** xxiii 12
 clementer **C** xxiii 13
 clementia **C** xxiii 14
 cleo **C** xxiii 18
 cleontinus **c** 527
 clepo **C** lx 1; -ere **c** 380
 cleps **C** lx 2, **c** 381
 clepsidra **C** lx 4, **c** 379
 cleptus **C** lx 3, **c** 382
 clericalis **C** liv 11
 clericatus **C** liv 12
 clericitas **C** liv 13
 clericus **C** liv 10
 clerimonia **C** liv 14, **c** 329
 cleros **C** liv 15; **N** i 30a, **n** 12a
 clerus **C** liv 9
 clibanicus **c** 594
 cliens **C** xiii 28, **c** 105
 clientela **C** xiii 30, **c** 106
 clientulus **C** xiii 29
 clima **c** 529
 climacteria **c** 595
 clinicus **c** 575
 clino **C** lix 1
 clipeatus **C** xxiii 5, **c** 167

- clipeola C xxiii 4, c 166
 clipeolus C xxiii 3
 clipeus C xxiii 2
 clitella c 464
 clito C xxiii 7; -ones c 168
 clivosus C xxiii 20
 clivus C xxiii 19
 clocitatus c 525
 cluma c 566
 clunes c 169, c 461
 cluniculum C xxiii 11, c 171
 clunis C xxiii 10
 cluo C xxiii 1, C xxiii 6; -ere c 170
 coacervo A viii 25
 coactum A xxviii 63; c 625
 coactio A xxviii 62
 coactus A xxviii 61
 coadiutio I i 35
 coadiutus I i 34
 coadiuvo I i 33
 coaduno U xxv 13
 coaggero A xxxi 22
 coagito A xxviii 22
 coagulo A xxviii 65
 coagulum A xxviii 64
 coalbeo A xvii 20
 coalesco A iii 40
 coalo A iii 39
 coalterco A xxxiv 15; -are c 628
 coambulo A xxxv 15
 coamicio A v 11
 coamiccio A v 13
 coamiccus A v 12
 coanculo A li 9
 coango A ix 46
 coangustio A ix 26
 coangusto A ix 27
 coapostolus A xxxii 9
 coapto A xlv 5
 coarguo A xi 11
 coarmo A xxiv 18
 coarto A ii 12
 coauxilior A xli 9
 coaxare b 136
 coccimellus e 189
 coccino C lxviii 16
 cocculere c 711
 cocinarius C lxviii 8
 cocinator C lxviii 7, c 402
 coclea C lxxi 17, c 414
 cocleaceus c 417
 Coclites L xv 37a
 coctilis C lxviii 4
 coctiliter C lxviii 5
 coctio C lxviii 3
 coctito C lxviii 15
 coctus C lxviii 2
 cocular C lxviii 9, c 404
 coculum C lxviii 10, c 403
 coemo E ii 29
 coemptio E ii 31
 coemptus E ii 30
 coeo E x 60
 coepulor E vi 10
 coequalis Q vii 24
 coequalitas Q vii 26
 coequaliter Q vii 25
 coequevus c 534; E v 23
 coequo E iii 12; Q vii 21
 coessentialis E v 5; S ii 6
 coetaneus E v 18
 coeternitas E v 14
 coeternus E v 12
 coevus E v 22
 cogitamen A xxviii 71
 cogitatio A xxviii 68
 cogitatiuncula A xxviii 69
 cogitatus a um A xxviii 67
 cogitatus us A xxviii 70
 cogito A xxviii 66
 cognata N viii 48
 cognatus N viii 47, N ix 15
 cognite cf. c 724
 cogniter c 724
 cognitio N viii 46
 cognitor N viii 44
 cognitus N viii 45
 cognomen N xi 19
 cognomino N xi 20
 cognosco N viii 43
 cogo A xxviii 60
 cohabito H ii 19
 coherceo A ii 71
 cohercibilis A ii 73
 cohercibiliter A ii 74
 cohercitus A ii 72
 cohereo H iii 42
 coheres H iii 15
 cohibeo H ii 43
 cohibitio H ii 45
 cohibitus H ii 44
 cohors H xiii 30
 cohortamen H xiii 29
 cohortatio H xiii 28

- cohortator **H** xiii 26
 cohortatus **H** xiii 27
 cohortor **H** xiii 25
 cohortus **c** 621
 cohūm **c** 539
 coicio **I** ix 31
 coitus **E** x 61
 cola **C** xiii 12
 colaphista **c** 730
 colaphizo **C** xiv 5
 colaphus **C** xiv 4, **c** 109
 colatio **C** xxxvii 7
 colator **C** xxxvii 4
 colatorius **C** xxxvii 5, **c** 248
 colatus **C** xxxvii 6
 colax **c** 463
 colemma **C** xiii 21; -ata **c** 101
 colera **c** 90
 colibium *v.* collibium
 colicus **C** xxxvii 2, **c** 246
 colifaria **C** xiii 27
 colifarius **c** 94
 colifium **C** xiii 26, **c** 104, **c** 481
 colima **C** xiv 14, **c** 103
 colimbus **c** 55
 collabor **L** iii 20
 collaboro **L** xiv 12
 collacrimor **L** xxix 11
 collactaneus **L** xxvi 21
 collacteus **L** xxvi 4
 collacto **L** xxvi 20
 collamentor **L** xxxii 8
 collapsio **L** iii 22
 collapsus **L** iii 21
 collarium **C** xiv 3
 collateralis **c** 544; **L** xxxi 11
 collatio **F** xxii 37
 collativus **c** 504; **F** xxii 38
 collatus **F** xxii 36
 collaudo **L** xxxvii 15
 collectio **L** i 57
 collectus **L** i 56
 collega **c** 658; **L** i 59
 collegarius **c** 733
 collegium **c** 543, **c** 659; **L** i 58
 collector **L** xlvi 10
 collibium **c** 96, **c** 476; -ia **C** xiv 12
 collibro **L** xvii 18
 collibrum **c** 577; **L** xvii 14
 colliculus **C** xiv 7
 collido **L** xx 22
 colligamen **L** xviii 27
 colligatio **L** xviii 26
 colligatus **L** xviii 25
 colligo as **L** xviii 24
 colligo is **L** i 55
 collino **L** iv 13
 collis **C** xiv 6
 collitus **L** iv 14
 collivesco **L** liv 5
 colloco **L** xxviii 14
 collocutio **L** xvi 16
 collocutus **L** xvi 15
 colloquium **L** xvi 17
 colloquor **L** xvi 14
 collucare **L** xv 43
 colluceo **L** xv 47
 collucror **L** xliv 12
 colluctor **L** xlvi 8
 colludium **c** 522
 colludo **L** vii 36
 collulum **C** xiv 2
 collum **C** xiv 1; **L** vi 22
 colluo **L** vi 22
 collustro **L** xxiv 18
 collutio **L** vi 24
 collutus **L** vi 23
 colluvies **L** vi 26
 colluvio **L** vi 27
 colluvium **c** 556, **L** vi 25
 collyrida **C** xiv 15, **c** 110, **c** 596
 collyrium **C** xiv 13, **c** 97
 colo **C** xxxvii 3; -are **c** 247
 colo **C** xiii 1
 colobium **C** xiv 16, **c** 102
 colomelli **C** xiii 31, **c** 99
 colonia **C** xiii 7, **c** 89
 colonus **C** xiii 5
 color **C** liii 5
 coloratio **C** liii 4
 colorator **C** liii 2
 coloratus **C** liii 3
 coloro **C** liii 1
 colossus **C** xiii 13, **c** 92
 coluber **C** xiii 23
 coluberculus **C** xiii 24, **c** 100
 columba **C** liii 6
 columbar **C** xiii 17, **c** 98
 columbinus **C** liii 7
 columbrinus **C** xiii 25
 columbula **C** liii 8
 columella **c** 95
 columen **C** xiii 35, **c** 108
 columna **C** xiii 14

- columnella **C** xiii 16
 columnula **C** xiii 15
 colus **C** xiii 11, **C** xxxvii 1, c 93
 colustrum **C** xiii 22, c 465
 coma **C** xxxi 6
 coma **C** xxxi 14; -ata c 217, c 530
 comarchus **A** xxiii 19
 comatores **C** xxxi 11, c 215
 comatulus **C** xxxi 8, c 210
 comatus **C** xxxi 7
 combachor **B** xiii 15
 combibiolus c 477
 combibo **B** vii 24
 combimulus c 587
 combullio **B** viii 12
 combuo **B** vii 20
 comburo **U** xx 30
 combustio **U** xx 32
 combustura **U** xx 5
 combutus **B** vii 21; **U** xx 31
 comedia **C** xxxiv 9, c 235; *cf.* **t** 184
 comedice **C** xxxiv 14, c 237
 comedicus **C** xxxiv 13, c 236
 comedo is **E** i 37
 comedo onis **E** i 42
 comedus **C** xxxiv 12, c 238
 comes **C** xxxi 15
 comestibilis **E** i 41
 comestio **E** i 40
 comestor **E** i 38
 comestus **E** i 39
 comesus **E** i 10
 cometa **C** xxxi 9, c 213
 comice **C** xxxiv 11
 comicus **C** xxxiv 10, c 239
 comis **C** xxxi 4, c 211
 comitatus **C** xxxi 22
 comiter **C** xxxi 5, c 212
 comitissa **C** xxxi 16
 comitium **C** xxxi 17, c 216
 comito **C** xxxi 21
 commachinor **M** lv 9
 commaculo **M** xliv 8
 commando **M** vii 13
 commaneo **M** xxix 16
 commanipularis **M** iv 17
 commanipularius c 466
 commasculus c 664; **M** xxxi 5
 commater **M** xli 19
 commatice c 719
 commeabilis **M** xv 14
 commeabiliter **M** xv 15
 commeatus **M** xv 13
 commeditor **M** l 8
 commemor **M** i 15
 commemoror **M** i 13
 commendabilis **M** xxx 12
 commendaticius **M** xxx 11
 commendatio **M** xxx 10
 commendator **M** xxx 7
 commendatorius **M** xxx 8
 commendatus **M** xxx 9
 commendo **M** xxx 6
 commengere c 718
 commentariolum **C** xxxiv 7; **M** i 47
 commentarium **C** xxxiv 6; *cf.* c 661; **M** i 46
 commentatio **M** i 45
 commentator **C** xxxiv 4; **M** i 43
 commentatus **C** xxxiv 5; **M** i 44
 commentor **C** xxxiv 3, c 233; **M** i 42; -ari c 660.
 commentum **C** xxxiv 2, c 661; **M** i 41
 commentus **M** i 40
 commeo **M** xv 12
 commercium c 662; **M** viii 10
 commessor c 716
 commilitium c 487
 commilito **M** xlvi 6
 commilito **M** xlvi 4; -ones c 665
 comminiscitus **C** xxxiv 8
 comminiscor **C** xxxiv 1, c 232; **M** i 39
 comminor **M** xlix 9
 comminuo **M** xxxiv 15
 comminutio **M** xxxiv 17
 comminutus **M** xxxiv 16
 commisceo **M** xxiii 13
 commiscuus **M** xxiii 17
 committo **M** xvi 19
 commixtim **M** xxiii 16
 commixtio **M** xxiii 15
 commixtura **M** xxiii 12
 commixtus **M** xxiii 14
 commode **C** lxxxiv 2
 commoditas **C** lxxxiv 3
 commodo **C** lxxxiv 4
 commodus **C** lxxxiv 1
 commolitare c 713
 commoneo **M** xxxv 16
 commonitare c 715
 commonitorium c 714
 commorior **M** x 26
 commoror **M** xl 17
 commortuus **M** x 28

- commotio **M** ii 21
 commotus **M** ii 20
 commoveo **M** ii 19
 commulcare **c** 467, **c** 722
 communicanter **M** xx 41
 communicatio **C** lxxx 6; **M** xx 40
 communicator **C** lxxx 4
 communicatus **C** lxxx 5; **M** xx 39
 comunico **C** lxxx 3; **M** xx 38
 communio is **M** xx 42
 communio onis **M** xx 37
 communis **C** lxxx 1; **M** xx 34
 communitas **M** xx 36
 communiter **C** lxxx 2; **M** xx 35
 commuto **M** xiv 27
 como **C** xxxi 10; -are **c** 214
 como **C** xxxi 1; -ere **c** 209
 comopolus **c** 574
 compactim **P** lxi 12
 compactio **P** lxi 11
 compactus **P** lxi 10
 compages **P** lxi 13
 compagineus **P** lxi 15
 compagino **P** lxi 16
 compago **P** lxi 14
 compar **P** xxi 20
 comparabilis **P** xxi 25, **P** xlvi 24
 comparabiliter **P** xxi 26, **P** xlvi 25
 comparatio **P** xxi 24, **P** xlvi 23
 comparativus **P** xxi 22
 comparatus **P** xxi 22, **P** xlvi 21
 comparo **P** xxi 21, **P** xlvi 20
 compascuus **A** xxxi 29; *cf.* **a** 328; **c** 627;
P xix 20
 compassio **P** xlvi 20
 compassive **P** xlvi 22
 compassivus **P** xlvi 21
 compassus **P** xlvi 19
 compater **P** x 29
 compatiens **P** xlvi 17
 compatienter **P** xlvi 18
 compator **P** xlvi 16
 compedes **P** v 37
 compedio **P** v 35
 compeditus **c** 666; **P** v 36
 compello **P** lxx 20
 compendiose **P** lviii 38
 compendiosus **c** 671; **P** lviii 37
 compendium **c** 576; **P** lviii 36
 compendo **P** lviii 32
 compensio **P** lviii 35
 compenso **P** lviii 39; -are **c** 672
 compensor **P** lviii 33
 compensus **c** 673; **P** lviii 34
 comperendinare **c** 721
 compesco **P** li 19
 compescor **P** li 20
 competens **P** xvii 28
 competenter **P** xvii 29
 competentia **c** 669; **P** xvii 30
 competitor **c** 720
 competo **P** xvii 27; -ere **c** 668
 compilatio **P** xiii 15
 compilator **c** 605; **P** xiii 12
 compilatorius **P** xiii 13
 compilatus **P** xiii 14
 compilo **P** xiii 11; -are **c** 604, **c** 607
 compingo **P** xlix 14, **P** lxi 9
 complacet **P** lii 15
 complaco **P** xcvi 9
 complano **P** xx 20
 complanto **P** xx 17
 complasmo **P** lxxi 10
 complector **P** l 19
 compleo **P** viii 31
 completio **P** viii 33
 completorium **P** viii 34
 completus **P** viii 32
 complex **c** 580; **P** lxxiii 16
 complexio **P** l 21
 complexor **P** l 22
 complexus **P** l 20
 complicitas **P** lxxiii 17
 complico **P** lxxiii 52
 complodo **P** lxxii 6; -ere **c** 581
 complosio **P** lxxii 8
 complosus **P** lxxii 7
 compluit **P** xxxii 13
 compluor **P** xxxii 14
 complusculus **M** xxxviii 31; -i **c** 584
 complutio **P** xxxii 16
 complutus **P** xxxii 15
 compluvium **c** 579; **P** xxxii 17
 compono **P** xxxiii 27
 comporto **P** xxxi 17
 compos **P** lxxiv 3
 composite **P** xxxiii 30
 compositio **P** xxxiii 31
 compositor **P** xxxiii 28
 compositus **P** xxxiii 29
 compotatio **P** lxxvi 27
 compotator **P** lxxvi 21
 compotatrix **P** lxxvi 23
 compotatus **P** lxxvi 26

- compoto **P** lxxvi 20
 compotor **P** lxxvi 22; -ores **c** 675
 compotricula **P** lxxvi 25
 compotrix **P** lxxvi 24
 comprandeo **P** lxxx 10
 compressio **P** xxv 14
 compressus **P** xxv 13
 comprimo **P** xxv 12
 comprobo **P** lxiv 20
 compugno **P** ix 41
 compulsio **P** lxx 22
 compulso **P** lxx 24
 compulsus a um **P** lxx 21
 compulsus us **P** lxx 23
 compunctio **P** lxxv 16
 compunctus **P** lxxv 15
 compungo **P** lxxv 14
 computamentum **P** lxxv 12
 computatio **P** lxxv 11
 computator **P** lxxv 8
 computatorius **P** lxxv 9
 computatus **P** lxxv 10
 computo **P** lxxv 7; -are **c** 674
 computreo **P** xxvii 24
 computresco **P** xxvii 13
 computus **P** lxxv 13
 comte **C** xxxi 3
 comtus **C** xxxi 2, **c** 440
 conamen **C** lxxxiii 2
 conatus **C** lxxxiii 3
 conca **C** lxxi 16
 concatenatim **T** i 40
 concatenatio **T** i 39
 concatenatus **T** i 38
 concateno **C** lxxxvi 5; **T** i 37
 concavus **C** lxxi 15
 concedo **C** xxix 35
 concelero **C** xlv 7
 concelo **C** i 31
 conceno **C** xli 21
 concenturio **C** xlv 13
 concentus **C** ii 37, **c** 25
 conceptaculum **c** 742
 conceptio **C** lviii 87
 conceptionalis **C** lviii 88
 conceptivus **C** lviii 90
 conceptus a um **C** lviii 86
 conceptus us **C** lviii 89
 concerto **C** lxi 11
 conchilium **C** lxxi 20, **c** 416
 concibor **C** lv 11
 concido **C** xix 44
 concido **C** xxiv 32
 concinnatim **C** ii 34, **c** 24
 concinnatio **C** ii 33
 concinnator **C** ii 31
 concinnatus **C** ii 32
 concinne **C** ii 29, **c** 21
 concinno **C** ii 30; -are **c** 23
 concinnus **C** ii 28, **c** 20
 concino **C** ii 36
 concio is **C** xxxviii 35
 concio onis **C** xxxviii 37, **c** 251
 concionabulum **C** xxxviii 42, **c** 252; **S** xx 29
 concionatio **C** xxxviii 41; **S** xx 28
 concionator **C** xxxviii 39, **c** 254; **S** xx 26
 concionatus **C** xxxviii 40; **S** xx 27
 concionor **C** xxxviii 38; **S** xx 25; -ari **c** 253
 concipio **C** lviii 85
 concipiones **c** 743
 conciscere **c** 684
 concisio **C** xxiv 34
 concisus **C** xxiv 33
 concitarium **c** 744
 concitus **C** xxxviii 36
 concivatus **U** ii 45
 concivis **C** xxxvi 9, **c** 245
 conclassare **c** 745
 conclavis **C** xxvii 14, **c** 193; -ia **c** 160
 concleaceus **C** lxxi 19
 concludo **C** xxvii 27
 conclusio **C** xxvii 30
 Conclusus **I** xi 12
 conclusor **C** xxvii 28
 conclusus **C** xxvii 29
 concoloro **C** liii 22
 concopos **E** viii 2
 concordia **C** xxi 27
 concordiosus **C** xxi 25, **c** 163
 concorditer **C** xxi 26
 concors **C** xxi 24; **S** xiii 10
 concreditus **C** xxxix 15
 concredo **C** xxxix 14
 concrepito **C** xi 14
 concrepo **C** xi 23
 concreresco **C** xx 17
 concretim **C** xx 19, **c** 151
 concretus **C** xx 18
 concribo **C** lxxxiii 11
 concrispo **C** lxxxvii 6
 concuba **C** viii 23, **c** 63
 concubina **C** viii 24
 concubinatus **C** viii 26, **c** 64

- concubinula **C** viii 25
 concubito **C** viii 37
 concubitus **C** viii 48
 concubium **c** 452
 concubo **C** viii 22
 conculco **C** vi 32
 concumbo **C** viii 47
 concupio **C** lxiv 20
 concupiscens **C** lxiv 17
 concupiscenter **C** lxiv 18
 concupiscentia **C** lxiv 19
 concupiscitus **C** lxiv 16
 concupisco **C** lxiv 15
 concus **C** lxxi 18, **c** 415
 concussio **C** xlix 30
 concussus **C** xlix 29
 concutio **C** xlix 28; **Q** viii 16
 condalium **C** xxxiii 13, **c** 230
 condecet **c** 642; **D** x 16
 condecoro **D** x 14
 condenso **D** xxiii 7
 condensus **D** xxiii 8
 condextraneus **c** 738
 condicio **C** xxxiii 4
 condicionaliter **C** xxxiii 6
 condico **D** i 52
 condigne **D** xi 12
 condignus **D** xi 11
 condimentum **C** xxxiii 16
 condio **C** xxxiii 14
 conditivus **e** 190
 conditor **C** xxxiii 2
 conditus **C** xxxiii 3, **C** xxxiii 15
 condo **C** xxxiii 1
 condo **C** xxxiii 12; -ones **c** 229
 condoleo **D** viii 13
 condolesco **D** viii 14
 condonabilis **D** vi 13
 condonabiliter **D** vi 14
 condonatio **D** vi 12
 condonator **D** vi 10
 condonatus **D** vi 11
 condono **D** vi 9
 conduco **D** iii 36
 conducticius **c** 739
 condus **C** xxxiii 11, **c** 226
 condylomata **C** xxxiii 9, **c** 224
 condylomaticus **C** xxxiii 8, **c** 223
 condylus **C** xxxiii 7, **c** 222
 confamulor **F** viii 24
 confectio **F** i 78
 confectus **F** i 77
 confedero **F** lv 7
 confedo **F** xxxvi 26
 confedustus **c** 537; **F** lv 8
 confercio **F** xv 23
 confero **F** xxii 35
 conferratus **c** 470
 confertio **F** xv 25
 confertus **F** xv 24
 confervesco **F** xxiv 4
 confessio **F** xxxiv 20
 confessor **F** xxxiv 18
 confessus **F** xxxiv 19
 confestim **F** xlix 24
 conficio **F** i 76
 confictio **F** iv 28
 confictus **F** iv 27
 confida **c** 471
 confidens **F** ii 26
 confidenter **F** ii 27
 confidentia **F** ii 28
 confido **F** ii 25
 configo **F** xxxix 8
 configuro **F** iv 22
 confingo **F** iv 26
 confinis **c** 647; **F** xxviii 12
 confinitas **F** xxviii 14
 confiniter **F** xxviii 13
 confinium **c** 648; **F** xxviii 15
 confire **c** 643; **F** i 79
 confisus **F** ii 29
 confiteor **F** xxxiv 17
 conflages **c** 535; **F** v 26
 conflatum **c** 473
 conflatio **F** v 24
 conflatorium **F** v 25
 conflatus **F** v 23
 conflecto **F** lii 17
 conflictio **F** liii 11
 conflictor **F** liii 9
 conflictus a um **F** liii 10
 conflictus us **F** liii 12
 confligo **F** liii 8
 conflo **F** v 22
 confluo **F** xxxi 59
 confluus **F** xxxi 60
 confodio **F** xxxv 11
 conforaneus **c** 723
 conformis **F** xvii 22
 conformitas **F** xvii 24
 conformiter **F** xvii 23
 conformo **F** xvii 17

- confornicor **F** xxvi 15
 confortatio **F** xxii 33
 confortatus **F** xxii 32
 conforto **F** xxii 31
 confotio **F** xi 21
 confotus **F** xi 20
 confoveo **F** xi 19
 confragius **c** 624
 confragus **F** xxv 41
 confrater **F** liv 9
 confrico **F** lxi 8
 confrigo **F** xxxiii 32
 confringo **F** xxv 46
 confrixio **F** xxxiii 34
 confrixorium **c** 649; **F** xxxiii 35
 confrixus **F** xxxiii 33
 confrondesco **F** xxxi 23
 confruor **F** vii 24
 confuga **c** 645; **F** xxiii 19
 confugela **c** 644; **F** xxiii 18
 confugio **F** xxiii 16
 confugium **F** xxiii 17
 confundo **F** xxix 35
 confuto **F** lxiv 2
 congaudeo **G** xxix 6
 congavisus **G** xxix 4
 congelamen **c** 725
 congelasco **G** xviii 10
 congelo **G** xviii 12
 congemino **G** xxv 11
 congemo **G** xxvi 8
 congenare **c** 474
 congenitio **c** 588
 conger **G** iii 61
 congeries **G** iii 60
 congerminalis **G** xxxii 5
 congermino **G** xxv 10, **G** xxxii 4
 congero **G** iii 56
 congestim **c** 650; **G** iii 59
 congestio **G** iii 58
 congesto **G** iii 62; -are **c** 651
 congestus **c** 652; **G** iii 57
 congalis **c** 459
 congiarium **c** 547
 congire **c** 545, **c** 726
 congiro **G** xxiv 7
 congium **c** 546
 conglobamen **G** viii 12
 conglobatim **c** 653; **G** viii 13
 conglobatio **G** viii 11
 conglobatus **G** viii 10
 conglobo **G** viii 9
 conglomerero **G** viii 22
 conglorior **G** xiii 10
 conglutinatio **G** xxiii 12
 conglutinatus **G** xxiii 11
 conglutino **G** xxiii 10
 congregior **G** ii 38
 congregatim **G** vii 17
 congregatio **G** vii 16
 congregatiuncula **G** vii 18
 congregatus **G** vii 15
 congrego **G** vii 14
 congressio **G** ii 40
 congressus a um **G** ii 39
 congressus us **G** ii 41
 congrex **c** 729
 congrue **G** xxi 7
 congruenter **G** xxi 8
 congruentia **G** xxi 9
 congruo **G** xxi 5; -ere **c** 656
 congruus **G** xxi 6
 coniaculor **I** ix 22
 conibentia **c** 540; **H** ii 47
 conibeo **H** ii 46; -ere **c** 541
 conicio **I** ix 27; -ere **c** 542, **c** 657
 coniectio **I** ix 29
 coniectura **I** ix 30
 coniectus **I** ix 28
 coniubilo **I** xiv 8
 coniugalis **I** ii 28
 coniugaliter **I** ii 29
 coniugare **I** ii 38
 coniugatio **I** ii 40
 coniugatus **I** ii 39
 coniugium **I** ii 27
 coniunctim **c** 435; **I** ii 45
 coniunctio **I** ii 43
 coniunctionalis **I** ii 44
 coniunctus **I** ii 42
 coniungo **I** ii 41
 coniunx **I** ii 26
 coniuoro **I** vi 15
 conivere **v.** conniveo
 connecto **N** v 18
 conniteo **N** iv 15
 connitor **N** xxii 7
 conniventer **N** xv 18
 conniventia **N** xv 19
 conniveo **N** xv 17; -ere **c** 551
 connubium **N** xviii 10
 connubo **N** xviii 30
 connumero **N** xvii 18
 connuo **N** xv 16

- conopeum **C** lxxxiii 5, c 532
 conopeus c 234
 conor **C** lxxxiii 1
 conquasso **Q** viii 14
 conqueror **Q** iv 16
 conquiniscere c 591
 conregno **R** i 19
 conruito **R** vi 6
 conruminare c 677
 consaturo **S** xxx 14
 conscendo **S** xxxiv 25
 conscientia **S** xx 9
 conscindo **S** lxxvii 12
 conscio **S** xx 24
 conscisco **S** xx 23; -ere c 256
 conscissio **S** lxxvii 14
 conscissus **S** lxxvii 13
 conscius **S** xx 8
 consecratio **S** iv 14
 consecratus **S** iv 13
 consecro **S** iv 12
 consecratus c 685; **S** xxiii 14
 consector **S** xxiii 15; -ari c 751
 conseneo **S** liii 22
 consenesco **S** liii 20
 consensus **S** iii 28
 consentaneus c 646; **S** iii 30
 Consentis c 663; **S** iii 29
 consentio **S** iii 27
 consepelio **S** lvi 8
 consepultus **S** lvi 9
 consero as **S** lxxxix 10
 consero is **S** xiv 55
 consertim c 620, c 679; **S** xiv 58
 consertio **S** xiv 57
 consertus **S** xiv 56
 conseruo **S** xliii 11
 conservus **S** xliii 14
 consesco **S** xlix 20
 consessus **S** xlix 19
 consideo **S** xlix 18
 considero **S** lxxi 5
 considium c 609
 consigno **S** xxv 14
 consiliarius **C** xxxii 11
 consiliatio **C** xxxii 15
 consiliator **C** xxxii 13
 consiliatorium **C** xxxii 16
 consiliatus **C** xxxii 14
 consiliolum **C** xxxii 10
 consilior **C** xxxii 12
 consilium **C** xxxii 9
 consimilis **S** xxix 20
 consimiliter **S** xxix 21
 consisto **S** cvii 3
 consistorium **S** cvii 4
 consitio c 680; **S** xiv 60
 consitus **S** xiv 59
 Consivius **I** xi 9
 consobrina **S** lxii 7
 consobrinus c 632; **S** lxii 6
 consolabilis **S** xix 10
 consolabiliter **S** xix 11
 consolatio **S** xix 9
 consolatus **S** xix 8
 consoleo **S** xxxviii 11
 consolido **S** lxxxvi 10
 consolidus c 732
 consolor **S** xix 7
 consonanter **S** xlviiii 10
 consonantia **S** xlviiii 11
 consono **S** xlviiii 9
 consonus **S** xlviiii 12
 consopio **S** xlvi 13; -ire c 731
 consopitio **S** xlvi 15
 consopitus **S** xlvi 14
 consoporo **S** xlvi 11
 consors **S** xiii 10
 consortior **S** xiii 8
 consortium **S** xiii 11
 conspatior **S** xxxvii 8
 conspecto **S** xv 26
 conspectus **S** xv 34
 conspergo **S** lxx 16
 consperno **S** lxix 11
 conspiciabilis **S** xv 42
 conspiciabiliter **S** xv 43
 conspiciabundus **S** xv 44
 conspiciacia c 683; **S** xv 39
 conspiciacitas **S** xv 40
 conspiciaciter **S** xv 38
 conspiciatus **S** xv 36
 conspiciax **S** xv 37
 conspicillum c 682; **S** xv 41
 conspicio **S** xv 32
 conspicio **S** xv 35; -ari c 614, c 681
 conspiciuus **S** xv 33
 conspiratio **S** vii 14
 conspiratus **S** vii 13
 conspiro **S** vii 12
 consponsor **S** xxxv 9
 consponsus c 606, c 752; **S** xxxv 8
 conspretus **S** lxix 3
 conspuo **S** xli 18

- constabilio **S** i 15
 constablitus **S** i 16
 constabularius **S** i 109
 constans **S** i 109
 constanter **S** i 110
 constantia **S** i 111
 consternatus **c** 479
 consterno **S** vi 24
 consternor **S** vi 25; -ari **c** 670
 constipo **S** i 39; -are **c** 607, **c** 678
 constituo **S** i 61
 consto **S** i 108
 constringo **S** cx 4
 construo **S** xxxii 14
 constupror **S** cvi 7
 consueo **S** xxxix 7
 consuesco **S** xxxix 13
 consuete **S** xxxix 9
 consuetim **S** xxxix 10
 consuetudinarius **S** xxxix 12
 consuetudo **S** xxxix 11
 consuetus **S** xxxix 8
 consul **C** xxxii 4
 consularis **C** xxxii 6
 consulo **C** xxxii 1, **C** xxxii 19
 consultatus **C** xxxii 5
 consulte **C** xxxii 3, **c** 221
 consulto **C** xxxii 7; -are **c** 218
 consultor **C** xxxii 8
 consultus **C** xxxii 2
 consummatio **S** liv 21
 consummatus **S** liv 20
 consummo **S** liv 19
 consumo **S** liv 13
 consumptio **S** liv 18
 consumptor **S** liv 14
 consumptorie **S** liv 16
 consumptorius **S** liv 15
 consumptus **S** liv 17
 consuo **S** xvi 32
 consurgo **S** lxxxv 7
 consus **C** xxxii 17, **c** 220, **c** 563
 consutilis **S** xvi 9
 consutus **S** xvi 33
 contabeo **T** xxxi 12
 contabesco **T** xxxi 11
 contactus **T** v 12
 contagio **T** v 16
 contagiosus **c** 637; **T** v 17
 contagium **T** v 15
 contaminare **c** 735
 contaminosus **c** 734
 contego **T** vii 28
 contempero **T** xxvi 26
 contemplatio **C** lxxxix 4
 contemplative **C** lxxxix 6
 contemplativus **C** lxxxix 5
 contemplator **C** lxxxix 2
 contemplatus **C** lxxxix 3
 contemplor **C** lxxxix 1; -ari **c** 444
 contempno **T** xlvi 2
 contemptibilis **T** xlvi 8
 contemptibiliter **T** xlvi 9
 contemptio **T** xlvi 5
 contemptor **T** xlvi 3
 contemptuose **T** xlvi 7
 contemptuosus **T** xlvi 6
 contemptus **T** xlvi 4
 contendo **T** ii 17
 contenebrasco **T** i 30
 contenebro **T** i 28
 contentio **T** ii 18
 contentiose **T** ii 20
 contentiosus **T** ii 19
 contento **T** ii 21; -are **c** 633
 contentus **T** i 45
 conterebro **T** xv 11
 contermino **T** xxi 8
 conterminus **T** xxi 22
 contero **T** xv 47
 conterreo **T** xxv 17
 conterritus **c** 641; **T** xxv 18
 contestor **T** xxiii 15
 contesus **T** iv 38
 contexo **T** xxix 19
 conticeo **T** xx 8
 conticesco **T** xx 9
 conticinium **c** 472
 contiguitas **c** 636; **T** i 47, **T** v 14
 contiguus **c** 634; **T** i 46, **T** v 13
 continens **T** i 42
 continenter **T** i 43
 continentia **T** i 44
 contineo **T** i 41
 contingo **T** v 11
 continuatim **T** i 53
 continuatio **T** i 52
 continuatus **T** i 51
 continue **T** i 49
 continuo **T** i 50; -are **c** 736
 continuus **T** i 48
 contiquia **c** 482
 contono **T** x 12
 contorpeo **T** xxxv 6

- contorqueo **T** xxii 38
 contraho **T** xii 23
 contrecto **T** xii 18
 contremisco **T** viii 7
 contremo **T** viii 9
 contribulis **c** 613, **c** 640; **T** xvii 14, **T** xvii 15
 contribuo **T** xvii 18
 contristor **T** xxviii 5
 contritio **T** xv 49
 contritus **T** xv 48
 contrudo **T** xxxii 15
 contubernalis **T** ix 16
 contubernio **c** 616; **T** ix 14
 contubernium **T** ix 13
 contueor **T** xi 20
 contuitus a um **T** xi 21
 contuitus us **T** xi 22
 contumacia **c** 639; **T** xiii 19
 contumaciter **T** xiii 18
 contumax **c** 617, **c** 638; **T** xiii 17
 contumelia **C** lxxxviii 1, **C** lxxxviii 6;
 T xiii 14
 contumeliola **C** lxxxviii 2
 contumeliose **C** lxxxviii 4; **T** xiii 16
 contumeliosus **C** lxxxviii 3; **T** xiii 15
 contumeo **T** xiii 12
 contumescio **T** xiii 8
 contumia **C** lxxxviii 5, **c** 442; **T** xiii 13
 contundo **T** iv 26
 contunsus **T** iv 34
 contuolus **T** xi 23
 conturbo **T** xiv 21
 contus **C** lxxxii 6
 contusus **T** iv 30
 contutor **T** xi 15
 conus **C** lxxxiii 4, **c** 441
 convaleo **U** iv 16
 convalesco **U** iv 13
 convallis **c** 630; **U** xxxi 6
 convasatus **c** 520
 convectim **U** xxxiv 22
 convectio **U** xxxiv 21
 convecto **U** xxxiv 12; -are **c** 631
 convectus **U** xxxiv 20
 conveho **U** xxxiv 19
 convello **U** liv 13
 convena **c** 523; **U** xiii 44
 conveniens **U** xiii 36
 convenienter **U** xiii 37
 convenientia **U** xiii 38
 convenio **U** xiii 35
 convenor **U** xiii 34
 conventiculum **U** xiii 43
 conventiculus **U** xiii 42
 convento **U** xiii 45; -are **c** 612
 conventus **U** xiii 41
 conversio **U** vi 37
 converso **U** vi 11
 conversus **U** vi 36
 converto **U** vi 35
 convescor **U** lvii 9
 conviator **c** 740
 convicaneus **c** 635; **U** xxi 7
 conviciatio **U** xxxiii 14
 conviciator **U** xxxiii 12
 conviciatus **U** xxxiii 13
 convicio **U** xxxiii 11
 convicium **U** xxxiii 15
 convictor **c** 629; *cf.* **c** 716; **U** ii 40
 convictus **U** ii 33
 conviva **U** ii 41
 convivatio **U** ii 46
 convivator **U** ii 44
 convivatorium **U** ii 47
 convivium **U** ii 42
 convivio **U** ii 39
 convivor **U** ii 43
 convivorium **U** ii 48
 convocatio **U** xxxix 21
 convocatus **U** xxxix 20
 convoco **U** xxxix 19
 convolo **U** xxviii 17
 convolutio **U** xxxvii 25
 convolutus **U** xxxvii 24
 convolvo **U** xxxvii 23
 convotus **c** 619; **U** lv 8
 convulnero **U** lix 7
 cooperabilis **O** vii 19
 cooperatio **O** vii 18
 cooperator **O** vii 16
 cooperatus **O** vii 17
 cooperio **P** ii 33
 cooperor **O** vii 15
 coopertorium **P** ii 35
 coopertus **P** ii 34
 coorior **O** iv 22
 coors **c** 618
 coortus **O** iv 23
 copadia **c** 602
 cophinarius **C** lxxi 10
 cophinulus **C** lxxi 9
 cophinus **C** lxxi 8; -os *cf.* **p** 453
 copia **C** lxii 1
 copiola **C** lxii 2

- copiose C lxii 4
 copiositas C lxii 5
 copiosus C lxii 3
 copona C lxii 8
 copos A ii 64a, a 35a
 cops C lxii 6, c 375
 copsus C lxii 7, c 376
 copula C lxxxii 1
 copularius C lxxxii 3
 copulatum C lxxxii 6
 copulativus C lxxxii 2
 copulentus c 206
 copulo C lxxxii 4
 coquestrius C lxxviii 17, c 406
 coquina C lxxviii 13
 coquinalis C lxxviii 14
 coquinare c 405
 coquo C lxxviii 1
 coquulus C lxxviii 12
 coquus C lxxviii 11, C lxxviii 18
 cor C xxi 1
 corax c 340
 corbes C xc 1, c 445
 corbinus C xxi 20
 corbio C xc 3, c 446
 corbita C xc 2
 corbius C xxi 19, c 156
 corbulus c 490
 corculum C xxi 4, c 155
 corda C xxi 7
 cordacista C xxi 9, c 159
 cordate C xxi 14, c 162
 cordator c 727
 cordatus C xxi 5, c 161
 corde C xxi 3
 cordiacus C xxi 11, C xxi 13, c 164
 cordiavia C xxi 22
 cordicitus C xxi 6, c 158
 cordula C xxi 8
 cordus C xxi 2, c 153
 coredulus C xxi 15, c 154
 corepiscopus v. chorepiscopus
 corinton C xlvi 23a
 corintus C xlvi 23, c 310
 coriolum C xlvi 18, c 306
 coriosus C xlvi 19, c 308
 coritus C xlvi 22, c 309
 corium C xlvi 17; -ia cf. h 14
 corna cf. c 263; c 728
 corneus C xl 3
 cornicen C ii 49, C xl 10
 cornicena C ii 50
 cornicentes c 608
 cornicina C xl 11
 cornicor C xl 9
 cornicula C xl 7, c 264
 corniculor C xl 8; -ari c 265
 corniculum C xl 2, c 262
 corniger C xl 13
 cornipes C xl 12; P v 59; -eta c 603
 cornis C xl 6
 cornu C xl 1
 cornus C xl 5, c 263
 cornutus C xl 4
 corolla C vii 3, c 56
 corollarium C vii 4, c 57
 corona C vii 1
 corono C vii 5
 coronula C vii 2
 corporalis C xxx 5
 corporaliter C xxx 6
 corporascere c 741
 corporeus C xxx 3
 corporo C xxx 10
 corpulenter C xxx 8
 corpulentia C xxx 9, c 208; cf. h 16
 corpulentus C xxx 7
 corpus C xxx 1
 corpusculum C xxx 2
 corradium R xxii 20
 corrado R xxii 17
 corrasim R xxii 21
 corrasio R xxii 19
 corrasus R xxii 18
 correctio R i 51
 corrector R i 49
 correctus R i 50
 correptio R xxi 18
 correptus R xxi 17
 corrigia C xlvi 20
 corrigibilis R i 52
 corrigiola C xlvi 21
 corrigo R i 48
 corripio R xxi 16
 corrobora R xxiii 5
 corrodo R xvii 13
 corrogatio R iv 22
 corrogatus R iv 21
 corrogo R iv 20; -are c 611, c 676
 corrosim R xvii 17
 corrosio R xvii 16
 corrosor R xvii 14
 corrosus R xvii 15
 corrugatio R xvi 10

- corrugatus **R** xvi 9
 corrugo **R** xvi 8; -are **c** 615
 corrumpo **R** v 14
 corruo **R** iii 16
 cortina **C** xlvi 24
 cortinula **C** xlvi 25
 corveis **A** iii 33a, a 62a
 corymbus **C** vii 12, **c** 61
 cosmarcha **A** xxiii 4; *cf.* **c** 626
 cosmarchia **A** xxiii 5
 cosmarius *cf.* **c** 626
 cosmographia **c** 654, **c** 746; **G** xv 12
 cosmographus **c** 538; **G** xv 11
 cosmos **G** xv 11a
 cosmus **A** xxiii 4a; **c** 626
 cossus **c** 480
 costus **h** 65
 cotidianus **D** ii 24
 cotidie **D** ii 23
 cotila **c** 623
 cotonea **c** 490
 cotula **c** 737
 cousus **U** x 24
 couterinus **U** x 21
 coutor **U** x 23
 cracentes **c** 569
 crapodus **b** 249a
 crasse **C** xx 6
 crassitudo **C** xx 7
 crasso **C** xx 9
 crassulentus **C** xx 8
 crassus **C** xx 5
 crater **g** 75
 cratera **g** 74
 creagra **c** 524
 crebeo **C** lxxiii 1
 creber **C** lxxiii 2
 crebre **C** lxxiii 3
 crebresco **C** lxxiii 5
 crebrifurus **C** lxxiii 6, **c** 421; **F** xx 11
 crebro **C** lxxiii 4
 credibilis **C** xxxix 5
 credibiliter **C** xxxix 6
 creditaria **C** xxxix 13, **c** 259
 creditarius **C** xxxix 12, **c** 261
 creditio **C** xxxix 4
 creditor **C** xxxix 2
 creditus **C** xxxix 3
 credo **C** xxxix 1
 credulitas **C** xxxix 10
 credulus **C** xxxix 9, **c** 260
 crementare **c** 747
 crementum **C** xx 4, **c** 152
 creperius **C** xi 19, **c** 88
 creperum **C** xi 17, **c** 86
 crepida **C** xi 8, **c** 83
 crepido **C** xi 3, **c** 80
 crepitaculum **C** xi 10, **c** 84
 crepitatus **C** xi 12
 crepito **C** xi 11; -are **c** 81
 crepitus **C** xi 9
 crepo **as** **C** xi 1
 crepo **is** **C** xi 20
 crepor **C** xi 2, **c** 78
 creppus *cf.* **f** 44
 creptilium **c** 85
 crepulum **C** xi 16
 crepundium **C** xi 15, **c** 79
 crepus **C** xi 4, **c** 82
 crepusculum **C** xi 18, **c** 87
 crescibilis **C** xx 2
 cresco **C** xx 1
 creta **C** xx 3
 cribellum **C** lxxiii 8, **c** 423
 cribro **C** lxxiii 9
 cribrum **C** x 17, **C** lxxiii 7
 crineo **C** lvii 4
 crinesco **C** lvii 5
 crinicus **C** lvii 2
 crinis **C** lvii 1
 crinitus **C** lvii 6
 crinius **C** lvii 3, **c** 341
 criseus **C** lxxvi 2, **c** 426
 crisis **C** lxxvi 1
 crisostomus **C** lxxvi 5, **c** 427
 crispatus **C** lxxxvii 5
 crispe **C** lxxxvii 2
 crispitudo **C** lxxxvii 3
 crispo **C** lxxxvii 4
 crispus **C** lxxxvii 1
 crissare **c** 428
 criticus **c** 478
 crocare **c** 622
 crocitare **b** 140; *cf.* **c** 622
 cromaticus **c** 526
 cronica **c** 485
 cronografia **c** 486, **c** 700
 crotalum **c** 748
 crotolare **b** 144
 crotolla *cf.* **c** 699
 crotula **c** 443
 cruciabilis **C** lxx 4
 cruciabiliter **C** lxx 5
 cruciamen **C** lxx 6

- cruciamentum **C** lxx 7
 cruciarius **C** lxx 12, **c** 409
 cruciator **C** lxx 2
 crucibolum **C** lxx 9, **c** 407
 crucicula **C** lxx 11, **c** 408
 crucior **C** lxx 1
 crucium **C** lxx 8, **c** 410
 crus **C** x 19
 crusculum **C** x 20, **c** 75
 crusta **C** lxxxv 1
 crustaria **C** lxxxv 3
 crusto **C** lxxxv 4
 crustula **C** lxxxv 2
 crustuminus **e** 179
 crustumium **c** 76
 crux **C** lxx 10
 cubatorium **C** viii 11
 cubicularia **C** viii 9
 cubicularius **C** viii 8, **c** 62
 cubiculum **C** viii 7
 cubile **C** viii 6
 cubitalis **C** viii 3
 cubitus **C** viii 2
 cubo **C** viii 10
 cucubire **b** 150
 cuculla **C** lxxii 9
 cucullus **C** lxxii 10, **c** 422
 cucurbitinus **e** 176
 cucurrire **b** 148
 cudo **C** l 1; -ere **c** 313
 cuias **Q** ix 21
 cuita **C** xiii 20a
 cuius **Q** ix 22
 culcitra **c** 91
 culigna **C** lxxii 5, **c** 419
 culina **c** 469
 culla **C** lxxii 6
 cullatus **C** lxxii 8
 culleola **C** lxxii 4, **c** 420
 culleolus **C** lxxii 3
 culleus **C** lxxii 2, **c** 418
 cullula **C** lxxii 7
 cullum **C** lxxii 1
 culmen **C** lvi 5
 culmineus **C** lvi 6
 culmino **C** lvi 7; -are **c** 339
 culmites **C** lvi 9, **c** 344
 culmus **C** lvi 4, **c** 338
 culpa **C** xci 6
 culpabilis **C** xci 4
 culpabiliter **C** xci 5
 culpatio **C** xci 3
 culpatus **C** xci 2
 culpitare **c** 484
 culpo **C** xci 1
 culpones *cf.* **p** 562
 culponeus **C** lvi 8, **c** 342
 cultor **C** xiii 2
 cultrix **C** xiii 3
 cultrum **C** xiii 18
 cultura **C** xiii 4, **C** xiii 20
 cultus a um **C** xiii 8
 cultus us **C** xiii 10
 cuma **C** lvi 10; *cf.* **c** 345
 cumaticus **C** lvi 11, **c** 345
 cumba **d** 103, **d** 117
 cumbia **c** 488; **g** 68
 cumbo **C** viii 1
 cumera **C** lxxvii 11, **c** 399
 cumulatim **C** lvi 2
 cumulo **C** lvi 1
 cumulus **C** lvi 3
 cunabulum **C** xiii 33
 cunctabundus **C** lxxxii 4, **c** 438
 cunctamen **C** lxxxii 5
 cunctatim **C** lxxxii 3, **c** 437
 cunctipotens **P** lxxiv 19; **S** ii 35
 cunctor **C** lxxxii 1; -ari **c** 436
 cunctus **C** lxxxii 2
 cune **C** xiii 32
 cuneus **C** xxxiii 10, **c** 227
 cuniculus **C** xiii 34, **c** 107
 cunire **c** 558
 cupedia **C** lxiv 7, **c** 386
 cupide **C** lxiv 4
 cupidenarius **C** lxiv 13, **c** 389; **D** xiii 7
 cupidineus **C** lxiv 12
 cupidiosus **C** lxiv 8, **c** 388
 cupiditas **C** lxiv 5
 Cupido **C** lxiv 11
 cupido **C** lxiv 10
 cupidulus **C** lxiv 6, **c** 387
 cupidus **C** lxiv 3
 cupio **C** lxiv 1
 cupisco **C** lxiv 14
 cupitus **C** lxiv 2
 cuppa **g** 81
 cuppes **C** lxiv 9, **c** 390, **c** 610
 cura **C** xxxv 1
 curia **C** xxxv 9
 curialis **C** xxxv 11, **c** 241
 curialiter **C** xxxv 12
 curiatim **C** xxxv 13, **c** 242
 curio **C** xxxv 6

- curiola **C** xxxv 10
 curiose **C** xxxv 3
 curiositas **C** xxxv 4
 curiosus **C** xxxv 2
 Curitis **C** xxxv 5, **c** 240
 curo **C** xxxv 14
 curraculus **C** x 16
 currax **C** x 15, **c** 77
 curriculo **C** x 9, **c** 71
 curriculum **C** x 8
 currifrugum **C** x 18
 curro **C** x 1
 currus **C** x 7
 cursaliter **C** x 13
 cursatilis **C** x 12
 cursilis **C** x 5, **c** 73
 cursiliter **C** x 6, **c** 74
 cursim **C** x 10
 cursio **C** x 3
 cursito **C** x 14; -are **c** 72
 curso **C** x 11
 cursor **C** x 2
 cursus **C** x 4
 curules **c** 749
 curulis **C** xxxv 7, **c** 243
 curvatura **C** lxix 2
 curve **C** lxix 6
 curvo **C** lxix 1
 curvus **C** lxix 5
 cuso **C** l 3
 cutellum **C** xiii 19
 cuticula **C** xlix 3, **c** 312
 cutio **C** xlix 1
 cutis **C** xlix 2
 cutitus **C** xlix 4, **c** 311
 Cyclopes **L** xv 37b
 cygneus **C** ii 27
 cygninus **C** ii 26
 cygnitus **c** 521
 cygnulus **C** ii 25
 cygnus **C** ii 24; **O** viii 8a
 cylindrus **c** 507, **c** 701
 cynomia **C** ix 13, **c** 70, **c** 448
 cynos **C** 68a

 danista **D** v 22, **d** 59
 dapaticae **D** v 15, **d** 57
 dapifer **D** v 17
 dapino **D** v 16; -are **d** 46
 dapis **D** v 11
 dapsilis **D** v 12, **d** 50
 dapsilitas **D** v 14
 dapsiliter **D** v 13
 datatim **D** v 6, **d** 39
 daticius **D** v 8, **d** 43
 datio **D** v 5
 dativus **D** v 7
 dator **D** v 2
 datum **D** v 4
 datus **D** v 3
 de **D** 266
 dealbatio **A** xvii 19
 dealbatus **A** xvii 18
 dealbo **A** xvii 17
 deambulatio **A** xxxv 8
 deambulatorium **A** xxxv 9; *cf.* **i** 244
 deambulatus **A** xxxv 7
 deambulo **A** xxxv 6
 deamo **A** i 46; -are **d** 212
 dearatio **A** xv 19
 deargentatio **A** lv 12
 deargentatus **A** lv 11
 deargento **A** lv 10
 deartuatio **A** ii 31
 deartuatus **A** ii 30
 deartuo **A** ii 29; -are **d** 245, **d** 265
 deauratio **A** xv 19
 deauratus **A** xv 18
 deauro **A** xv 17
 debachor **B** xiii 14
 debalo **B** iii 18
 debellatio **B** ii 15
 debellator **B** ii 13
 debellatorius **B** ii 16
 debellatus **B** ii 14
 debellor **B** ii 12
 debeo **H** ii 34
 debilis **B** ii 17
 debilitas **B** ii 19
 debiliter **B** ii 18
 debilito **B** ii 20; **d** 372
 debita **H** ii 38
 debitor **H** ii 35
 debitus **H** ii 36
 deblandior **B** xvi 14
 deblatero **B** ix 7
 debriatio **B** xxi 10; **E** xiii 11
 debriatus **B** xxi 9; **E** xiii 10
 debrio **B** xxi 8; **E** xiii 9
 debruteo **B** xxviii 7
 debrutesco **B** xxviii 5; -ere **d** 293
 decacordus **C** xxi 10; **D** xiii 21, **d** 93
 decalogus **D** xiii 20

- decalvatio **C** xviii 10
 decalvatus **C** xviii 9
 decalvo **C** xviii 8
 decania **D** xiii 27
 decanissa **D** xiii 28
 decanto **C** ii 13
 decanus **D** xiii 26
 decapitatio **C** lviii 64
 decapitatus **C** lviii 63
 decapito **C** lviii 62
 decapolis **d** 168; **P** xxxiv 25, **P** xci 6
 decapolitanus **P** xci 7
 decas **D** xiii 19, **d** 134
 decavo **C** lxxi 22
 decedere **d** 306
 decem **D** xiii 1
 decempeda **D** xiii 39, **d** 141
 decennis **A** vii 49
 decennium **A** vii 50
 decens **D** x 2
 decenter **D** x 3
 deceptio **C** lviii 94
 deceptor **C** lviii 92
 deceptorius **C** lviii 95
 deceptuosus **d** 307
 deceptus **C** lviii 93
 decerno **C** lxiii 18
 decerpo **C** lii 20
 decerptio **C** lii 22
 decerptus **C** lii 21
 decerto **C** lxi 10; -are **d** 303
 decet **D** x 1
 decido **C** xix 38
 decidiuus **C** xix 39; **d** 301, **d** 392
 decies **D** xiii 3
 decima **D** xiii 12
 decimanus **e** 180
 decimatio **D** xiii 11
 decimatus **D** xiii 10
 decimo **D** xiii 9
 decimula **D** xiii 13
 decimus **D** xiii 8
 decipio **C** lviii 91
 decipula **C** lviii 96; **d** 300
 decipulosus **d** 302
 decisso **C** xxix 15
 declinatio **C** lix 24
 declinativus **C** lix 25
 declinatus **C** lix 23
 declino **C** lix 22
 declivium **d** 357
 declivus **d** 305
 decoctores **d** 304
 decollatio **C** xiv 10
 decollator **C** xiv 9
 decollatus **C** xiv 11
 decollo **C** xiv 8
 decoquo **C** lxviii 20
 decor **D** x 10
 decore **D** x 12
 decoro **D** x 13
 decorosus **d** 83
 decorus **D** x 11
 decrepitus **C** xi 21
 decresco **C** xx 20
 decretum **C** lxiii 20
 decretus **C** lxiii 19
 decribo **C** lxxiii 12
 decruciatorius **C** lxx 3
 decrucior **C** lxx 14
 decrustatio **C** lxxxv 7
 decrustatus **C** lxxxv 6
 decrusto **C** lxxxv 5
 decubito **C** viii 32
 decubo **C** viii 13
 decudes **D** xiii 31
 deculco **C** vi 30
 decumanus **D** xiii 14, **d** 92
 decumbo **C** viii 39
 decumulo **C** lvi 12
 decumus **D** xiii 32, **d** 137
 decunx **d** 308
 decuplatus **d** 313
 decuplex **P** lxxiii 37
 decuplus **P** lxxiii 40
 decures **D** xiii 30
 decuriatus **d** 312
 decurio **C** xxxv 8; **D** xiii 29, **d** 135; *cf.*
d 311
 decurius **d** 311
 decurro **C** x 24
 decursim **C** x 27; **d** 55, **d** 390
 decurso **C** x 26; -are **d** 53, **d** 391
 decursus **C** x 25
 decurules **d** 310
 decurvatio **C** lxix 17
 decurvatus **C** lxix 16
 decurvo **C** lxix 15
 decus **D** x 6
 decusatim **D** x 9, **d** 82
 decusatus **D** x 8
 decuso **D** x 7, **d** 81
 decutio **Q** viii 20
 dedecet **D** x 17, **d** 86

- dedecoro **D** x 15, **d** 85
 dedecorose **D** x 20
 dedecorosus **D** x 19
 dedecus **D** x 18
 dedicamentum **D** i 38
 dedicatio **D** i 36
 dedicativus **D** i 37
 dedicatus **D** i 35
 dedico **D** i 34
 dedignor **D** xi 16
 dedisco **D** xvi 13
 deditio **D** v 26, **d** 61
 deditor **D** v 24, **d** 60
 deditus **D** v 25
 dedo **D** v 23; -ere **d** 52
 dedoceo **D** xv 19
 dedoleo **D** viii 15; -ere **d** 66
 defamatio **F** viii 18
 defamatus **F** viii 17
 defamo **F** viii 16
 defecatio **F** xxxvi 24
 defecatus **d** 216; **F** xxxvi 23
 defeco **F** xxxvi 22
 defectio **F** i 84
 defectus a um **F** i 82
 defectus us **F** i 83
 defendo **F** xix 2
 defenerator **F** xliv 14
 defeneratus **F** xliv 15
 defenero **F** xliv 13; -are **d** 296; **F** xliv 16
 defensaculum **d** 309
 defensio **F** xix 6
 defenso **F** xix 7; -are **d** 276
 defensor **F** xix 3
 defensorius **F** xix 4
 defensus **F** xix 5
 deferveo **F** xxiv 16
 defetiscor **d** 220
 deficientia **F** i 81
 deficio **F** i 80
 defigo **F** xxxix 5
 definio **F** xxviii 22
 definitio **F** xxviii 24
 definitus **F** xxviii 23
 deflecto **F** lii 14
 defleo **F** xxxi 69
 defletus **d** 314
 defloratio **F** xxxi 40
 deflorator **F** xxxi 38
 defloratus **F** xxxi 39
 defloro **F** xxxi 37
 defluo **F** xxxi 46
 defluus **F** xxxi 47
 defluvium **d** 278; **F** xxxi 48
 deforis **F** xviii 6
 deformis **d** 341; **F** xvii 25
 deformitas **F** xvii 27
 deformiter **F** xvii 26
 defraudor **F** xlvi 7
 defrendeo **F** xiv 14
 defrensus **d** 294; **F** xiv 15
 defrico **F** lxi 6
 defruor **F** vii 25
 defunctio **F** xxxviii 8
 defunctus **F** xxxviii 7
 defungo **F** xxxviii 6
 defurio **F** vi 30
 defuturus **d** 283; **S** ii 52
 degener **G** i 59
 degeneratus **G** i 60
 degenero **G** i 58; -are **d** 242
 deglobere **d** 315
 degradatio **G** ii 20
 degradatus **G** ii 19
 degrado **G** ii 18
 degrasserter **d** 244; **G** ii 11
 degrassatio **G** ii 10
 degrassator **G** ii 8
 degrassatus **G** ii 9
 degrassor **G** ii 7; -ari **d** 243
 degravo **G** vi 13
 degulatio **G** iv 24
 degulator **d** 16; **G** iv 22
 degulatus **G** iv 23
 degulo **G** iv 21; -are **d** 280
 degusto **G** iv 33
 deguttamen **G** x 17
 deguttatio **G** x 16
 deguttatus **G** x 15
 degutto **G** x 14; -are **d** 299
 dehinc **H** xxi 2
 dehisco **H** xvi 7
 dehonesto **H** vi 20
 dehonusto **H** iv 8
 dehortamen **H** xiii 24
 dehortatio **H** xiii 23
 dehortator **H** xiii 20
 dehortatorius **H** xiii 21
 dehortatus **H** xiii 22
 dehortor **H** xiii 19
 deice **D** vii 3
 deicio **I** ix 53
 deicultor **D** vii 20
 deicus **D** vii 2

- deiectio **I** ix 55
 deiecto **I** ix 56
 deiectus **I** ix 54
 deiero **I** vi 13; -are **d** 281
 deificus **D** vii 21
 deinde **I** xii 36
 deitas **D** vii 4
 delectamen **L** xxvi 15
 delectamentum **L** xxvi 16
 delectatio **L** xxvi 14
 delectatus **L** xxvi 13
 delecto **L** xxvi 12
 delectus **L** i 54
 delegare **d** 210
 delenificus **d** 323
 deleo **L** ii 24
 deletio **L** ii 26
 deletus **L** ii 25
 deliberatio **L** xiii 22
 deliberativus **d** 317
 deliberatus **L** xiii 21
 delibero **L** xiii 20; -are **d** 201, **d** 316
 delibo **L** xxv 16
 delibutus **d** 211
 delicatudo **d** 214
 delicatus **d** 200
 delicie **L** xxvi 17
 deliciose **L** xxvi 19
 deliciosus **L** xxvi 18
 delicius **d** 318
 delictum **L** liii 3
 deligo **L** i 53; -ere **d** 321
 delimatus **d** 231
 delinimentum **d** 254; **L** viii 36
 delinio **L** viii 33; -ire **d** 253
 delinitio **L** viii 35
 delinitus **L** viii 34
 delinquo **L** liii 2
 deliqueo **L** xix 29; -ere **d** 248
 deliquium **d** 257; **L** xix 31
 deliquus **d** 282; **L** xix 30
 deliramentum **d** 128; **L** xlv 6
 delirare **d** 126; **L** xlv 2
 deliratio **L** xlv 5
 deliratus **L** xlv 4
 delirus **d** 127; **L** xlv 3
 deliteo **L** v 21; -ere **d** 319
 delitescio **L** v 9
 delitor **d** 233
 delixamen **d** 320
 delonge **L** xxiii 10
 deloricare **d** 378
 delubrum **d** 207; **L** ii 27
 deludo **L** vii 22
 delumbis **d** 264; **L** xxxix 6
 delusio **L** vii 26
 delusor **L** vii 23
 delusorius **L** vii 24
 delusus **L** vii 25
 demadeo **M** xxvi 11
 demano **M** liii 4
 demarcus **A** xxiii 20
 demens **M** i 31
 demensio **M** xxxii 58
 demensus **M** xxxii 57
 dementatio **d** 229
 dementer **M** i 32
 dementia **M** i 33
 dementor **M** i 34
 demeo **M** xv 17; -are **d** 47
 demereor **M** viii 31
 demergo **M** xlviiii 11
 demetior **M** xxxii 56
 demeto **M** xxxii 51; -ere **d** 205
 demiror **M** v 18
 demitigatio **M** xxiv 13
 demitigatus **M** xxiv 12
 demitigo **M** xxiv 11; -are **d** 48
 demitto **M** xvi 24
 demolio **M** xii 15
 demoliri **d** 195
 demoniacicus **d** 325
 demonstratorius **d** 249
 demoror **M** xl 13
 demorosus **d** 324
 demulceo **M** xxi 19
 demutilo **M** xiv 23; -are **d** 22
 demuto **M** xiv 26
 denariolus **D** xiii 6
 denarius a um **D** xiii 4
 denarius ii **D** xiii 5
 denigratio **N** vii 14
 denigratus **N** vii 13
 denigresco **N** vii 6
 denigro **N** vii 12
 denoto **N** viii 33
 dens **D** iv 1
 dense **D** xxiii 4
 denseo **D** xxiii 1
 densesco **D** xxiii 2
 densetus **d** 84
 densitas **D** xxiii 5
 denso **D** xxiii 6
 densus **D** xxiii 3

- dental **d** 327
 dentale **D** iv 5, **d** 36
 dentaria **D** iv 7, **d** 40
 dentatus **D** iv 4, **d** 38
 denticulus **D** iv 2
 dentix **D** iv 6, **d** 41
 dentosus **D** iv 3, **d** 37
 denudo **N** xxxii 6
 denundinare **d** 328
 denuntio **N** xx 11; -are **d** 21
 denus **D** xiii 2
 deoicus **D** vii 5
 deorsum **d** 226
 depasciscor **P** li 22
 depalo **P** xv 11; -are **d** 267
 depanno **P** lxxxvii 5; -are **d** 130
 depasco **P** xix 42
 depeciscor **d** 240, **d** 333
 depeculare **d** 329
 depeculatio **d** 227
 depelliculatio **P** xii 16
 depelliculator **P** xii 14
 depelliculatus **P** xii 15
 depelliculo **P** xii 13; -are **d** 252
 depello **P** lxx 33
 dependere **d** 231
 depensus **d** 332
 depilatio **P** xiv 16
 depilator **P** xiv 14
 depilatus **P** xiv 15
 depilo **P** xiv 13; -are **d** 251, **d** 330
 depingo **P** xlix 12
 deplano **P** xx 21
 deplicare **d** 377
 deploro **P** cxiii 8
 deplumator **d** 15
 deplumo **P** cix 6
 depono **P** xxxiii 41
 depontanus **P** lxxvii 3
 depopulamen **P** xl 15
 depopulanter **P** xl 16
 depopulatio **P** xl 14
 depopulator **P** xl 12
 depopulatus **P** xl 13
 depopulor **P** xl 11
 deporto **P** xxxi 19
 deposco **P** cv 11
 depositio **P** xxxiii 43
 depositus **P** xxxiii 42
 depostulo **P** cv 7
 depravatio **P** cxviii 7
 depravator **P** cxviii 5
 depravatus **P** cxviii 6
 depravo **P** cxviii 4
 deprecor **P** lxxviii 17
 depredor **P** lxxvi 11
 depressio **P** xxv 22
 depressus **P** xxv 21
 deprimio **P** xxv 20
 deprivo **P** xciii 7
 depromo **P** lxxxvi 9
 deprope **P** xxxvii 30
 depropriare **d** 170
 depubes **d** 241; **P** iii 17
 depublico **P** lxxxv 9
 depugno **P** ix 36
 depuire **d** 145
 deputo **P** lxxv 34
 derelictus **L** liii 7
 derelinquo **L** liii 6
 derideo **R** ix 9
 derisio **R** ix 14
 derisor **R** ix 10
 derisorie **R** ix 12
 derisorius **R** ix 11
 derisus a um **R** ix 13
 derisus us **R** ix 15
 derivatim **R** x 9
 derivatio **R** x 8
 derivator **R** x 6
 derivatus **R** x 7
 derivo **R** x 5
 derodo **R** xvii 23
 derogatio **R** iv 10
 derogator **R** iv 8
 derogatus **R** iv 9
 derogo **R** iv 7; -are **d** 266
 desciscere **d** 247, **d** 335
 describo **S** lxxv 20
 descriptio **S** lxxv 22
 descriptus **S** lxxv 21
 desero **S** xiv 66
 desertio **S** xiv 68
 deserto **S** xiv 70
 desertum **S** xiv 69
 desertus **S** xiv 67
 deservio **S** xliii 15
 deses **d** 261; **S** cxlix 14
 desevio **S** lxi 7
 desicco **S** lxxxi 10
 desiderative **S** lxxi 9
 desiderativus **S** lxxi 8
 desideratus **S** lxxi 7
 desiderium **S** lxxi 10

- desidero **S** lxxi 6
 desidescio **S** xlix 17; -ere **d** 136, **d** 288
 desidiose **S** xlix 16
 desidiosus **S** xlix 15
 desiduus **d** 336
 designo **S** xxv 20
 desilio **S** xvii 36
 desino **S** xxvii 15
 desipio **S** v 16
 desipisco **S** v 17
 desisto **S** cvii 9
 desiturus **S** xxvii 17
 desitus **S** xxvii 16
 desolatio **S** xix 18
 desolator **S** xix 15
 desolatorius **S** xix 16
 desolatus **S** xix 17
 desolor **S** xix 14
 despatior **S** xxxvii 7
 despectio **S** xv 67
 despective **S** xv 70
 despectivus **S** xv 69
 despecto **S** xv 31; -are **d** 339
 despectus a um **S** xv 66
 despectus us **S** xv 68
 desperabilis **S** lxxviii 13
 desperatio **S** lxxviii 12
 desperatus **S** lxxviii 11
 despero **S** lxxviii 10
 despicabilis **S** xv 74
 despicabiliter **S** xv 75
 despicatio **S** xv 73
 despicatus **S** xv 72
 despicio **S** xv 65
 despikor **S** xv 71; -ari **d** 246
 despondeo **S** xxxv 12
 desponso **S** xxxv 13
 despumo **S** xli 8; -are **d** 270
 despuo **S** xli 21
 desticare **b** 135
 destinare **d** 208
 destricare **d** 334
 destruo **S** xxxii 16
 desudo **S** lii 13
 desueo **S** xxxix 19
 desuesco **S** xxxix 22
 desuetudo **d** 263; **S** xxxix 21
 desuetus **S** xxxix 20
 desulco **S** xvi 30
 desultorius **d** 338
 desum **S** ii 51
 detego **T** vii 29
 detentio **T** i 83
 detento **T** i 84; -are **d** 289
 detentus **T** i 82
 deterior **T** xv 54
 deteriorare **d** 337
 deterire **d** 132
 deterius **T** xv 55
 determinate **T** xxi 19
 determinatio **T** xxi 18
 determinatus **T** xxi 17
 determino **T** xxi 16
 detero **T** xv 50
 detestor **T** xxiii 18
 detineo **T** i 81
 detondeo **T** vi 22
 detonsio **T** vi 24
 detonsus **T** vi 23
 detraho **T** xii 25; *cf.* **c** 265
 detrecto **T** xii 19
 detrimentum **T** xv 53
 detritio **T** xv 52
 detritus **T** xv 51
 detrudo **T** xxxii 13
 detrunco **T** xlii 4
 deturbo **T** xiv 23
 deunx *cf.* **d** 308; **U** xl 6; -ces **d** 256
 deus **D** vii 1
 deustulo **U** xx 10
 deuterogamie **d** 75
 devasto **U** xli 11
 devecto **U** xxxiv 14; -are **d** 274
 devectus **d** 370; **U** xxxiv 27
 deveho **U** xxxiv 26
 develatio **U** xxxviii 24
 develatus **U** xxxviii 23
 develo **U** xxxviii 22; -are **d** 262
 devenusto **U** xii 15; -are **d** 291, **d** 269
 deverbium **d** 232
 devexus **d** 369; **U** xxxiv 28
 deviatio **U** xxix 10
 deviatuſ **U** xxix 9
 devicare **d** 371
 devincio **U** xxiv 28; -ire **d** 273
 devinco **U** xxiii 17
 devinctio **U** xxiv 30
 devinctus **U** xxiv 29
 devio **U** xxix 8; *cf.* **d** 371
 devirgino **U** iii 37
 devito **U** ii 24
 devius **U** xxix 7
 devolvo **U** xxxvii 33
 devoro **U** xxvii 11

- devotare **d** 356
 devotio **U** lv 11
 devotus **U** lv 10
 devoveo **U** lv 9
 dexter **D** xviii 1
 dextera **D** xviii 2
 dextimus **d** 147
 dextra **D** xviii 3
 dextralis **D** xviii 4
 dextrocherium **D** xviii 5, **d** 159
 dextrorsum **D** xviii 6, **d** 160; **O** xxxiii 5
 dextroversum **D** xviii 8, **d** 161
 diabolus **d** 35
 dialetica **D** xvii 4, **d** 175
 dialetice **D** xvii 6
 dialeticus **D** xvii 5
 dialis **C** xi 6; *cf.* **c** 82; **D** vii 17, **d** 72; *cf.*
 f 44
 dialogus **D** xvii 2, **d** 163
 diamertos **d** 139
 Diana **d** 11
 diaphonia **D** xvii 8, **d** 167
 diapsalma **d** 168; **S** cv 9
 diarium **D** ii 5, **d** 20
 diarria **D** ii 18, **d** 198
 dias **D** xvii 1, **d** 162
 diatim **D** ii 4, **d** 19
 diblaterare **d** 275
 dica **D** i 17, **d** 5
 dicacitas **D** i 20, **d** 8
 dicaciter **D** i 19
 dicaculus **D** i 21, **d** 7; *cf.* **l** 125
 dicax **D** i 18, **d** 6
 dicentarius **d** 340
 dicio **d** 12
 dico **D** i 22; -are **d** 17
 dico **D** i 1
 dictamen **D** i 10
 dictannum **D** i 14, **d** 3
 dictatio **D** i 9
 dictator **D** i 7
 dictatura **D** i 41, **d** 13
 dictatus **D** i 8
 Dictea **D** i 13, **d** 9
 dicterium **D** i 5, **d** 4
 dictio **D** i 4
 dictito **D** i 11; -are **d** 1
 dicto **D** i 6
 dicturio **D** i 16; -ire **d** 2
 dictus a um **D** i 2
 dictus us **D** i 3
 didasculus **d** 142
 didragma **d** 172
 diduco **D** iii 37; -ere **d** 234
 diductus **d** 235
 diecula **D** ii 2, **d** 18
 dierectus **D** ii 17, **d** 26
 dies **D** ii 1
 Diespiter **D** ii 20, **d** 27
 diesses **D** ii 19, **d** 28
 dieta **D** ii 3, **d** 25
 dieticus **D** ii 16
 diffarreatio **d** 151
 differens **F** xxii 47
 differenter **F** xxii 48
 differentia **F** xxii 49
 differo **F** xxii 46
 differro **F** xxii 24
 difficax **F** i 19
 difficilis **F** i 15
 difficiliter **F** i 16
 difficultas **F** i 18
 difficulter **F** i 17
 diffidens **F** ii 31
 diffidenter **F** ii 32
 diffidentia **F** ii 33
 diffido **F** ii 30
 diffisus **F** ii 34
 diffiteor **F** xxxiv 21
 diffodio **F** xxxv 10
 diffugio **F** xxiii 20
 diffugium **F** xxiii 21
 diffugo **F** xxiii 12
 diffugus **F** xxiii 22
 diffundo **F** xxix 36
 diformis *cf.* **d** 341
 digeries **d** 279; **G** iii 41
 digero **G** iii 36; -ere **d** 297
 digestim **d** 298; **G** iii 43
 digestio **G** iii 39
 digestus a um **G** iii 37
 digestus us **G** iii 40
 digitus **D** xiii 23
 digladiatio **G** xxxi 6
 digladiator **G** xxxi 4
 digladius **G** xxxi 5
 digladio **G** xxxi 3; -are **d** 224
 dignans **D** xi 2
 dignanter **D** xi 3
 dignatio **D** xi 5
 dignatus **D** xi 4
 digne **D** xi 7
 digniosus **D** xi 9, **d** 87
 dignitas **D** xi 8

- dignitosus **D** xi 10; *cf.* **d** 87
 dignor **D** xi 1
 dignus **D** xi 6
 digrabatulum **d** 74
 digredior **G** ii 42
 digressio **G** ii 44
 digressus a um **G** ii 43
 digressus us **G** ii 45
 diiudico **I** iii 26
 dilabor **L** iii 32
 dilaceratio **L** xxxiii 20
 dilaceratus **L** xxxiii 19
 dilacero **L** xxxiii 18
 dilancino **L** xxxi 19; -are **d** 223
 dilanio **L** xxii 20
 dilapidatorie **d** 222
 dilapido **L** xx 15; -are **d** 221
 dilapsio **L** iii 34
 dilapsus **L** iii 33
 dilargus **d** 343; **L** xxxviii 14
 dilatamen **L** xxxi 8
 dilatatio **F** xxii 54; **L** xxxi 7
 dilatatus **F** xxii 53; **L** xxxi 6
 dilatio **F** xxii 51
 dilato **F** xxii 52; **L** xxxi 5; -are **d** 295
 dilatus **F** xxii 50
 dilectio **L** i 52
 dilectus **d** 259; **L** i 51
 diligens **L** i 48
 diligenter **L** i 49
 diligentia **L** i 50
 diligo **L** i 47
 diluceo **L** xv 52
 dilucidatio **L** xv 12
 dilucidatus **L** xv 11
 dilucide **d** 346; **L** xv 14
 dilucido **L** xv 10; -are **d** 345
 dilucidus **d** 344; **L** xv 13
 diluculum **L** xv 53
 diludium **d** 225; **L** vii 15
 dilumentum **d** 322
 diluo **L** vi 36; -ere **d** 238
 dilutus **d** 239; **L** vi 37
 diluvium **L** vi 38
 dimacero **M** xxvii 21
 dimentio **d** 342
 dimico **M** li 4
 dimidiatio **M** xxxvii 21
 dimidiatus **M** xxxvii 20
 dimidietas **M** xxxvii 23
 dimidio **M** xxxvii 19
 dimidius **M** xxxvii 22
 diminuo **M** xxxiv 18
 diminutio **M** xxxiv 20
 diminutus **M** xxxiv 19
 dimitto **M** xvi 20
 dimoveo **M** ii 30
 dinamedia **d** 140
 dinumero **N** xvii 16
 dioblatarius **d** 193
 diobolares **d** 149
 Dionisia **d** 70
 dioptota **D** xvii 13
 diota **d** 76
 diovolus **d** 384
 dipla **D** xvii 10, **d** 173
 diplo **D** xvii 7; -are **d** 174
 diplois **D** xvii 11, **d** 165
 diploma **d** 176
 diplomia **D** xvii 9
 dipondium **D** xvii 12, **d** 166; **P** lvii 11
 dipsa **d** 131
 dipsis **d** 131a
 diptica **D** i 15, **d** 10
 diptota **D** xvii 14, **d** 177
 dipudet **P** xxxv 25
 Dire **D** xx 12, **d** 179
 directe **R** i 57
 directim **d** 268
 directio **R** i 56
 directus **R** i 55
 diremptio **E** ii 28
 diremptus **E** ii 27
 direptim **R** xxi 26
 direptio **R** xxi 25
 direptus **R** xxi 24
 dirigeo **R** xix 16
 dirigo **R** i 54
 dirimo **E** ii 26
 diripio **R** xxi 23
 diruo **R** iii 4
 dirus **D** xx 13, **d** 178
 dirutio **R** iii 7
 dirutor **R** iii 5
 dirutus **R** iii 6
 discalcio **C** vi 12
 disceptare **d** 197
 discerniculum **C** lxiii 8
 discerno **C** lxiii 4
 discerpo **C** lii 27
 discerptim **C** lii 31; **d** 49, **d** 393
 discerptio **C** lii 29
 discerptorium **C** lii 30
 discerptus **C** lii 28

- discertare **d** 215
 discerviculum **d** 24, **d** 77, **d** 388
 discessio **C** xxix 24
 discidium **S** lxvii 23
 discinctus **C** lxv 14
 discindo **S** lxvii 20
 discingo **C** lxv 13
 disciplina **D** xvi 5; **P** lii 18
 disciplinator **D** xvi 8
 disciplinatus **D** xvi 9; **P** lii 23
 disciplinor **D** xvi 7; **P** lii 22
 discipula **D** xvi 3; **P** lii 20
 discipulari **d** 58, **d** 351
 discipulatus **D** xvi 4; **P** lii 21
 discipulus **D** xvi 2; **P** lii 19
 discire **d** 94
 discissio **S** lxvii 22
 discissus **S** lxvii 21
 discclusus **d** 364
 disco **D** xvi 1
 discoforus **d** 143
 discolor **C** liiii 15
 discoloratus **C** liiii 16
 discolus **d** 144; **S** civ 6
 discomo **C** xxxi 24
 discooperio **P** ii 36
 discoopertus **P** ii 37
 discopulo **C** lxxxi 5
 discordia **C** xxi 30
 discordiosus **C** xxi 31; **d** 54, **d** 258
 discorditer **C** xxi 29
 discors **C** xxi 28
 discortor **S** lxiii 12
 discreditus **C** xxxix 17
 discredo **C** xxxix 16
 discrepo **C** xi 22
 discrete **C** lxiii 7
 discretio **C** lxiii 6
 discretivus **C** lxiii 10; **d** 213
 discreto **C** lxiii 9
 discretus **C** lxiii 5
 discrimen **d** 218, **d** 347
 discriminare **d** 219
 discumbo **C** vii 43
 discurro **C** x 31
 discursim **C** x 34; **d** 386
 discurso **C** x 33
 discursor **d** 359
 discursus **C** x 32
 discus **g** 83
 discussor **d** 358
 discussus **C** xlix 26
 discutio **is** **C** xlix 25; **Q** viii 17
 discutio onis **C** xlix 27
 disdonare **d** 366
 diserte **S** xiv 42
 disertim **d** 285; **S** xiv 44
 disertitudo **S** xiv 43
 disertus **S** xiv 45; -are **d** 286
 disertus **S** xiv 41
 disgregatio **G** vii 21
 disgregatus **G** vii 20
 disgreges **d** 374
 disgrego **G** vii 19; -are **d** 373
 disidescere *v. etiam* disidesco
 disiunctim **d** 217
 disiungo **I** ii 46
 disligare *cf.* **d** 361
 disligere **d** 361
 disnoicus **d** 209
 dispalare **d** 353
 dispando **P** lxiii 20
 dispansio **P** lxiii 22
 dispansus **P** lxiii 21
 dispar **P** xxi 14
 disparatio **P** xlvi 61
 disparatus **P** xlvi 60
 dispareo **P** xxi 29
 disparilis **d** 352
 disparitas **P** xxi 15
 disparo **P** xlvi 59
 dispellere **d** 355
 dispendium **d** 194; **P** lviii 58
 dispendo **P** lviii 51, **P** lviii 76
 dispensa **P** lviii 57
 dispensarius **d** 56
 dispensatio **P** lviii 62
 dispensator **P** lviii 60
 dispensatus **P** lviii 61
 dispensio **P** lviii 56, **P** lviii 78
 dispenso **P** lviii 59
 dispensor **P** lviii 52
 dispensorie **P** lviii 54
 dispensorius **P** lviii 53
 dispensus **P** lviii 55, **P** lviii 77
 dispergo **S** lxx 17
 dispertiri **d** 250
 dispesco **P** li 21
 displicet **P** lii 17
 displicina **D** xvi 6
 displico **P** lxxiii 51
 displodo **P** lxxxii 9; -ere **d** 129
 displosus **d** 365; **P** lxxxii 10
 dispono **P** xxxiii 32

- dispositio **P** xxxiii 34
 dispositus **P** xxxiii 33
 dispunctores *cf.* **d** 96; **P** lxxv 21
 dispungo **P** lxxv 18; -ere **d** 96
 disputatio **P** lxxv 28
 disputator **P** lxxv 25
 disputatorius **P** lxxv 26
 disputatus **P** lxxv 27
 disputo **P** lxxv 24
 disquirere **d** 362
 dirumpo **R** v 13
 disseccatus **S** xxii 32
 disseco **S** xxii 30
 dissectim **S** xxii 33
 dissectus **S** xxii 31
 dissemino **S** xiv 17
 dissensio **S** iii 32
 dissensus **S** iii 33
 dissentaneus **S** iii 34
 dissenteria **d** 148
 dissentio **S** iii 31; -ire **d** 284
 dissepio **S** viii 19; -ire **d** 348
 disseptus **d** 260, **d** 349; **S** viii 20
 dissero **S** xiv 40
 dissicio **S** xxii 34; -ere **d** 287
 dissidenter **S** xlix 35
 dissidentia **d** 271; **S** xlix 36
 dissideo **S** xlix 34
 dissilio **S** xvii 35
 dissillabus **S** xlvi 6
 dissimilis **S** xxix 18
 dissimiliter **S** xxix 19
 dissimulanter **S** xxix 13
 dissimulo **S** xxix 12
 dissintericus **d** 350
 dissipatim **S** lxxxiii 8
 dissipatio **S** lxxxiii 7
 dissipatus **S** lxxxiii 6
 dissipo **S** lxxxiii 5
 dissitus **d** 269; **S** xxvii 18
 dissolentia **d** 360
 dissologia **D** xvii 3, **d** 164
 dissolvo **S** xlii 20
 dissonanter **S** xlvi 14
 dissonantia **S** xlvi 15
 dissono **S** xlvi 13
 dissonus **S** xlvi 16
 dissuadeo **S** xii 18
 dissuasio **S** xii 21
 dissuasor **S** xii 19
 dissuasus **S** xii 20
 dissueo **S** xxxix 23
 dissuesco **S** xxxix 26
 dissuetudo **S** xxxix 25
 dissuetus **S** xxxix 24
 dissulto **S** xvii 30; -are **d** 363
 dissuria **d** 138
 dissutare **d** 95
 distabeo **T** xxxi 14
 distanter **S** i 70
 distantia **S** i 69
 distedet **d** 272; **T** xlii 6
 distempero **T** xxvi 29
 distepesco **T** xl 8
 disternere **d** 354
 distertere **d** 326
 distesus **d** 146
 disticum **D** i 43; *cf.* **d** 14
 disticum **D** i 42, **d** 14
 distillo **S** cix 6
 disto **S** i 68
 distorqueo **T** xxii 37
 distortus **d** 375
 distribuo **T** xvii 19
 distumeo **T** xiii 31
 distumesco **T** xiii 11
 disturbo **T** xiv 22
 ditio **D** i 44
 Ditis **d** 199
 diu **D** ii 6
 diurnus **D** ii 7
 dius **D** vii 18; **d** 73
 diutille **d** 383
 diutinus **D** ii 10
 diuturnitas **D** ii 9
 diuturnus **D** ii 8
 divagor **U** lv 14
 divalis **d** 380
 divaricatio **U** xxii 21
 divaricatus **U** xxii 20
 divarico **U** xxii 19; -are **d** 255
 divario **U** xxii 11
 divectare **d** 367
 divello **U** liv 7
 diventilo **U** xiii 11; -are **d** 292
 diverbero **U** xxvi 21
 divergo **U** xlvi 5
 diversiclinium **C** lix 5; **d** 23, **d** 387
 diversicolor **C** liii 21
 diversiculum **d** 237
 diversificamen **U** vi 61
 diversificatio **U** vi 60
 diversificatus **U** vi 59
 diversifico **U** vi 58

- diversifinium **d** 277; **F** xxviii 19
 diversio **U** vi 55
 diverso **U** vi 12; -are **d** 290
 diversorium **D** xix 17; **U** vi 56
 diversus **U** vi 54
 diverticulum **U** vi 57
 diverto **U** vi 53; -ere **d** 376
 dividia **d** 184, **d** 381
 dividare **d** 382
 dividiculum **D** xix 16, **d** 180
 dividiosus **D** xix 18
 divido **D** xix 1
 dividuus **D** xix 9
 divinaculum **D** vii 13, **d** 69
 divinatio **D** vii 12
 divinator **D** vii 10
 divinatorium **D** vii 14
 divinatus **D** vii 11
 divinitus **D** vii 7
 divino **D** vii 9
 divinus **D** vii 8
 divisibilis **D** xix 12
 divisim **D** xix 7, **d** 185
 divisio **D** xix 3
 divisiosus **d** 182
 divisivus **D** xix 8, **d** 183
 divisor **D** xix 2
 divisorium **d** 181
 divisus **D** xix 4
 divo **D** vii 16, **d** 71
 divomo **U** lvi 13
 divortium **d** 236, **d** 379
 divulgus **U** xlili 7
 divulsio **U** liv 9
 divulsus **U** liv 8
 divum **D** vii 15
 divus **D** vii 6
 do **D** v 1
 doceo **D** xv 1
 docibilis **D** xv 7
 docibiliter **D** xv 8
 docilis **D** xv 9
 dociliter **D** xv 10
 docte **D** xv 4
 doctillus **D** iii 11
 doctiloquus **D** xv 15; **L** xvi 9
 doctim **D** xv 6, **d** 154
 doctor **D** xv 2
 doctrina **D** xv 5
 doctus **D** xv 3
 documen **D** xv 11
 documentum **D** xv 12
 Dodona **D** v 10, **d** 42
 dodrans **D** v 9, **d** 44
 dogma **D** xv 13
 dogmaticus **d** 155
 dogmatizo **D** xv 14; -are **d** 156
 dolabella **D** xii 6, **d** 91
 dolabra **D** xii 5, **d** 90
 dolabrum **D** xii 7
 dolatilis **D** xii 3
 dolatorium **D** xii 8
 dolatura **D** xii 2
 dolens **D** viii 2
 dolenter **D** viii 3
 doleo **D** viii 1
 dolium **g** 82
 dolo **D** xii 1
 dolones **D** xii 9, **d** 89
 dolor **D** viii 4
 dolorose **D** viii 6
 dolorosus **D** viii 5
 dolose **D** viii 9
 dolositas **D** viii 10
 dolosus **D** viii 8
 dolumen **D** xii 4, **d** 88
 dolus **D** viii 7
 doma **D** xiv 30, **d** 153
 domabilis **D** xiv 23
 domabiliter **D** xiv 24
 domesticus **D** xiv 19
 domi **D** xiv 21
 domicatio **d** 228
 domicella **D** xiv 6
 domicellus **D** xiv 2
 domicilium **D** xiv 20, **d** 152
 Domiduca **D** iii 23, **d** 204
 domina **D** xiv 4
 dominatio **D** xiv 14
 dominator **D** xiv 12
 dominatus a um **D** xiv 13
 dominatus us **D** xiv 15
 dominella **D** xiv 5
 dominellus **D** xiv 3
 dominice **D** xiv 8
 dominicus **D** xiv 7
 dominium **D** xiv 16
 dominor **D** xiv 11
 dominus **D** xiv 1
 domito **D** xiv 25
 domitor **D** xiv 26
 domitus **D** xiv 27
 domna **D** xiv 10
 domnus **D** xiv 9

- domo **D** xiv 22
 domuncula **D** xiv 18
 domus **D** xiv 17
 donaferus **D** vi 7, **d** 65
 donarium **D** vi 4, **d** 64
 donatica *cf.* **c** 57; **D** vi 6, **d** 67
 donativum **D** vi 5, **d** 63
 Donatus **D** vi 2
 dono **D** vi 1; -are **d** 68
 donum **D** vi 3
 dorsiculum **D** xx 15
 dorsum **D** xx 14
 dos **D** v 18
 dotalicium **D** v 21, **d** 51
 dotalis **D** v 19
 dotaliter **D** v 20
 doulus **D** xii 10
 draconarius **d** 171
 draconita **d** 133
 dragma *cf.* **f** 122
 drensare **b** 142
 Driades **f** 59
 drinorare **b** 133
 dromo **d** 97
 dualis **D** xxi 5
 dualitas **d** 230
 ducatus **D** iii 14
 ducenarius **d** 206
 ducensus **D** xxi 3
 ducentesimus **C** xlv 19
 ducenti **C** xlv 18
 duco **D** iii 15; -are **d** 30
 duco **D** iii 1
 ductileus **D** iii 10, **d** 32
 ductilis **D** iii 8, **d** 31
 ductiliter **D** iii 9
 ductim **D** iii 6, **d** 29
 ducto **D** iii 7; -are **d** 33
 ductor **D** iii 2
 ductrix **D** iii 3
 ductus a um **D** iii 4
 ductus us **D** iii 5
 duculus **D** iii 13, **d** 62
 duellator **B** ii 26; **d** 149; *cf.* **d** 203
 duellio **B** ii 27; **d** 203
 duellis **B** ii 28; *cf.* **d** 203
 duellum **B** ii 25; **d** 202
 duicensus **d** 186
 duidens **D** xxi 4, **d** 188
 dulcedo **D** ix 3
 dulceo **D** ix 5
 dulcesco **D** ix 6
 dulciculus **D** ix 4, **d** 79
 dulcifluus **D** ix 15
 dulciloquus **D** ix 14; **L** xvi 10
 dulcis **D** ix 1
 dulcisapus **D** ix 16, **d** 80
 dulciter **D** ix 2
 dulcor **D** ix 7
 dulcoratio **D** ix 11
 dulcorator **D** ix 9
 dulcoratus **D** ix 10
 dulcoro **D** ix 8; -are **d** 78
 duleusis **D** xxi 2, **d** 187
 dumalis **D** xxii 6, **d** 192
 dumetum **D** xxii 4
 dumicetum **D** xxii 5, **d** 191
 dumose **D** xxii 3
 dumosus **D** xxii 2
 dumtaxat **d** 196; **T** xxvii 18
 dumus **D** xxii 1
 duo **d** xxi 1
 duodecennis **A** vii 52; **d** 389
 duodecies **D** xiii 38
 duodecim **D** xiii 36
 duodennis **d** 45
 duodenus **D** xiii 37
 duplare **d** 385
 duplex **D** xxi 10; **P** lxxiii 18
 duplicarius **D** xxi 13, **d** 189
 duplicatio **D** xxi 8; **P** lxxiii 23
 duplicatus **D** xxi 7; **P** lxxiii 22
 duplicitas **D** xxi 12; **P** lxxiii 20
 dupliciter **D** xxi 11; **P** lxxiii 19
 duplico **D** xxi 6; **P** lxxiii 21
 duplus **D** xxi 9, **d** 190; **P** lxxiii 24
 durabilis **D** xx 7
 durabiliter **D** xx 8
 dure **D** xx 2
 dureo **D** xx 17
 duresco **D** xx 21
 duritas **D** xx 3
 duriter **D** xx 5, **d** 158
 duritia **D** xx 4
 duro **D** xx 6
 durtosus **d** 157
 durus **D** xx 1
 Dusius **D** iii 21, **d** 34
 dux **D** iii 12
 ebetare **e** 244
 ebetatus **e** 245
 ebibo **B** vii 22

ebilare **e** 243
 ebiones **e** 202
 eblandior **B** xvi 13
 eboratus **e** 203
 ebrietas **B** xxi 5; **E** xiii 3
 ebrio **B** xxi 7; **E** xiii 5
 ebriolus **B** xxi 6; **E** xiii 2, **e** 363
 ebrose **B** xxi 4
 ebriosus **B** xxi 3; **E** xiii 4
 ebrius **B** xxi 2; *cf.* **b** 285; **E** xiii 1
 ebullio **B** viii 9
 ecclesia **E** xvii 1
 ecclesiasticus **E** xvii 3
 ecclesiizare **E** xvii 4
 ecclesiola **E** xvii 2
 echinada **e** 85
 echinus **e** 118
 edacitas **E** i 33
 edaciter **E** i 32
 edaculus **E** i 34, **e** 19
 edax **E** i 31
 edecumatio **D** xiii 18
 edecumator **D** xiii 16
 edecumatus **D** xiii 17; **e** 53
 edecumo **D** xiii 15; -are **e** 52
 edentare **e** 209
 edentatus **e** 155, **e** 210
 edentulus **D** iv 9; **e** 94
 edes **E** i 13, **e** 5
 edico **D** i 53
 edicto **D** i 12
 edictum **D** i 54
 edificium **E** i 18, **e** 9
 edifico **E** i 17
 edilicius **E** i 15, **e** 8
 edilis **E** i 14, **e** 7; *cf.* **f** 44
 edillus **E** i 20, **e** 10
 edisco **D** xvi 12
 edissecare **e** 211
 edissero **S** xiv 47
 edissero **S** xiv 46; -are **e** 207
 edite **D** v 29
 editio **D** v 30
 editus **D** v 28
 edituus **D** 72; **E** i 16, **e** 6; *cf.* **f** 123
 edo **D** v 27
 edo **E** i 1, esse **e** 1
 edoceo **D** xv 18
 edomitus **D** xiv 29
 edomo **D** xiv 31
 edormire **e** 213
 edorso **D** xx 16

educamen **e** 246
 educatio **D** iii 18
 educatorius **e** 247
 educatus **D** iii 17
 educio **D** iii 16; -are **e** 48
 educio **D** iii 41
 edulianum **e** 174
 edulium **E** i 5, **e** 75
 edulus **E** i 30; -i **e** 15
 edurus **e** 212
 edus **E** i 19
 effabilis **F** xvi 49
 effamen **F** xvi 18, **F** xvi 48
 effamina **e** 217
 effamino **F** xvi 17
 effatio **F** xvi 47
 effatus **F** xvi 46
 effecatio **F** xxxvi 21
 effecatus **e** 103; **F** xxxvi 20
 effeco **F** xxxvi 19
 effectio **F** i 98
 effectivus **e** 225; **F** i 99
 effectus a um **F** i 97
 effectus us **F** i 100
 effedo **F** xxxvi 25
 effeminatio **F** xliii 10
 effeminator **F** xliii 8
 effeminatorium **e** 216
 effeminatus **F** xliii 9
 effemino **F** xliii 7; -are **e** 104
 efferatio **F** vi 8
 efferatus **e** 421; **F** vi 7
 efferbere **e** 102
 efferro **F** vi 6; -are **e** 422
 efferro **F** xxii 70; -ferre **e** 220
 efferus **e** 420; **F** vi 5
 efferveo **F** xxiv 15
 effervesco **F** xxiv 3
 effetus **e** 260; **F** xxxvii 14
 effibulo **F** iii 20; -are **e** 76
 efficacia **F** i 105
 efficacitas **F** i 104
 efficaciter **e** 150; **F** i 103
 efficax **e** 226; **F** i 102
 efficientia **e** 224; **F** i 101
 officio **F** i 96
 effictio **F** iv 31
 effictus **F** iv 30
 effigiare **e** 271
 effigiatus **F** iv 33
 effigies **F** iv 32
 effimeris *cf.* **d** 10

- effingo **F** iv 29
 efflagitatio **F** xlv 14
 efflagitatus **F** xlv 13
 efflagito **F** xlv 12; -are e 273
 effleo **F** xxxi 68
 efflictim e 371
 effloreo **F** xxxi 32
 effloresco **F** xxxi 34
 effodio **F** xxxv 9
 effontire e 227
 effor **F** xvi 45
 effreno **F** xiv 12
 effrenus **F** xiv 10
 effringo **F** xxv 42
 effugio **F** xxiii 13, **F** xxiii 29
 effugium e 278; **F** xxiii 15, **F** xxiii 31
 effugo **F** xxiii 11
 effugus **F** xxiii 14, **F** xxiii 30
 effulcio **F** xxxii 8
 effulgeo **F** x 18
 effulguro **F** x 13
 effultio **F** xxxii 10
 effultus **F** xxxii 9
 effundo **F** xxix 34
 effutio **F** lix 8
 eforis **F** xviii 8
 ege **E** xvi 1
 egeator e 157
 egenus **E** ix 2
 egeo **E** ix 1
 eger **E** ix 5
 Egerie e 275
 egero **G** iii 63; -ere e 49
 egertosus e 276
 eges e 74
 egesco **E** ix 4
 egestare e 219
 egestas **E** ix 3
 egestio **G** iii 65
 egestuare e 277
 egestuosus e 54
 egestus e 55; **G** iii 64
 egilopa **E** xvi 3, e 365
 egis **A** xxviii 41
 egloceron **C** xxii 7
 egloga **C** xxii 7; **E** xvi 2, e 46, e 364
 eglon **C** xxii 7a
 egoceron e 45
 egos *cf.* e 46a
 egre **E** ix 10
 egredior **G** ii 35
 egregietas **G** vii 27
 egregius **G** vii 26
 egresco **E** ix 11
 egressio **G** ii 37
 egressus **G** ii 36
 egrimonia **E** ix 7, e 93
 egritudo **E** ix 6
 egroto **E** ix 9
 egrotus **E** ix 8
 eictare e 172, e 265
 elabor **L** iii 38
 elaboro **L** xiv 11
 elapsio **L** iii 40
 elapsus **L** iii 39
 elargior **L** xxxviii 16
 elatio **F** xxii 72
 elatus **F** xxii 71
 elecebra e 86
 electatio **L** xix 27
 electatus **L** xix 26
 electio **L** i 68
 electo **L** xix 25; -are e 84
 electrum **L** xix 28
 electus **L** i 67
 elegans e 106; **L** i 69
 eleganter e 266; **L** i 70
 elegantia e 107; **L** i 71
 elegantissime e 267
 elevo **L** xi 20
 elicere e 82
 elices e 57
 elido **L** xx 21
 eligo **L** i 66
 elimamentum e 126; **L** xxxiv 13
 eliminate e 124; **L** xxxiv 11
 elimatim **L** xxxiv 12
 elimatus **L** xxxiv 10
 elimo **L** xxxiv 9; -are e 123
 elinguis **L** xii 10
 eliqueo **L** xix 23
 eliquesco **L** xix 7
 eliquide e 98
 eliquo **L** xix 20; -are e 88
 eliquus e 89; **L** xix 24
 elitores e 158
 elixare e 110
 elixatura e 111; **L** xxi 13
 elixeo **L** xxi 11
 elixus e 112; **L** xxi 12
 elocutio **L** xvi 28
 elocutus **L** xvi 27
 elogium e 63
 elonge **L** xxiii 11

- elongo **L** xxiii 13
 eloquium **L** xvi 29
 eloquor **L** xvi 26
 eluceo **L** xv 46
 elucesco **L** xv 23
 elucidatio **L** xv 9
 elucidatus **L** xv 8
 elucido **L** xv 7; -are **e** 205
 elucubrare **e** 280
 elucus **e** 87; **h** 52
 eludo **L** vii 31
 elugeo **L** xl 11
 elugesco **L** xl 10
 elumbis **e** 113; **L** xxxix 5
 eluo **L** vi 28; -ere **e** 108
 elusio **L** vii 34
 elusor **L** vii 32
 elusus **L** vii 33
 elute **L** vi 30
 elutus **L** vi 29
 eluvies **e** 109
 emacitas **E** ii 10
 emadeo **M** xxvi 10
 emanceps **M** iv 26; -ipes **e** 50
 emancipor **M** iv 27; -ari **e** 51
 emano **M** liii 3
 emarceo **M** lvii 8
 emarcesco **M** lvii 7
 emax **E** ii 9, **e** 22
 emblemata **e** 125
 embolismus **e** 144, **e** 281
 emelicus **e** 142
 emembrare **e** 218
 emembris **e** 119; **M** xxxii 32
 emendare **M** i 27; *cf.* **m** 3
 emensio **M** xxxii 61
 emensus **M** xxxii 60
 emergo **M** xlvi 10
 emeriti *cf.* **p** 119
 emeritus **M** viii 4
 emetior **M** xxxii 59
 emeto **M** xxxii 52
 emicadium **e** 382; **M** li 3
 emicanter **e** 258
 emicatim **e** 204
 emico **M** li 5; -are **e** 259
 emigraneus **e** 289
 emina *v.* hemina
 eminare **e** 291
 eminens **E** xv 2, **e** 254
 eminenter **E** xv 3
 eminentia **E** xv 4, **e** 255
 eminent **E** xv 1, **e** 290
 emingo **M** xxviii 17
 eminulus **E** xv 5
 eminus **e** 294
 emisperium **e** 135; **S** xxxvii 15
 emissarius **e** 381; **M** xvi 16
 emissicius **e** 151; **M** xvi 17
 emissio **M** xvi 15
 emissus **M** xvi 14
 emisticum **e** 282
 emitheus **e** 105
 emitogium **e** 283
 emitto **M** xvi 13
 emo **E** ii 1
 emolio **M** xii 13
 emolior **M** xii 19; -iri **e** 284
 emollesco **M** xiii 10
 emollio **M** xii 22
 emolumentum **e** 116; **M** xii 14
 emonsus **e** 297
 emorior **M** x 27
 emoros **e** 293a
 emorrogus **e** 73
 emorroides **e** 293
 emortuus **e** 288; **M** x 29
 emotus **e** 285
 empacta **e** 148
 empos **e** 295
 empurium **E** ii 8, **e** 23; *cf.* **m** 56a
 empyrius **e** 199
 emticius **E** ii 6, **e** 21
 emtio **E** ii 5
 emtor **E** ii 2
 emtorium **E** ii 7; *cf.* **e** 23
 emtrix **E** ii 3
 emtus **E** ii 4
 emulcere **e** 296
 emulgeo **M** xlv 7
 emunctio **M** xlvi 6
 emunctorium **e** 122; **M** xlvi 7
 emunctus **M** xlvi 5
 emundo **M** xi 8
 emungo **M** xlvi 4; -ere **e** 121
 emutilo **M** xiv 22
 emutire **e** 287
 enarrabilis **N** xxvii 8
 enarro **N** xxvii 7
 enato **N** i 15
 encenia **e** 71
 enceniare **e** 252
 enchiridion **e** 115; *cf.* **m** 22a
 endecapolis **e** 373; **P** xci 8

- endecas **P** xci 8a
 endecasillabus **D** xiii 22; **e** 168; **P** xci 9
 endromadis **e** 162
 eneatores **e** 32
 eneco **N** iii 11; -are **e** 397
 enectus **e** 399; **N** iii 12
 energia **e** 120
 energumini *cf.* **s** 528
 enervatio **e** 298
 enervis **e** 114, **e** 292, **e** 374; **N** xxviii 6
 enerviter **N** xxviii 7
 enervitus **e** 159; **N** xxviii 8
 enervo **N** xxviii 5; -are **e** 90, **e** 96
 eneum **E** iv 8
 eneus **E** iv 7
 enfiteor **F** xxxiv 22
 enicto **e** 78
 enidris **I** x 15
 enigma **e** 301
 enigmaticus **e** 238
 enigresco **N** vii 5
 enimvero **e** 303, **e** 405; **U** v 7
 eniteo **N** iv 13
 enitescio **N** iv 8
 enitor **N** xxii 12; -i **e** 376
 enodabilis **e** 302
 enodis **e** 81; **N** xxiii 17
 enodo **N** xxiii 14
 enofozum **e** 154; **g** 53
 enos **g** 53a
 enteria **e** 101
 enucleariter **N** ii 36
 enucleate **N** ii 37
 enucleatim **e** 97
 enucleo **N** ii 35; -are **e** 95
 enudo **N** xxxii 5
 enulum **E** iv 3, **e** 31
 ennumero **N** xvii 17
 enutrio **E** xxiv 10; **N** xxiv 10
 enydris **e** 132
 eo **E** x 1
 epacte **e** 304
 epar **e** 152
 epatiarius **e** 153
 ephebian **E** xiv 3, **e** 251
 ephebiare **e** 270
 ephebiolus **E** xiv 2
 ephebus **E** xiv 1, **e** 70
 ephemeris **e** 66
 ephippia **e** 156
 ephot **e** 239
 epibata **e** 143
 epicaris **e** 65
 epicerna **e** 253
 epicroculum **E** viii 23, **e** 345
 epicus **e** 198
 epigrama **E** viii 15, **e** 338
 epigramista **E** viii 16, **e** 341
 epilema **e** 334
 epilogare **E** viii 19, **e** 343
 epilogium **E** viii 18
 epilogus **E** viii 17, **e** 342; **L** l 3
 epiphania **e** 305
 epiphora **E** viii 25, **e** 347
 epis **E** viii 1, **e** 333
 episcopalis **E** viii 4
 episcopatus **E** viii 5
 episcopium **E** viii 6, **e** 336
 episcopus **E** viii 3, **e** 335
 epistilium **E** viii 20, **e** 344; -ia *cf.* **p** 280;
S i 66
 epistola **E** viii 11, **e** 145
 epistolaris **E** viii 12
 epitafium **E** viii 14, **e** 337
 epitaphista **E** viii 13, **e** 147
 epitalamium **E** viii 24, **e** 346; *cf.* **f** 122;
cf. **n** 76
 epitimum **e** 370
 epitoma **E** viii 21, **e** 160
 epitomari **E** viii 22
 epitomarius **e** 161
 epotus **e** 413; **P** lxxvi 8
 eptaticus **e** 306
 epudoratus **e** 257
 epudorius **e** 240
 epulaticus **e** 307
 epulatio **E** vi 4
 epulatore **E** vi 2
 epulatorium **E** vi 5
 epulatus **E** vi 3
 epule **E** vi 7
 epulitenum **g** 89
 epulo **E** vi 9, **e** 34
 epulonus **E** vi 8, **e** 241, **e** 3; *cf.* **e** 34
 epulor **E** vi 1
 epulosus **e** 12
 epultare **e** 249
 epulum **E** vi 6
 equa **E** iii 22
 equabilis **E** iii 8; **Q** vii 13
 equalis **E** iii 9; **Q** vii 7
 equalitas **E** iii 11; **Q** vii 9
 equaliter **E** iii 10; **Q** vii 8
 equamen **e** 232; **Q** vii 14

- equanimis **A** x 14
 equanimitas **A** x 16
 equanimiter **A** x 15
 equanimus **A** x 32
 equarius **E** iii 23
 equatio **E** iii 7; **Q** vii 12
 equator **E** iii 5
 equatus **E** iii 6; **Q** vii 11
 eque **E** iii 2; **Q** vii 16
 eques **E** iii 25
 equestris **E** iii 27, e 28
 equidiales e 230
 equilibris e 228
 equimanus e 229
 equinoctium **E** iii 35, e 30
 equinomia e 58
 equinus **E** iii 21
 equiparatorie **E** iii 19
 equiparatorius **E** iii 18
 equiparatus **E** iii 17
 equipensare e 242
 equiperabilis **E** iii 16
 equipero **E** iii 15
 equipollens **E** iii 40; **P** xlii 6
 equipollenter **E** iii 42, e 235; **P** xlii 7
 equipollentia **E** iii 41, e 233, e 388; **P** xlii 8
 equipolles **E** iii 39; **P** xlii 5; -ere e 234, e 386
 equipondero **P** lvii 9; -are e 389
 equistatium **E** iii 33, e 29
 equitas **E** iii 3; **Q** vii 17
 equitatio **E** iii 31
 equitator **E** iii 29
 equitatus **E** iii 30
 equitatus us **E** iii 32
 equitissa **E** iii 26
 equito **E** iii 28
 equivoco **E** iii 43
 equivocus **E** iii 44
 equo **E** iii 4; **Q** vii 10
 equuleus **E** iii 24, e 27
 equus a um **E** iii 1; **Q** vii 15
 equus i **E** iii 20
 erado **R** xxii 11
 erarium **E** iv 9
 erasio **R** xxii 13
 erasmus **R** xxii 12
 erator **E** iv 10
 eratus **E** iv 4
 erectio **R** i 68
 erectus **R** i 67
 ereptio **R** xxi 29
 ereptus **R** xxi 28
 ereus **E** iv 2
 ergasterium e 60
 ergastulum e 308
 erigo **R** i 66
 erinatus e 309
 eripes **E** iv 13; **P** v 58
 eripio **R** xxi 27
 eripitare e 200
 erisonus **E** iv 12
 eritudo e 367
 erodo **R** xvii 18
 erogo **R** iv 23; -are e 59
 erosio **R** xvii 20
 erosus **R** xvii 19
 errabundus **E** vii 5, e 38
 erraticus **E** vii 6
 erratilis **E** vii 7
 erratus **E** vii 2
 erro as **E** vii 1
 erro is **E** vii 8
 erroneus e 39
 erroneus **E** vii 4, e 37
 error **E** vii 3
 erubeo **R** xiii 20
 erubesco **R** xiii 19
 eruca **R** iii 15
 erucare e 33
 eructo **R** xiv 13
 eructuo **R** xiv 12
 eruderatio **R** vii 10
 eruderatus **R** vii 9
 erudero **R** vii 8; -are e 134; *cf.* r 194; *cf.* s 257
 erudimentum e 129; **R** vii 24
 erudio **R** vii 20
 eruditio **R** vii 23
 eruditor **R** vii 21
 eruditus **R** vii 22
 erugo **R** xvii 21
 erumna e 67
 erumnatus e 398, e 69
 erumnosus e 231
 erumpnare e 68
 erumpnatus *v.* erumnatus
 erumpo **R** v 9; -ere e 83
 eruncare e 274
 eruo **R** iii 12
 eruptio **R** v 11
 eruptus e 310; **R** v 10
 erusco **E** iv 11

- erutio **R** iii 14
 erutus **R** iii 13
 es **E** iv 1
 esca **E** i 21
 escale **E** i 29, e 20; **g** 86
 escaria **E** i 22, e 13
 escosus **E** i 23, e 11
 esculentia **E** i 25, e 16
 esculentus **E** i 24, e 14
 esculetum **E** i 28, e 18
 esculus **E** i 27, e 17
 esor e 2
 esse **E** v 1
 essedum e 169
 essentia **E** v 2; **S** ii 2
 essentialis **E** v 3; **S** ii 3
 essentialitas **S** ii 5
 essentialiter **E** v 4; **S** ii 4
 estas **E** xi 1
 estatula **E** xi 2
 estifer **E** xi 11
 estimatus e 146
 estivalis **E** xi 6
 estivus **E** xi 5
 estor **E** i 2
 estrix **E** i 3, e 4
 estuo **E** xi 7
 estuosus **E** xi 3, e 311
 estus **E** xi 4
 esuries **E** i 12
 esurio **E** i 6
 esus a um **E** i 7
 esus us **E** i 4
 etas **E** v 16
 etatula **E** v 17
 eternalis **E** v 9
 eternaliter **E** v 10
 eterne **E** v 7
 eternitas **E** v 8
 eterno **E** v 11
 eternus **E** v 6; **S** ii 7
 etheroclitum **C** lix 6; e 99
 ethimologia e 236
 ethimologicus e 237
 eucaris e 64
 eudolia e 366
 eudoxia e 61
 euge e 314
 eulogie e 315
 eulogium e 62
 Eumenides **f** 62
 euphonia e 313
 euripus **R** v 12
 evado **U** xvi 23
 evagor **U** lx 12
 evaneo **U** xv 12
 evanesco **U** xv 6
 evanidus e 43; **U** xv 8
 evasio **U** xvi 25
 evasus **U** xvi 24
 evectio **U** xxxiv 25
 evecto **U** xxxiv 13; -are e 406
 evectus **U** xxxiv 24
 eveho **U** xxxiv 23
 evello **U** liv 14
 evenio **U** xiii 60
 eventilo **U** xiii 12; -are e 42
 eventus **U** xiii 61
 evergere e 312
 everriator e 201
 everrucare e 41
 eversio **U** vi 52
 eversus **U** vi 51
 evertio **U** vi 50
 evescor **U** lviii 10
 evestigio e 171; **U** lxii 2
 evidens e 383; **U** i 3
 evidenter **U** i 4
 evidentia e 384; **U** i 5
 evigilo **U** vii 12
 evinco **U** xxiii 18
 eviratio **U** iii 26
 eviratus e 215; **U** iii 25
 eviresco **U** iii 21
 eviro **U** iii 24; -are e 409
 eviscero **U** lii 3
 evitabilis **U** ii 26
 evitaneus **E** v 21, e 36
 eviternus **E** v 20, e 35
 evito **U** ii 25
 evolo **U** xxviii 15
 evolvo **U** xxxvii 34
 evomitio **U** lvi 11
 evomitus **U** lvi 10
 evomo **U** lvi 9
 evum **E** v 19; **S** ii 8
 ex **E** xii 1
 exacerbatio **A** viii 15
 exacerbator **A** viii 13
 exacerbatus **A** viii 14
 exacerbo **A** viii 12
 exacesco **A** viii 30
 exactio **A** xxviii 86
 exactor **A** xxviii 84

- exactus A xxviii 85
 exacuo A vi 28
 exaggeratim e 91; G iii 55
 exaggeratio G iii 54
 exaggerator G iii 53
 exaggeratus G iii 52
 exaggero A xxxi 23; G iii 51
 exagito A xxviii 21
 exalgeo A xii 12
 exalgesco A xii 11
 exalo A iii 26; -are e 372
 exaltatio A xxxviii 10
 exaltatus A xxxviii 9
 exalto A xxxviii 8
 examussum E xii 21, e 358
 exanclabilis A xxv 14
 exanclabiliter A xxv 15
 exanclatio A xxv 13
 exanclator A xxv 11
 exanclatus A xxv 12
 exanclio A xxv 10
 exancoro A ix 38; -are e 44
 exanclare e 403
 exanguis S xxi 20
 exanimis A x 20
 exanimitas A x 22
 exanimiter A x 21
 exanimo A x 13
 exardeo A xxx 14
 exardesco A xxx 16
 exareo A xix 30
 exaresco A xix 7
 exarmo A xxiv 19
 exaro A xiv 39
 exartuatio A ii 28
 exartuatus A ii 27
 exartuo A ii 26; -are e 396
 exascere e 40
 exasciatio A vi 26
 exasciator A vi 24
 exasciatus A vi 25
 exascio A vi 23; -are e 379
 exasperasco A xlix 11
 exaspero A xlix 9
 exauctorator A xxvi 13
 exauctoratus A xxvi 14; e 56
 exauctoro A xxvi 12; -are e 380
 exaudibilis A xiii 26
 exaudibiliter A xiii 27
 exaudio A xiii 22
 exauditio A xiii 25
 exauditor A xiii 23
 exauditus A xiii 24
 excalcio C vi 14
 excandeo C iii 18
 excandesco C iii 5
 excanto C ii 14; -are e 390
 excarnifico C xlvi 16; -are e 395
 exceco C xxvi 13
 excedo C xxix 31
 excellens C xii 8
 excellenter C xii 9
 excellentia C xii 10
 excello C xii 7
 excello C xii 13; -ere e 391
 excelsus C xii 6
 exceptare e 326
 exceptio C lviii 110
 exceptorius C lviii 111
 exceptus C lviii 109
 excerpto C lii 23
 excerptio C lii 25
 excerptorius C lii 26
 excerptus C lii 24
 excessus C xxix 32
 excidiosus e 386; S lxvii 19
 excidium C xxiv 40; e 384; S lxvii 18
 excido C xix 36
 excido C xxiv 37
 exciduus C xix 37; e 393
 excio C xxxviii 49
 excipio C lviii 108
 excipulum E xii 16, e 355
 excipuus E xii 15
 excisio C xxiv 39
 excisus C xxiv 38
 excitatio C xxxviii 27
 excitator C xxxviii 25
 excitatus C xxxviii 26
 excito C xxxviii 24
 excitus C xxxviii 50
 excludo C xxvii 31
 exclusio C xxvii 35
 exclusor C xxvii 32
 exclusorius C xxvii 33; e 419
 exclusus C xxvii 34
 excogito A xxviii 73
 excolens C xiii 44
 excolenter C xiii 45
 excolentissimus e 392
 excolicus C xiii 46
 excolitus e 417
 excolo as C xxxvii 8

- excolo is **C** xiii 43
 excommunicatio **C** lxxx 10
 excommunicator **C** lxxx 8
 excommunicatus **C** lxxx 9
 excommunico **C** lxxx 7; -are e 269
 excoquo **C** lxxviii 19
 excors **C** xxi 23; e 418
 excrementum e 322
 excreare **E** xii 21, e 321, e 360
 excrementum **C** xx 23, e 72, e 394
 excresco **C** xx 21
 excretus **C** xx 22; e 256
 excrucior **C** lxx 13
 excubie **C** viii 29; e 300, e 415
 excubito **C** viii 30; -are e 214, e 416
 excubitor **C** viii 28; -ores e 299
 excubo **C** viii 27
 excurro **C** x 41
 excursio **C** x 43
 excursus **C** x 42
 excusatorius **C** l 13
 excuso **C** l 12
 excussio **C** xlix 21
 excussor **C** xlix 19
 excussus **C** xlix 20
 excutio **C** xlix 18; **Q** viii 15
 execrabilis **S** iv 18
 execrabilius **S** iv 19
 execratio **S** iv 17
 execratus **S** iv 16
 execro **S** iv 15
 exedo **E** i 36
 exedra e 316
 exemplar **A** liv 8
 exemplifico **A** liv 10
 exemplo **A** liv 6
 exemplum **A** liv 7
 exemptio **E** ii 19
 exemptus **E** ii 18
 exenium **X** iii 2
 exensis e 173
 exenterare e 100
 exeo **E** x 17
 exequo **E** iii 14; **Q** vii 22
 exerceo **A** ii 66
 exercitium **A** ii 69
 exercito **A** ii 70
 exercitus a um **A** ii 67
 exercitus us **A** ii 68
 exermis **A** xxiv 22
 exerto **S** xiv 39; -are e 136
 exestuatio **E** xi 10
 exestuatus **E** xi 9
 exestuo **E** xi 8
 exesus **E** i 8
 exfretare e 323
 exgrex e 279
 exhaurio **H** vii 14
 exhaustus **H** vii 15
 exheredatus **H** iii 13
 exhereditatio **H** iii 14
 exheredo **H** iii 12
 exhibeo **H** ii 52
 exhibitio **H** ii 54
 exhibitus **H** ii 53
 exhilaratio **H** xi 12
 exhilaratus **H** xi 11
 exhilaresco **H** xi 9
 exhilaro **H** xi 10
 exhinc **H** xxi 5
 exhoneratio **H** iv 18
 exhoneratus **H** iv 17
 exhonero **H** iv 16, **H** vi 14
 exhorreo **H** v 20
 exhorresco **H** v 8
 exhortamen **H** xiii 18
 exhortatio **H** xiii 16
 exhortator **H** xiii 14
 exhortatorius **H** xiii 17
 exhortatus **H** xiii 15
 exhortor **H** xiii 13
 exigo **A** xxviii 83
 exilio **S** xvii 37
 exilium **E** xviii 2; **S** xix 26
 eximo **E** ii 17
 exin e 141
 exinanire e 222
 exinanitus e 223
 exinde **I** xii 37
 exinmutuo **M** xiv 17; -are e 117
 exitialis **E** x 22
 exitialiter **E** x 23
 exitiolum **E** x 20
 exitiosus **E** x 21
 exitium **E** x 19
 exitus **E** x 18
 exlex e 250, e 286; **L** i 46
 exliminare e 272
 exocco **O** xxi 7
 exoccupo **O** xxxi 7; -are e 378
 exodiarius e 128
 exodium e 377; **O** iii 16
 exoffare e 375
 exolare e 165
 exoleo **O** viii 30

- exolescere **e** 330
 exoletus **e** 127; **O** viii 7, **O** viii 31
 exomologesis **e** 164
 exoptamen **O** xvii 13
 exoptanter **e** 402; **O** xvii 10
 exoptatio **O** xvii 12
 exoptatus **O** xvii 11
 exopto **O** xvii 9; -are **e** 401
 exorabilis **O** i 18
 exoratus **O** i 16
 exorcismus **e** 149, **e** 327
 exorcista **e** 329
 exorcizare **e** 328
 exordior **O** xiii 8
 exordium **O** xiii 10
 exorior **O** iv 14
 exoro **O** i 15
 exorsus **O** xiii 9
 exortus a um **O** iv 15
 exortus us **O** iv 16
 exose **O** iii 14
 exosso **O** ii 13
 exosus **e** 400; **O** iii 12
 exoticus **E** xii 17, **e** 356
 expalleo **P** lv 17
 expallesco **P** lv 7
 expalmare **e** 248
 expando **P** lxiii 17
 expansio **P** lxiii 19
 expansus **P** lxiii 18
 expapillare **E** xii 22, **e** 361
 expatriare **e** 262
 expauperio **P** lxxviii 11
 expaveo **P** xxvi 20
 expavesco **P** xxvi 19
 expectaculum **e** 324
 expectoratio **P** xxxix 16
 expectoratus **P** xxxix 15
 expectoro **P** xxxix 14; -are **e** 411
 expedio **P** v 22
 expedit **e** 325
 expedite **P** v 24
 expeditio **e** 133; **P** v 25
 expeditus **P** v 23
 expello **P** lxx 34
 expergiscor **e** 77
 expergitus **e** 80
 experimentum **e** 92; **P** ii 53, **P** vii 24
 experior **P** ii 50, **P** vii 20
 experitus **E** xii 14, **e** 354
 experrectus **e** 79
 expers **P** vii 19
 experte **P** vii 22
 expertim **e** 131; **P** vii 23
 expertius **E** xii 19, **e** 357
 expertus **P** ii 51, **P** vii 21
 expes **e** 24, **e** 47; **S** lxviii 6
 expiatio **P** xxiii 14
 expiatorium **P** xxiii 15
 expiatus **P** xxiii 13
 expilatio **P** xiv 12
 expilator **P** xiv 10
 expilatus **P** xiv 11
 expilo **P** xiv 9; -are **e** 130
 expio **P** xxiii 12; -are **e** 410
 expiscari **e** 317
 explano **P** xx 19
 expleo **P** viii 25
 expletio **P** viii 27
 expletus **P** viii 26, **P** viii 28
 explicabilis **P** lxxiii 45
 explicit **P** lxxiii 42
 explicitus **P** lxxiii 43
 explico **P** lxxiii 41
 explodere **e** 166
 exploro **P** cxiii 9; -are **e** 414
 explumo **P** cix 7
 expolia **E** xii 18, **e** 359
 expolire **e** 268
 exporrectus **R** i 60
 exporto **P** xxxi 24; -are **e** 221
 exposco **P** cv 12
 expostulo **P** cv 8
 expres **P** lxvii 3
 expresto **P** lxvii 4
 exprior **e** 264
 exprobrio **P** cii 7
 expromo **P** lxxxvi 10
 expudiare **e** 332
 expugnabilis **P** ix 26
 expugnabiliter **P** ix 27
 expugnanter **P** ix 22
 expugnatio **P** ix 25
 expugnator **P** ix 23
 expugnatus **P** ix 24
 expugno **P** ix 21
 expunctores **P** lxxv 20
 expungo **P** lxxv 19
 expuo **S** xli 19
 expurgo **P** xviii 16
 exputesco **P** lvi 14; -ere **e** 412
 exputesco **P** xxvii 12
 exquiro **Q** iii 15
 exquisitum **e** 163

- exquisitor e 318
 exrogare e 167
 excindo S lxvii 15
 excissio S lxvii 17
 excissus S lxvii 16
 exsensis S iii 17
 exsero S xiv 37
 exsertus S xiv 38
 exsicco S lxxxi 9
 exsigniter e 331
 exsolanus E xii 13, e 352
 exsomnia e 25
 exsonnis S lxxvii 14
 exsors e 206; S xiii 9
 exspinis S lxxvi 11
 exsulanus e 353
 exsupero S lxiv 14
 exsurgo S lxxxv 8
 extabeo T xxxi 13
 extabesco T xxxi 10
 extasis S i 106
 extendo T ii 40
 extensus T ii 41
 extenuo T xxxix 6
 exter e 348
 extergifacium e 339
 extergimentarium e 340
 exterior E xii 3
 exterminabilis T xxi 14
 exterminatio T xxi 12
 exterminator T xxi 10
 exterminatus T xxi 11
 exterminium e 263
 exterminium T xxi 13
 extermino T xxi 9; -are e 261
 externo E xii 11; -are e 350
 externus E xii 10
 exterreo T xxv 19
 exterritus T xxv 20
 exterus E xii 8, e 349
 extestinus e 368
 extimus E xii 5, e 362
 extinctus T iii 15
 extingo T iii 14
 extingibilis T iii 16
 extinspex S xv 82
 extirpatio S lxxxvii 7
 extirpator S lxxxvii 5
 extirpatus S lxxxvii 6
 extirpo S lxxxvii 4
 extispex E x 25
 exto S i 105
 extoller e 408; T xliii 6
 extollentia e 407; T xliii 7
 extollo T xliii 5
 extorqueo T xxii 35
 extorris e 140
 extra E xii 2
 extraho T xii 27
 extraneus E xii 9, E xii 12, e 351
 extremisco T viii 8; -ere e 26
 extremitas E xii 6
 extremo E xii 7; T viii 11
 extremus E xii 4
 extricabilis e 320; T xv 21
 extricatio T xv 20
 extricatus T xv 19
 extrico T xv 18; -are e 138, e 319
 extruo S xxxii 17
 extubero T vi 21; -are e 137
 extum E x 24
 extumeo T xiii 34
 extumesco T xiii 9
 exturbo T xiv 20
 exuberanter U xlii 12
 exuberantia U xlii 13
 exuberens e 170; U xlii 14
 exubero U xlii 11
 exul E xviii 1; S xix 25
 exulanus E xviii 4, e 208; S xix 27
 exulaticus e 369
 exulcero U xxx 19; -are e 139
 exulo E xviii 3; S xix 28
 exulor S xix 29
 exultanter S xvii 22
 exultatio S xvii 24
 exultim S xvii 23
 exulto S xvii 21
 exundo U xliv 19
 exuro U xx 27
 exustio U xx 29
 exustus U xx 28
 fabacius f 245
 fabella F xvi 3
 faber F li 1
 faberculus F li 2
 fabre F li 13
 fabrefactus F li 14, f 272
 fabrica F li 3
 fabricatio F li 10
 fabricator F li 8

- fabricatus F li 9
 fabrico F li 7
 fabriferarius F xxii 20
 fabrilis F li 5
 fabriliter F li 6
 fabrilla F li 4, f 270
 fabrus F li 12, f 271
 fabula F xvi 2
 fabulanter F xvi 9
 fabularis F xvi 8
 fabulo F xvi 6; -ones f 118
 fabulor F xvi 7
 fabulose F xvi 5
 fabulosus F xvi 4
 fabundus F xvi 10, f 119
 facessere f 5
 facessite F i 39
 facete F i 41
 facetia F i 42, f 11
 facetus F i 40, f 10
 faciecula F i 33
 facies F i 32
 facilis F i 11
 facilitas F i 13
 facilliter F i 12
 facinorose F i 22
 facinorosus F i 21
 facinus F i 20
 facio F i 1
 facitergium F i 37, f 12
 factio F i 4
 factiose F i 6, f 2
 factiosus F i 5, f 1
 factito F i 9; -are f 3
 factor F i 2
 factura F i 8
 factus a um F i 3
 factus us F i 7
 facula F i 24, f 6
 facultas F i 14, f 7
 facundatus F xvi 15
 facunde F xvi 12
 facundia F xvi 13
 facunditas F xvi 14
 facundus F xvi 11, f 120
 faginentum F lvi 6
 fagineus F lvi 4
 faginus F lvi 3, f 278
 fagium F lvi 5, f 279
 fagos F li 1; L ii 8a
 fagus F lvi 2
 falaricum f 161
 falcarius F i 27
 falcito F i 29; -are f 25
 falco as F i 26
 falco onis F i 28
 falera f 188
 falerare f 75
 fallacia F xxx 4
 fallaciter F xxx 3
 fallax F xxx 2
 fallo F xxx 1
 false F xxx 7
 falsidicus F xxx 10
 falsifico F xxx 12
 falsificus F xxx 11
 falsitas F xxx 9
 falso F xxx 8
 falsus F xxx 6
 falx F i 25
 fama F viii 11
 famecula F lx 2
 famelice F lx 4
 famelicus F lx 3
 famen F xvi 16
 fames F lx 1
 famicosus F lx 5
 familia F viii 8
 familiaris F viii 6
 familiaritas F viii 9
 familiariter F viii 7
 familicosus f 295
 familitium F viii 5, f 76
 famo F viii 15
 famose F viii 13
 famositas F viii 14
 famosus F viii 12
 famula F viii 4
 famulatus F viii 2
 famulor F viii 1
 famulus F viii 3
 fanariolus f 296
 fanatica f 187
 fanaticus F xvi 33, f 123
 fans F xvi 19
 fanulum F xvi 32
 fanum F xvi 31, f 121
 far F xv 16
 farcimen F xv 5
 farcimentum F xv 6
 farcino F xv 7; -are f 114, f 297
 farcio F xv 1; -ire f 113
 farcitus F xv 3
 faretra F xxii 13

- faretratus F xxii 14
 farina F xv 13
 farinacius F xv 15, f 116
 farinula F xv 14
 farracum F xv 18, f 117
 farrago F xv 19, f 115
 farreus F xv 17
 farsio F xv 4
 fartor F xv 2, f 112
 farus F xii 11, f 95
 fascia F i 34
 fasciale F i 36
 fasciculus F i 44
 fascino F i 47; -are f 16
 fascinum F i 46, f 15
 fasciola F i 35, f 9
 fascis F i 43, f 13; -es F i 45, f 14
 faselus f 192
 fasma f 26
 fassus F xxxiv 2
 fastidio F xlvi 1; -ire f 258; *cf.* p 570
 fastidiose F xlvi 6
 fastidiositas F xlvi 7
 fastidiosus F xlvi 5, f 259
 fastiditio F xlvi 3
 fastiditus F xlvi 2
 fastidium F xlvi 4
 fastigate F xlvi 16
 fastigatus F xlvi 15, f 35
 fastigiolum F xlvi 14
 fastigiosus f 36
 fastigium F xlvi 13, f 262
 fastulum f 263
 fastuose F xlvi 10
 fastuositas F xlvi 11
 fastuosus F xlvi 9, f 261
 fastus ti F xlvi 12
 fastus us F xlvi 8, f 260
 fatalis F xxxiv 4
 fataliter F xxxiv 5
 fateor F xxxiv 1
 fatidicus F xxxiv 6
 fatum F xxxiv 3
 faudicus f 171
 faus f i 30
 fauste F xxvii 16
 faustitudo F xxvii 17
 fastus F xxvii 15, f 176
 fautor F xxvii 2
 fautrix F xxvii 3
 faveo F xxvii 1
 favidicus F xxvii 9
 favillus F xxvii 11, f 172
 favissor F xxvii 8, f 170
 favius F xxvii 14, f 173
 favonium F xxvii 13, f 174
 Favonius F xxvii 12, f 175
 favor F xxvii 4
 favoralis F xxvii 5
 favoraliter F xxvii 6
 favorosus F xxvii 7
 favus F xxvii 10, F lvi 7
 fax F i 23
 faxo F i 10, f 4
 febricitatio F xxxiii 22
 febricitatus F xxxiii 21
 febricito F xxxiii 20
 febricula F xxxiii 19
 febrico F xxxiii 23; -ire f 210
 febris F xxxiii 18
 febrisco F xxxiii 24
 feco F xxxvi 18
 fecula F xxxvi 14, f 218
 feculatus F xxxvi 15
 feculentia F xxxvi 17, f 217
 feculentus F xxxvi 16
 fecundatio F xxxvii 4
 fecundator F xxxvii 2
 fecundatus F xxxvii 3
 fecunde F xxxvii 6
 fecunditas F xxxvii 7
 fecundo F xxxvii 1
 fecundus F xxxvii 5
 fecutina F xxxvii 13, f 220
 fedamen F xxxvi 4
 fedatio F xxxvi 3
 fedatus F xxxvi 2
 fede F xxxvi 6
 federatio F lv 4
 federator F lv 2
 federatus F lv 3
 federo F lv 6
 fedifragus *v.* fidifragus
 feditas F xxxvi 7
 fedo F xxxvi 1
 fedosus F xxxvi 9, f 216
 fedus a um F xxxvi 5
 fedus eris F lv 1
 fel F xxx 13
 fele F i 38, f 8
 felgie F iii 26a; *cf.* f 37
 felicitas F lxvi 3
 feliciter F lxvi 2
 felire b 111

- felix F lxvi 1
 felleus F xxx 14
 feltre *cf.* c 285
 femella F xliii 2, f 239
 femellarius F xliii 5, f 240
 femen F xliii 11, f 241
 femina F xliii 1
 femminile F xliii 12, f 242
 femineus F xliii 4
 femino F xliii 6
 feminula F xliii 3
 femorale F xliii 14; *cf.* f 242
 femur F xliii 13
 fendo F xix 1
 feneramen F xlv 8
 feneratio F xlv 7
 fenerator F xlv 4
 feneratorius F xlv 5
 feneratus F xlv 6
 fenero F xlv 3
 fenestra F xii 12, f 96
 fenestratus F xii 14
 fenestrella F xii 13, f 102
 fenecium F xii 10, f 99
 feniculum F xii 9, f 98
 fenixatio F xlv 12
 fenixator F xlv 10
 fenixatus F xlv 11
 fenixor F xlv 9; -ari f 243
 fenoreus F xlv 2
 fenum F xii 8, F xlv 1, f 244
 fera F vi 9
 feracitas F xxii 9
 feraciter F xxii 8
 feraculus F xxii 10, f 153
 feralis F vi 16, f 53
 feralitas F vi 18, f 52
 feraliter F vi 17
 ferax F xxii 7, f 152
 ferculum F xxii 11, f 298
 fere F vi 3
 ferentarius F xxii 6, f 150; *cf.* a 19
 feretrum F xxii 12, f 154
 feria f 246
 ferinus F vi 10
 ferio F vi 1
 feritas F vi 4
 fermentarium F xxiv 11
 fermentatio F xxiv 14
 fermentatus F xxiv 13
 fermento F xxiv 12
 fermentum F xxiv 10
 fero F xxii 1, F xxii 77
 ferocia F vi 15
 ferocio F vi 20; -ire f 51
 ferocitas F vi 14
 ferociter F vi 13
 Feronia F xxii 5, f 151, f 299
 ferox F vi 12
 ferrarius F xxii 19
 ferratio F xxii 23
 ferratus F xxii 22
 ferreolus F xxii 17
 ferreus F xxii 16
 ferro F xxii 21
 ferrugineus F xxii 26, f 156
 ferrugo F xxii 18, F xxii 25, f 155
 ferrum F xxii 15
 fertilis F xxii 2
 fertilitas F xxii 4
 fertiliter F xxii 3
 fertio F xv 11
 fertum F xv 10
 ferula F vi 11, f 54
 ferus F vi 2
 ferveo F xxiv 1
 fervesco F xxiv 2
 fervide F xxiv 8
 ferviditas F xxiv 9
 fervidus F xxiv 7
 fervo F xxiv 17
 fervor F xxiv 5
 fervorium F xxiv 6
 fescenninum f 122
 festale F xlix 3, f 264
 festinatim F xlix 23, f 267
 festinatio F xlix 20
 festinato F xlix 22
 festinatus F xlix 19
 festino F xlix 18
 festinus F xlix 21
 festivalis F xlix 6
 festivaliter F xlix 7
 festive F xlix 5
 festivitas F xlix 8
 festivitacula F xlix 9
 festivus F xlix 4
 feſtra F xii 15, f 103
 festulum F xlix 2
 festum F xlix 1
 festus F xlix 10
 fetet F xxxvi 10
 fetalis F lv 5, f 277
 fetidus F xxxvi 11

- fetor **F** xxxvi 8
 fetusus **F** xxxvi 12
 fetuitus **F** xxxvii 11
 fetura **F** xxxvii 10
 fetus a um **F** xxxvii 9
 fetus us **F** xxxvii 12, f 219
 fex **F** xxxvi 13
 fiala f 293; g 71
 fiber **C** xv 20a; **F** iii 17, f 34
 fibula **F** iii 19, f 28
 ficarius f 307
 ficetum f 224
 ficeus **F** xxxvii 20
 ficosus **F** xxxvii 16, f 223
 ficticius **F** iv 6
 fictilis **F** iv 24
 fictiliter **F** iv 25
 fictim **F** iv 7
 fictio **F** iv 5
 factor **F** iv 2
 victorius **F** iv 3
 fictus **F** iv 4
 ficulnea **F** xxxvii 17, f 225
 ficulnetum **F** xxxvii 18
 ficulneus **F** xxxvii 19
 ficus **F** xxxvii 15, f 221, f 222
 fidecula **F** ii 13, f 19
 fideiussor **F** ii 21, f 21
 fidelia **F** ii 17, f 20; g 79
 fidelis **F** ii 14
 fidelitas **F** ii 16
 fideliter **F** ii 15
 fidens **F** ii 2
 fidenter **F** ii 3
 fidentia **F** ii 4, f 17
 fides **F** ii 12
 fidiamus f 303
 fidicen **F** iii 15, f 30
 fidicina **F** iii 16, f 31
 fidicula **F** iii 14, f 32
 fidifragus **F** ii 24, f 22
 fidis **F** iii 13, f 29
 feditus f 306
 fido **F** ii 1
 fiducia **F** ii 6
 fiducialis **F** ii 7, f 18
 fiducialitas **F** ii 9
 fiducialiter **F** ii 8
 fiduciarius **F** ii 10, f 302
 fidus **F** ii 5, **F** iii 21
 figmen **F** iv 8, f 41
 figmentatim f 40
 figmentatus **F** iv 10, f 39
 figmentum **F** iv 9
 figo **F** xxxix 1
 figulus **F** iv 11, f 85
 figura **F** iv 12
 figuralis **F** iv 20
 figuraliter **F** iv 21
 figurate **F** iv 17
 figuratim **F** iv 19
 figuratio **F** iv 18
 figurative **F** iv 14
 figurativus **F** iv 13
 figuratus **F** iv 16
 figuro **F** iv 15
 filacista **F** xlvii 15
 filasterium **F** xlvii 14
 filatio **F** xlvii 13
 filator **F** xlvii 11
 filatus **F** xlvii 9, **F** xlvii 12
 filautus f 300
 filia **F** xlvii 3
 filiacista f 252
 filialis **F** xlvii 5
 filiaster **F** xlvii 7
 filiatio **F** xlvii 6, f 250
 filiatus f 251
 filicatus f 301
 filicones f 194
 filiola **F** xlvii 4
 filiolus **F** xlvii 2
 filius **F** xlvii 1
 filix **F** iii 26, f 37
 filo **F** xlvii 10
 filtrum **F** xxx 5, f 190
 filum **F** xlvii 8
 fimbria **F** iii 9
 fimum f 193
 finalis **F** xxviii 5
 finalitas f 305
 finaliter **F** xxviii 6
 findo **F** iii 1
 fingo **F** iv 1
 finio **F** xxviii 1
 finis **F** xxviii 4, **F** xxviii 21
 finitimus **F** xxviii 7, f 177
 finitio **F** xxviii 3
 finitus **F** xxviii 2
 fiscale **F** xl 7, f 230
 fiscedula **F** xl 8, f 231
 fiscedulensis **F** xl 9
 fiscella **F** iii 7, f 27
 fiscellus **F** iii 8, f 23

- fiscina **F** iii 5, f 24
 fiscinula **F** iii 6; *cf.* f 27
 fiscus **F** xl 6, f 229
 fisica *et derivata v. phys-*
siologicæ f 304
 fissilis **F** iii 27, f 38
 fissio **F** iii 3
 fissura **F** iii 4
 fissus **F** iii 2
 fistula **F** iii 10
 fistulator **F** iii 11
 fistuo **F** iii 12; -ire f 33
 fixio **F** xxxix 3
 fixula **F** xxxix 4
 fixus **F** xxxix 2
 flabanus f 308
 flabellum **F** v 5, f 42
 flabrum **F** v 4, f 43
 flagellatio **F** xlv 6
 flagellator **F** xlv 4
 flagellatus **F** xlv 5
 flagello **F** xlv 3
 flagellum **F** xlv 2
 flagiatores f 184
 flagitiose **F** xlv 9
 flagitiositas **F** xlv 10
 flagitiosus **F** xlv 8, f 255
 flagitium **F** xlv 7, f 254
 flagito **F** xlv 11; -are f 257
 flagrans **F** lviii 2
 flagranter **F** lviii 3
 flagrantia **F** lviii 4
 flagro **F** lviii 1; -are *cf.* f 289
 flagrum **F** xlv 1, f 253
 flamen **C** xi 5; *cf.* c 82; *cf.* d 72; **F** v 6,
 F xlvii 16, f 44
 flamineus **F** v 7, f 46
 flaminica **F** v 8, f 47
 flaminium **F** v 9, f 45
 flamma **F** v 10
 flammasco **F** v 12; -ere f 49
 flammeolum **F** v 16, f 48
 flammeum **F** v 15, f 50
 flammæ **F** v 13
 flammula **F** v 11
 flasca **g** 46
 flascones f 294; **g** 47
 flatilis **F** v 3
 flatus **F** v 2
 flaveo **F** lxii 1
 flavesco **F** lxii 4
 flavitudo **F** lxii 3
 flavus **F** lxii 2
 flebilis **F** xxxi 63
 flebilitas **F** xxxi 65
 flebiliter **F** xxxi 64
 flebotomum f 191
 flecto **F** lii 1
 flemen f 309
 fleo **F** xxxi 61
 fletus a um **F** xxxi 66
 fletus us **F** xxxi 62
 flexibilis **F** lii 8
 flexibiliter **F** lii 9
 flexio **F** lii 3
 flexuose **F** lii 6
 flexuositas **F** lii 7
 flexuosus **F** lii 5, f 273
 flexura **F** lii 4
 flexus a um **F** lii 2
 flexus us **F** lii 10, f 274
 fligo **F** liii 1
 flo **F** v 1
 floccifacio **F** i 107; -ere f 249
 floccipendo **P** lviii 68
 floccus f 248
 florarium **F** xxxi 28
 floreo **F** xxxi 30
 floresco **F** xxxi 31
 floreticus f 310
 floretum **F** xxxi 29, f 203
 floridus **F** xxxi 27
 floro **F** xxxi 36
 flos **F** xxxi 25
 flosculus **F** xxxi 26
 flucticulus **F** xxxi 14
 fluctivagus **F** xxxi 18
 fluctuatio **F** xxxi 17
 fluctuatus **F** xxxi 16
 fluctuo **F** xxxi 15; -are f 198
 fluctus **F** xxxi 13
 fluidus **F** xxxi 3
 flumen **F** xxxi 6
 flumineus **F** xxxi 7
 fluo **F** xxxi 1
 fluor **F** xxxi 4, f 196
 frustra f 185
 fluta *cf.* m 82; -e **M** xiii 18a
 fluvialis **F** xxxi 12
 fluvidus **F** xxxi 5, f 197
 fluvio **F** xxxi 11; -are f 200
 fluviolus **F** xxxi 9
 fluviosus **F** xxxi 10, f 199
 fluvius **F** xxxi 8

- fluxus F xxxi 2
 foculo F xii 4; -are f 92, f 314
 focus F xii 3, f 93
 focus F xii 2
 fodeumata f 315
 fodio F xxxv 1
 fodo F xxxv 6; -are f 215
 foliatum F xi 18; *cf.* f 87
 foliatus F xi 15, f 90
 folinicia F xi 16, f 91
 foliolum F xi 11
 folium F xi 10, F xi 17, f 87
 follesco F xi 14
 folliculus F xi 13
 follis F xi 12
 fomen F xi 6, f 88
 fomentare f 312
 fomentum F xi 7
 fomes F xi 8; -ites F xi 9
 fonascus f 313
 fonicus F xxi 2, f 149
 fons F xxix 24
 fontanus F xxix 26
 fonticulus F xxix 25
 fonus F xxi 1, f 148
 for F xvi 1
 forago F xviii 13, f 129
 foramen F xviii 12
 foras F xviii 1
 forassis F xviii 23, f 133
 foratio F xviii 11
 foratus F xviii 10
 forbicides f 186
 forceps F xviii 27
 forcicula F xviii 28
 forensis F xviii 22, f 132
 fores F xviii 25, f 135
 forfex F xviii 31, f 139
 forficula F xviii 32, f 140
 forica F xviii 24, f 136
 forinavia d 118
 forinsecus F xviii 2, f 128
 foris F xviii 3
 forma F xvii 1
 formalis F xvii 14
 formaliter F xvii 15
 formatio F xvii 13
 formator F xvii 11
 formatus F xvii 12
 formella F xvii 3, f 281
 formicales F xvii 9, f 126
 formidus F xvii 8, f 125
 formo F xvii 10
 formose F xvii 5
 formositas F xvii 6
 formosus F xvii 4, f 127
 formula F xvii 2
 formum F xvii 7, f 124
 fornacalium F xxvi 3; -ia F xxvi 4, f 166
 fornacio F xxvi 5
 fornacitio F xxvi 7
 fornacitus F xxvi 6
 fornacula F xii 7, f 94
 fornaculus F xxvi 2, f 165
 fornax F xii 6, F xxvi 1
 fornicarius F xxvi 12
 fornicatio F xxvi 14
 fornicator F xxvi 10
 fornicatrix F xxvi 11
 fornicatus F xxvi 13
 fornicire f 167
 fornicor F xxvi 9
 fornix F xxvi 8, f 168
 foro F xviii 9
 forpex F xviii 29, f 137
 forpicula F xviii 30, f 138
 fors F xlii 9, f 236
 forsan F xlii 11
 forsitan F xlii 12
 fortasse F xlii 14
 fortassis F xlii 13
 forte F xlii 6, f 235
 fortis F xxii 27
 fortiter F xxii 28
 fortitudo F xxii 29
 forto F xxii 30
 fortuito f 237
 fortuito F xlii 10
 fortuitus F xlii 9, f 238
 fortuna F xlii 1, F xlii 7
 fortunare f 311
 fortunatus F xlii 2
 fortunium F xlii 4
 forulum F xviii 19, f 130
 forulus F xviii 15, f 134
 forum F xviii 18
 forus d 122; F xviii 14, f 131
 fos F xii 1; *cf.* f 96
 Fosforus F xii 5, f 97
 fossa F xxxv 4
 fossatus F xxxv 8
 fosso F xxxv 7
 fossor F xxxv 2
 fossorium F xxxv 3, f 214

- fossula F xxxv 5
 fotilis F xi 5, f 289
 fotio F xi 3
 fatus a um F xi 2
 fatus us F xi 4
 foveosus f 169
 foveo F xi 1
 fracticius F xxv 5, f 158
 fractilis F xxv 11
 fractiliter F xxv 13
 fractim F xxv 6
 fractio F xxv 4
 fractura F xxv 3
 fractus F xxv 2
 fragilis F xxv 21
 fragilitas F xxv 23
 fragiliter F xxv 22
 fragitida F xxv 16, f 163
 fraglo F lviii 5
 fragmen F xxv 7
 fragmentum F xxv 8
 fragor aris F xxv 26
 fragor oris F xxv 14
 fragorosus F xxv 15
 fragrantia f 288
 fragro F lviii 6; -are f 289
 fragum F xxv 9, f 159
 fragus F xxv 24, f 164
 framea F l 5, f 268
 frangibilis F xxv 10
 frangibiliter F xxv 12
 frango F xxv 1
 frater F liv 1
 fraterculus F liv 2
 fraternitas F liv 5
 fraternus F liv 4
 fratrare F liv 8; cf. f 276
 fratria F liv 6, f 275
 fratrizzo F liv 7; -are f 276
 fratruelis F liv 3
 fraudicula F xlvi 2
 fraudor F xlvi 6
 fraudulenter F xlvi 4
 fraudulentia F xlvi 5, f 265
 fraudulentus F xlvi 3, f 266
 fraus F xlvi 1
 fraxinetum F xxv 19, f 160
 fraxineus F xxv 18
 fraxinus F xxv 17
 fremebundus F l 4
 fremisco F l 6
 fremitus F l 2
 fremo F l 1; -ere b 109
 fremor F l 3, f 316
 fren F xiv 2, f 110
 frendeo f 108; -ere F xiv 1
 frendesco F xiv 7
 frendo F xiv 8; -ere b 114
 frenesis F xiv 4, f 111
 freneticus F xiv 3
 freno F xiv 11
 frenum F xiv 9
 frequens F lxxv 1
 frequenter F lxxv 2
 frequentia F lxxv 3
 frequento F lxxv 4
 freses F xxv 9a
 fresus F xiv 5, f 109
 fretum F l 8
 fretus F l 10, f 269
 fribula f 292
 fricatio F lxi 3
 fricatus F lxi 2
 frico F lxi 1
 frictus F lxi 4, f 287
 frigeo F xxxiii 1
 frigero F xxxiii 13
 frigesco F xxxiii 8
 frigide F xxxiii 3
 frigiditas F xxxiii 4
 frigidus F xxxiii 2
 frigilla F xxxiii 11, f 206
 frigium F xxxiii 7
 frigo F xxxiii 27
 frigosus F xxxiii 6
 frigus F xxxiii 5; -ores F xxxiii 10, f 207
 frigitio F xxxiii 12; -ire f 209, f 317
 frimiscor f 291
 fringulire b 149
 frinitare b 157
 frissa et derivata v. frix-
 fritamentum f 284
 fritillum F xxv 20, f 162
 frivolum f 189
 frixa F xxxiii 30, f 212
 frixatura F xxxiii 29, f 213
 frixorium F xxxiii 31
 frixus F xxxiii 28, f 211
 frondator F xxxi 24, f 202
 frondesco F xxxi 21
 frondosus F xxxi 20, f 201
 frons ondis F xxxi 19
 frons ontis F xviii 33
 fronticula F xviii 34

- frontispicium F xviii 37, f 247
 frontosus F xviii 35, f 142
 fructetum F vii 22, f 73
 fructicetum f 74
 fructifico F vii 11
 fructuarius F vii 10, f 64
 fructuose F vii 8
 fructuositas F vii 9
 fructuosus F vii 7; *cf.* f 64
 fructus F vii 6
 frugalis F vii 15, f 71
 frugalitas F vii 17, f 72
 frugaliter F vii 16
 Frugeria F vii 18, f 66
 fruges F vii 13, f 65
 frugi F vii 14, f 70
 frugifer F vii 19
 frugiferatio f 285
 fruitus F vii 2
 frumen F vii 3, f 63
 frumentor F vii 5
 frumentum F vii 4
 fruniscor f 318
 fruor F vii 1
 frustatim F lvii 4
 frustillatim F lvii 5, f 280
 frustillum F lvii 2
 frustra F lvii 7
 frustrator f 319
 frustror F lvii 6
 frustulentus F lvii 3
 frustum F lvii 1
 frutex F vii 20, f 67
 fruticor F vii 23; -ari f 69
 fruticosus F vii 21, f 68
 frygium f 208
 fucatio F xiii 14
 fucatus F xiii 13
 fuco F xiii 12; -are f 105
 fucosus f 106
 fucus F xiii 15, F lvi 8, f 107; -i *cf.* a 598
 fuga F xxiii 5
 fugacitas F xxiii 4
 fugaciter F xxiii 3
 fugatio F xxiii 9
 fugatus F xxiii 8
 fugax F xxiii 2
 fugio F xxiii 1
 fugitivus F xxiii 6
 fugito F xxiii 10; -are f 157
 fugo F xxiii 7
 fuitare F 256
 fulcimen F xxxii 4, f 204
 fulcimentum F xxxii 5
 fulcio F xxxii 1
 fulcitus F xxxii 3
 fulcrum F xxxii 7, f 205
 fulgeo F x 1
 fulgesco F x 2
 fulgetrum F x 7, f 282
 fulgide F x 5
 fulgidus F x 4
 fulgor F x 6; *cf.* f 146
 fulgur F x 8, f 146
 fulguratio F x 12
 fulguratus F x 11
 fulgureus F x 9
 fulguro F x 10
 fullica F ix 23, f 83
 fuliginatus F ix 22
 fuliginus F ix 21, f 84
 fuligo F ix 20, f 82
 fulina F ix 18, f 81
 fulinarius F ix 19, f 86
 fullonium f 283
 fulmen F x 14; *cf.* f 146
 fulmineus F x 15
 fulmino F x 16
 fultura F xxxii 6
 fultus F xxxii 2
 fulveo F lxiii 1
 fulvesco F lxiii 4
 fulvor F lxiii 2
 fulvus F lxiii 3
 fumasco F ix 6
 fumicosus f 77
 fumidatio F ix 17
 fumidatus F ix 16
 fumido F ix 15; -are f 79
 fumidus F ix 5
 fumigabundus F ix 4, f 78
 fumigatio F ix 14
 fumigatus F ix 13
 fumigo F ix 12; -are f 80
 fumo F ix 7
 fumositas F ix 3
 fumosus F ix 2
 fumus F ix 1
 funambululus F xli 9, f 234
 functio F xxxviii 4
 functorius F xxxviii 2, f 226
 functus F xxxviii 3
 funda F xxix 8
 fundamen F xxix 21

- fundamentum **F** xxix 22
 fundatio **F** xxix 20
 fundator **F** xxix 18
 fundatus **F** xxix 19
 fundibalista **F** xxix 11
 fundibalus **F** xxix 12
 fundibula **F** xxix 10, f 180
 fundibularius **B** iii 16; *cf.* f 181
 fundito **F** xxix 23; -are **f** 183
 funditor **F** xxix 13, f 181
 fundo as **F** xxix 17
 fundo is **F** xxix 1
 fundula **F** xxix 9
 fundulus **F** xxix 16, f 182; *cf.* g 108
 fundus **F** xxix 15
 funebris **F** xli 5; *cf.* f 232
 funeratus **f** 320
 funereus **F** xli 2
 funero **F** xli 6
 funestus **F** xli 4, f 232
 fungere **f** 227
 fungor **F** xxxviii 1
 fungus **F** xxxviii 5, f 228
 funiculus **F** xli 8
 funis **F** xli 7
 funus **F** xli 1, **F** xli 10
 funusculum **F** xli 3, f 233
 fur **F** xx 2
 furatio **F** xx 10
 furator **F** xx 8
 furatus **F** xx 9
 furca **F** xx 13
 furcatus **F** xx 15
 furcella **F** xx 18, f 145
 furcifer **F** xx 21, f 144
 furcilla **f** 286
 furcilles **F** xx 19, f 147
 furcula **F** xx 14
 furfur **F** xx 12, f 143
 furialis **F** vi 25
 furialiter **F** vi 26
 furibundus **F** vi 27
 Furie **F** vi 21, f 55
 furio **F** vi 28
 furiose **F** vi 23
 furiositas **F** vi 24
 furiosus **F** vi 22
 furor **F** xx 7
 furtim **F** xx 5
 furtive **F** xx 4
 furtivus **F** xx 3
 furtum **F** xx 6
 furvus **F** xx 1, f 141
 fuscamen **F** xiii 6, f 101
 fuscamentum **F** xiii 7
 fuscatio **F** xiii 5
 fuscator **F** xiii 2
 fuscatorius **F** xiii 3
 fuscatus **F** xiii 4
 fusco **F** xiii 1
 fuscus **F** xiii 11
 fuscotinctum **F** xiii 9, f 104
 fuscus a um **F** xiii 8, f 100
 fuscus ci **F** xiii 10
 fusilis **F** xxix 5, f 178
 fusiliter **F** xxix 6
 fusim **F** xxix 4, f 179
 fusio **F** xxix 3
 fusorium **F** xxix 7
 fusus **F** xxix 2
 futilis **F** xxix 14, f 195
 futio **F** lix 1
 futitio **F** lix 5
 futito **F** lix 6; -are **f** 290
 futitor **F** lix 2
 futitrix **F** lix 3
 futitus **F** lix 4
 futo **F** lxiv 1
 fututo **F** lix 7
 gabenna **g** 130
 gabulum **g** 38, **g** 129
 gala **G** xxvii 1
 galaxia **G** xxvii 5, **g** 165
 galea **G** xxx 1, **g** 164
 galear **G** xxx 4
 galeatus **G** xxx 3
 galeola **G** xxx 2
 galerus **G** xxx 5
 galgulus **g** 131
 Gallia **G** xxvii 4
 Gallicus **G** xxvii 3
 Gallus **G** xxvii 2
 galmula **g** 37
 galumna **G** xxvii 6, **g** 166
 ganea **G** xii 5, **g** 114
 ganeo **G** xii 6, **g** 113
 ganeum **G** xii 7, **g** 115
 gannio **G** xii 1; -ire **b** 130; **g** 115
 gannitio **G** xii 3
 gannitus a um **G** xii 2
 gannitus us **G** xii 4
 garritores **g** 110

- gaudenter **G** xxix 2
 gaudeo **G** xxix 1
 gaudium **G** xxix 5
 gausape **g** 120
 gavisus **G** xxix 3
 gaza **G** xvi 1, **g** 132
 gazetum **G** xvi 3, **g** 133
 gazophilagis **G** xvi 5, **g** 134
 gazophilax **G** xvi 6; *cf.* **g** 134
 gazophylacium **G** xvi 4; *cf.* **g** 133
 gazula **G** xvi 2
 ge **G** xiv 1; **H** x 11a
 gelasco **G** xviii 8
 gelatio **G** xviii 7
 gelatus **G** xviii 6
 gelide **G** xviii 3
 geliditas **G** xviii 4
 gelidus **G** xviii 2
 gelo **G** xviii 5
 gelu **G** xviii 1
 gemebundus **G** xxvi 3
 gemellipara **G** xxv 3, **g** 164
 gemellus **G** xxv 2
 geminatio **G** xxv 6
 geminatus **G** xxv 5
 gemino **G** xxv 4
 geminus **G** xxv 1
 gemisco **G** xxvi 4
 gemitus **G** xxvi 2
 gemma *cf.* **g** 154
 gemo **G** xxvi 1
 gemonum **g** 168
 gena **G** i 7
 genealogia **G** i 20, **g** 9
 genealogus **G** i 19, **g** 6
 genearcha **A** xxiii 13; **G** i 18, **g** 7
 generalis **G** i 31
 generalitas **G** i 34
 generaliter **G** i 32
 generatim **G** i 33, **g** 10
 generatio **G** i 54
 generator **G** i 52
 generatus **G** i 53
 genero **G** i 51
 generose **G** i 29
 generositas **G** i 30
 generosus **G** i 28, **g** 12
 genesis **G** i 17, **g** 5
 genialis **e** **G** i 15
 genialis **is** **G** i 14, **g** 4
 genialiter **G** i 16, **g** 8
 geniculor **G** i 44; -ari **g** 19
 geniculum **G** i 43, **g** 18
 genimina **g** 172
 genitale **G** i 13
 genitivus **G** i 8
 genitor **G** i 2
 genitrix **G** i 3
 genitura **G** i 5
 genitus **G** i 4
 genium **G** i 45, **g** 20
 genius **G** i 12, **g** 1
 genofosus **g** 143
 gens **G** i 21
 gentilicius **G** i 25, **g** 11
 gentilis **G** i 22
 gentilitas **G** i 24
 gentiliter **G** i 23
 genu **G** i 42
 genuinus **a um** **G** i 6, **g** 2
 genuinus **ni** **G** i 9, **g** 3
 genuria **g** 151
 genus **G** i 27, **G** xiv 5
 geographia **G** xiv 4, **g** 119
 geographus **G** xiv 3, **g** 118
 geomantia **I** x 11
 georgicus **G** xiv 2, **g** 117
 germanus **g** 136
 germen **G** xxv 7, **G** xxxii 1
 germineus **G** xxv 8
 germino **G** xxv 9, **G** xxxii 2
 gero **G** iii 1
 geronta **g** 156
 gerra **G** iii 20, **g** 35
 gerro **G** iii 21, **g** 34; *cf.* **n** 86
 gerronaceus **G** iii 22, **g** 39
 gerulus **G** iii 23
 gerundivus **G** iii 3
 gerundus **G** iii 2
 gerusia **g** 142
 gesa **G** iii 19, **g** 146
 gestamen **G** iii 16
 gestatorium **G** iii 17, **g** 33
 gestibilis **G** iii 6
 gesticulatio **G** iii 14
 gesticulator **G** iii 12; -ari **g** 32
 gesticulatus **G** iii 13
 gesticolor **G** iii 11
 gestio **G** iii 7; -ire **g** 28
 gestio **G** iii 5
 gestito **G** iii 18; -are **g** 29
 gesto **G** iii 15
 gestosus **g** 171
 gestuose **G** iii 10

- gestuosus G iii 9, g 31
 gestus a um G iii 4
 gestus us G iii 8, g 30
 gibbositas G xxviii 3
 gibbosus G xxviii 2
 gibbus G xxviii 1, g 169
 gignitus g 173
 gigno G i 1
 gilbus *cf.* g 128
 gilnus g 128
 gimn- v. gymn-
 gineon a 547a
 gipseus *cf.* g 135
 gipsus g 135
 girgillus g 170; *cf.* h 80
 giro G xxiv 2
 girovagus G xxiv 9
 girus G xxiv 1
 gisarme G iii 19a
 glabellus G ix 2, g 103
 glaber G ix 1, g 102
 glabrio G ix 3, g 104
 gladiolus G xxxi 2
 gladius G xxxi 1
 glamas *cf.* g 144
 glarea g 153
 glatire b 131
 glauce G xix 3
 glaucedo G xix 4, g 140
 glaucitas G xix 2
 glaucomaridus g 139
 glaucuma G xix 5, g 141
 glaucus G xix 1, g 138
 gleba G viii 6
 glebones g 152
 glebosus G viii 7
 glirius G xxii 4, g 158
 glis glissis G xxii 2; *cf.* g 157
 glis G xxii 3, g 157; -ires g 174
 glis itis G xxii 5, g 157
 glisco G xxii 1
 glissera G xxii 7, g 160
 glitteus G xxii 6, g 159
 globatim G viii 5, g 98
 globo G viii 8; -are g 175
 globose G viii 3
 globositas G viii 4
 globosus G viii 2
 globus G viii 1, g 97
 glomellum *cf.* g 100
 glomen G viii 15
 glomer G viii 16, g 99
 glomeratim G viii 20
 glomeratio G viii 19
 glomeratus G viii 18
 glomero G viii 17; -are g 101
 glomum g 100
 glomus G viii 14; *cf.* g 99
 gloria G xiii 1
 glorianter G xiii 7
 gloriatio G xiii 9
 gloriatius G xiii 8
 glorificamen G xiii 14
 glorificatio G xiii 13
 glorificatus G xiii 12
 glorifico G xiii 11
 gloriola G xiii 2
 glorior G xiii 6
 gloriose G xiii 4
 gloriositas G xiii 5
 gloriosus G xiii 3
 gluten G xxiii 4
 glutinanter G xxiii 8
 glutinarium G xxiii 6, *cf.* g 161
 glutinatim G xxiii 9, g 163
 glutino G xxiii 7; -are g 162
 glutinum G xxiii 5, g 161
 glutio G xxiii 1
 glutitus G xxiii 2
 gluto G xxiii 3
 gnave G xx 2
 gnavitas G xx 3
 gnavus G xx 1, g 147
 gobio *cf.* f 182; *cf.* g 108; g 127
 gomor g 155
 gorgones g 176
 graciculus G ii 24
 gracilis G ii 21
 gracilitas G ii 23
 graciliter G ii 22
 gracillus G ii 25, g 26
 gradatim G ii 14
 gradior G ii 1
 Gradivus G ii 15, g 23
 grado G ii 17
 graduale G ii 13
 gradus G ii 12
 graliator G ii 16, g 25
 gramaton G xv 1
 gramia g 143
 gramma e G xv 6, g 124
 gramma atis G xv 2, g 121
 grammatica G xv 5, g 123
 grammaticus G xv 3, g 122

- granarium **G** xi 8
 grandesco **G** xi 5
 grandevus **E** v 25; **G** xi 13
 grandiloquus **G** xi 14
 grandineus **G** xi 11
 grandino **G** xi 12; -are **g** 112
 grandis **G** xi 1
 grandisonus **G** xi 15
 granditer **G** xi 2
 granditudo **G** xi 3
 grandiusculus **G** xi 4, **g** 110
 grando **G** xi 10
 granulum **G** xi 7
 granum **G** xi 6
 graphia **G** xv 7, **g** 125
 graphius **G** xv 8, **g** 126
 grassatores **G** ii 6, **g** 21; *cf.* **p** 119
 grassor **G** ii 5; -ari **g** 22
 grate **G** v 2
 grates **G** v 6
 gratia **G** v 7
 gratificatio **G** v 23
 gratificatus **G** v 22
 gratifico **G** v 21
 gratiola **G** v 8
 gratiose **G** v 10
 gratiositas **G** v 11
 gratiosus **G** v 9, **g** 27
 gratis **G** v 5
 gratitudo **G** v 3
 grator **G** v 12
 gratuito **G** v 19
 gratulabundus **G** v 17, **g** 91
 gratulamen **G** v 16
 gratulanter **G** v 18
 gratulatio **G** v 15
 gratulatus **G** v 14
 gratulor **G** v 13
 gratus **G** ii 26, **G** v 1
 gravamen **G** vi 6
 gravasco **G** vi 7
 gravastellus **G** vi 8, **g** 94
 gravatio **G** vi 11
 gravatus **G** vi 10
 gravedo **G** vi 4, **g** 92
 gravidatio **G** vi 20
 gravidatus **G** vi 19
 gravide **G** vi 16
 gravidicus **G** vi 24
 graviditas **G** vi 17
 gravido **G** vi 18; -are **g** 93
 gravidus **G** vi 15, **g** 23
 gravis **G** vi 1
 gravisonus **G** vi 23
 gravitas **G** vi 3
 graviter **G** vi 2
 gravitudo **G** vi 5
 gravo **G** vi 9
 gregalis **G** vii 4; *cf.* **g** 95
 gregarius **G** vii 2, **g** 95
 gregatim **G** vii 3, **g** 96
 grego **G** vii 5
 gregorizare **g** 149
 gressibilis **G** ii 3
 gressus **G** ii 2
 gressutus **G** ii 4, **g** 24; *cf.* **p** 417
 grex **G** vii 1
 grossa **g** 177
 gruicola **G** xxi 2
 gruinus **G** xxi 3
 grumulus **g** 145
 grumus **g** 144
 grunnire **b** 123
 gruo **G** xxi 4; -ere **b** 143
 grus **G** xxi 1
 gubernaculum **G** xvii 6
 gubernatio **G** xvii 5
 gubernator **G** xvii 2
 gubernatrix **G** xvii 3
 gubernatus **G** xvii 4
 guberneta **G** xvii 8; *cf.* **g** 137
 gubernio **G** xvii 7, **g** 137
 gubernio **G** xvii 1
 gula **G** iv 14
 gullioce **g** 150
 gulo as **G** iv 20
 gulo onis **G** iv 18
 gulonus **G** iv 19, **g** 90
 gulose **G** iv 16
 gulositas **G** iv 17
 gulosus **G** iv 15
 gummus **g** 154
 gunfus **g** 182
 gurges **G** iv 8
 gurgitinus **G** iv 9
 gurgito **G** iv 10
 gurgulio **G** iv 4, **G** iv 6, **g** 42
 gurguliunculus **G** iv 5
 gurgustium **G** iv 7, **g** 43; -a **g** 179
 gurgustus **g** 178
 gustito **G** iv 31; -are **g** 36
 gusto **G** iv 30
 gustus **G** iv 29
 gutricare **g** 181

- gutta **G** x 7
 guttamen **G** x 4
 guttatim **G** x 5
 guttatio **G** x 3
 guttatus **G** x 2
 guttim **G** x 10, **g** 107
 guttire *cf.* **g** 105; **g** 180
 guttito **G** x 6; -are **g** 105
 gutto **G** x 1
 guttosus **G** x 9, **g** 106
 guttula **G** x 8
 guttulus **G** x 12, **g** 108
 guttum **G** x 13, **g** 109
 guttur **G** iv 1
 gutturina **G** iv 2, **g** 40
 gutturnium **G** x 11, **g** 44, **g** 57
 gutturnosus **G** iv 3, **g** 41
 gymna *cf.* **f** 13; **G** i 37; *cf.* **p** 648
 gymnacista **G** i 38, **g** 15
 gymnasiolum **G** i 40
 gymnasium **G** i 39, **g** 16; *cf.* **p** 648
 gymnasia **G** i 36
 gymnatio **g** 14
 gymnia **G** i 35, **g** 13
 gymnosophista **G** i 41, **g** 17
 gyramen **G** xxiv 5
 gyraumentum **G** xxiv 6
 gyratio **G** xxiv 4
 gyratus **G** xxiv 3
- habena **H** ii 8, **h** 14
 habenula **H** ii 9
 habeo **H** ii 1
 habilis **H** ii 3, **h** 15
 habilitas **H** ii 5
 habiliter **H** ii 4
 habitabilis **H** ii 14
 habitabiliter **H** ii 15
 habitaculum **H** ii 17
 habitatio **H** ii 13
 habitator **H** ii 11
 habitatus **H** ii 12
 habito **H** ii 10
 habitudo **H** ii 6, **h** 16
 habitus a um **H** ii 2, **h** 17
 habitus us **H** ii 7
 habundanter **U** xliv 14
 habundantia **U** xliv 15
 habunde **U** xliv 17
 habundo **U** xliv 13
 habundus **U** xliv 16
- hairun **A** xxx 12a, **a** 318a
 halapanta **h** 56
 haldologus **h** 116
 hambigere **h** 36
 hamotrahores **h** 54
 hapsides **h** 117
 harinulces **h** 118
 hasta **H** xvii 1
 hastatus **H** xvii 3, **h** 107
 hostile **H** xvii 4, **h** 108
 hastinata **H** xvii 5, **h** 109
 hastula **H** xvii 2
 haurio **H** vii 1
 hauritorium **H** vii 11
 hauritorius **H** vii 12
 hausibilis **H** vii 8
 hausibiliter **H** vii 9
 hausorium **H** vii 10
 hausticulus **H** vii 6
 haustillus **H** vii 5, **h** 79
 haustim **H** vii 7
 haustio **H** vii 3
 haustum **H** vii 13, **h** 80
 haustus a um **H** vii 2
 haustus us **H** vii 4
 hebenum **h** 115
 hederia **H** iii 19
 heliotropium **h** 20
 helluare **h** 44
 helluo onis **h** 45
 helopes **h** 19
 helucus *v.* elucus
 hemina **E** ii 11, **e** 404; **g** 45; **M** xxxii 62
 hera **H** iii 21, **h** 28
 heracleotica *cf.* **i** 5
 herba **H** xii 1
 herbarium **H** xii 7; *cf.* **h** 93
 herbesco **H** xii 9; -ere **h** 119
 herbetum **h** 93
 herbeus **H** xii 5, **h** 95
 herbidus **H** xii 4; *cf.* **h** 92
 herbilis **H** xii 8, **h** 94
 herbositas **H** xii 3
 herbosus **H** xii 2, **h** 92
 herbula **H** xii 6
 herculus **h** 43
 hereditatio **H** iii 7
 hereditatus **H** iii 6
 heredicapa **H** iii 16, **h** 23
 heredipeta **H** iii 17, **h** 25
 hereditacula **H** iii 10
 hereditarius **H** iii 11

- hereditas **H** iii 9
 heredito **H** iii 8
 hereditudo **H** iii 22
 heredium **H** iii 3, **h** 22
 heredo **H** iii 5
 heremicola **H** iii 30
 heremita **H** iii 27, **h** 33
 heremiticus **H** iii 28
 heremium **H** iii 29, **h** 32
 heremus **H** iii 26
 hereo **H** iii 1, **H** iii 32
 heres **H** iii 2
 herescinda **H** iii 18, **h** 24
 heresiarcha **H** iii 34, **h** 37
 heresis **H** iii 34
 hereticus **H** iii 31, **H** iii 33
 herillis **H** iii 4
 heriticus *v.* heriticus
 heritudo **h** 29
 herma **h** 41
 hermaphroditus *cf.* **h** 41
 hermopolium **h** 21
 hernuo *cf.* **h** 41
 hero **H** iii 23; *v.* *etiam* heros
 heroicus **H** iii 24, **h** 31
 heros **h** 26; *v.* *etiam* hero
 heruca **h** 58, **h** 63
 herus **H** iii 20, **h** 27
 hesitabundus **H** iii 40, **h** 34
 hesitatio **h** iii 38
 hesitatiuncula **H** iii 39
 hesitatus **H** iii 37
 hesito **H** iii 36; *-are* **h** 35
 Hiacus **H** xvi 8, **h** 106
 hialinus *v.* hyalinus
 hialum *v.* hyalum
 hialus **H** xviii 3
 hianter **H** xvi 2
 hiatus **H** xvi 3
 hibernaculum **H** x 8; *cf.* **h** 91
 Hibernia **H** x 9
 Hibernicus **H** x 10
 Hiberniensis **H** x 11
 hiberno **H** x 12; *-are* *cf.* **h** 90
 hibernus **H** x 7
 Hiberus **h** 122
 hicemasa *cf.* **p** 737
 hiemaculum **h** 91
 hiemalis **H** x 3
 hiematio **H** x 6
 hiematus **H** x 5
 hiemicula **H** x 2
 hiemo **H** x 4; *-are* **h** 90
 hiems **H** x 1
 hilaramen **H** xi 4
 hilaratio **H** xi 3
 hilaratio **H** xi 2
 hilaresco **H** xi 8
 hilaris **H** xi 5
 hilaritas **H** xi 7
 hilariter **H** xi 6
 hilaro **H** xi 1; *-are* **h** 96
 hilarodes **h** 55
 hilla **H** xv 3, **h** 103
 hillus **H** xv 4, **h** 102
 himnibalizare **h** 18
 hinc **H** xxi 1
 hinnio **Y** i 4; *-ire* **b** 121
 hio **H** xvi 1
 hipagines **h** 49
 hipodromium **h** 51
 hippius **h** 48
 hippopotamus **h** 50; **Y** iv 1
 hircinus **H** viii 3
 hirciolus **H** viii 2
 hircosus **H** viii 4, **h** 83
 hircus **H** viii 1, **H** viii 11, **h** 82
 hirna **H** xv 1, **h** 100
 hirnea **H** xv 2, **h** 101
 hirquitallus **H** viii 5, **h** 81
 hirsuticosus **h** 42
 hirsutus **H** viii 6
 hirtus **H** viii 10
 hirudo **H** iii 25, **h** 30
 hisco **H** xvi 6; *-ere* **h** 104
 hispedicosi **P** v 10
 hispidus **h** 47
 histrio **h** 53
 hiulcus **H** xvi 4, **h** 105
 hodie **D** ii 33
 hodiernus **D** ii 34
 holerare *v.* olero
 holerinus **H** xix 3
 holitor *v.* olitor
 holus *v.* olus
 holusculum *v.* olusculum
 hominium **H** i 31, **h** 13
 homo **H** i 30
 homullulus **H** i 34
 homullus **H** i 33
 homulus **H** i 32, **h** 11; *cf.* **h** 12
 homuncio **H** i 35
 homunculus **H** i 36, **h** 12
 honeramen **H** iv 13

- honeranter **H** iv 15
 honeratum **H** iv 14, **h** 39
 honero **H** iv 12
 honerose **H** iv 10
 honerositas **H** iv 11
 honerosus **H** iv 9
 honestas **H** vi 17
 honeste **H** vi 16
 honesto **H** vi 18
 honestus **H** vi 15
 honor **H** vi 1
 honorabilis **H** vi 10
 honorabiliter **H** vi 11
 honorate **H** vi 8
 honoratorius **H** vi 9
 honoratus **H** vi 7
 honorculus **H** vi 3
 honorificabilis **H** vi 27
 honorificabiliter **H** vi 28
 honorificatus **H** vi 26
 honorifice **H** vi 23
 honorificentia **H** vi 24, **h** 78
 honorifico **H** vi 25
 honorificus **H** vi 22, **h** 77
 honoro **H** vi 6
 honorus **H** vi 4
 honos **H** vi 2
 honus **H** iv 1
 honusculum **H** iv 2, **h** 38
 honustamen **H** iv 7
 honustatio **H** iv 6
 honustatus **H** iv 5
 honusto **H** iv 4
 honustus **H** iv 3
 hora **H** xiv 1; **O** xxiv 2
 hordeacius **A** xix 23; **H** v 19
 hordeiceus **A** xix 24; **H** v 18
 hordeolum **A** xix 25; **H** v 17
 hordeum **A** xix 22; **H** v 16
 horinspex **H** xiv 4, **h** 99; **O** xxiv 4
 horispicus **H** xiv 5; *cf.* **h** 99
 hornotinus **h** 121
 horologium **H** xiv 3, **h** 98; **o** 195
 horoscopium **O** xxiv 5, **o** 133
 horoscopus **H** xiv 6; *cf.* **h** 99; **O** xxiv 6,
o 132
 horreo **H** v 1
 horresco **H** v 6
 horribilis **H** v 3
 horribilitas **H** v 5
 horribiliter **H** v 4
 horride **H** v 12
 horriditas **H** v 13
 horridulus **H** v 14, **h** 40
 horridus **H** v 11
 horrificus **H** v 15
 horror **H** v 2
 hortamen **H** xiii 10
 hortamentum **H** xiii 11
 hortatio **H** xiii 7
 hortatiuncula **H** xiii 8
 hortator **H** xiii 2
 hortatorie **H** xiii 4
 hortatorium **H** xiii 12, **h** 97
 hortatorius **H** xiii 3
 hortatrix **H** xiii 5
 hortatus a um **H** xiii 6
 hortatus us **H** xiii 9
 hortilio **H** xx 3
 hortor **H** xiii 1
 hortulanus **H** xx 4
 hortulus **H** xx 2
 hortus **H** xx 1
 horula **H** xiv 2; **O** xxiv 3
 hospes **H** ix 15
 hospita **H** ix 16
 hospitabilis **H** ix 21
 hospitatio **H** ix 20
 hospitator **H** ix 18
 hospitatus **H** ix 19
 hospitarius **H** ix 25
 hospitium **H** ix 24
 hospitium **H** ix 23
 hospitor **H** ix 17
 hostiarius *v.* ostarius
 hosticapa **H** ix 13, **h** 89
 hosticida **H** ix 14
 hosticus **H** ix 12, **h** 88
 hostilis **H** ix 9
 hostilitas **H** ix 11
 hostiliter **H** ix 10
 hostimentum **H** ix 7, **h** 87
 hostio **H** ix 1; *-ire* **h** 85; *v. etiam ostire*
 hostiolum *v.* ostium
 hostis **H** ix 8
 hostitare **h** 120
 hostitor **H** ix 4, **h** 84
 hostium *v.* ostium
 hostorium **H** ix 6, **h** 86; **O** xxiii 5, **o** 130
 humanatus **H** i 41
 humane **H** i 38
 humanitas **H** i 39
 humanus **H** i 37
 humatim **H** i 7, **h** 3

- humatio **H** i 6
 humatus **H** i 4
 humectatim **H** i 23
 humectatio **H** i 21
 humectatus **H** i 20
 humectim **H** i 22, **h** 9
 humecto **H** i 19; -are **h** 7
 humectus **H** i 18, **h** 8
 humeo **H** i 8
 humesco **H** i 9; -ere **h** 4
 humi **H** i 2, **h** 2
 humidatio **H** i 17
 humidatus **H** i 16
 humide **H** i 13
 humiditas **H** i 14
 humido **H** i 15; -are **h** 5
 humidus **H** i 12
 humiliatio **H** i 29
 humiliatus **H** i 28
 humilio **H** i 27
 humilis **H** i 24
 humilitas **H** i 26
 humiliter **H** i 25
 humo **H** i 3; -are **h** 1
 humor **H** i 10
 humorosus **H** i 11
 humuncio **h** 10
 humurosus **h** 6
 humus **H** i 1
 hursa *v.* ursa
 hursarius *v.* ursarius
 hursus *v.* ursus
 hyalinus **H** xviii 2, **h** 111
 hyalum **H** xviii 1, **h** 46, **h** 110
 hydraula **A** xxi 11; **I** x 6, i 64; **Y** xiv 1
 hydraulicus **A** xxi 12; **I** x 7
 hydria *v.* ydria
 hypogeus **h** 112
 hyrna *cf.* i 146
 hyrnea **h** 113
 hymniosus **h** 114
- iacio **I** ix 1
 iactaculum **I** ix 10, i 54
 iactamen **I** ix 9, i 56
 iactanter **I** ix 13
 iactantia **I** ix 14
 iactarius i 53
 iactatio **I** ix 8
 iactatus **I** ix 7
 iactio **I** ix 4
- iactito **I** ix 12
 iacto **I** ix 6; -are i 52
 iactuarius **I** ix 11
 iactura **I** ix 5, i 51
 iactus a um **I** ix 2
 iactus us **I** ix 3
 iaculamen **I** ix 21
 iaculatio **I** ix 20
 iaculator **I** ix 17
 iaculatorius **I** ix 18
 iaculatus **I** ix 19
 iaculor **I** ix 16
 iaculum **I** ix 15, i 57
 iambimetricus **M** xxxii 38
 iambimetrum **M** xxxii 41
 Ianiculum **I** xi 6, i 69
 ianitor **I** xi 2, i 66
 ianitrix **I** xi 4, i 67
 ianua **I** xi 1
 Ianuarius **I** xi 7, i 68
 ianuator **I** xi 3
 Ianus **I** xi 5
 iapix i 155
 icire **I** xvii 1, i 94
 iconia i 141
 iconomus i 205
 ictio **I** xvii 3
 ictuatio **I** xvii 8
 ictuator **I** xvii 6
 ictuatus **I** xvii 7, i 154
 ictuo **I** xvii 5
 ictus a um **I** xvii 2
 ictus us **I** xvii 4
 idea **I** xiii 5, i 87
 ideales i 206
 identidem i 11, i 112
 idolatra **I** xiii 3, i 85; *cf.* **I** 261
 idor *v.* ydor
 idos **I** xiii 1
 idrius *v.* ydrius
 idromellum *v.* ydromellum
 idros **Y** viii 1a
 idrus *v.* ydrus
 iduare i 150, i 207
 ientaculum i 55
 ierarca **A** xxiii 15; i 169
 ierarchia **A** xxiii 16; i 170
 igma i 171
 ignarus **N** viii 56
 ignave **G** xx 5
 ignavia **G** xx 6
 ignavus **G** xx 4

- igneolus I vii 5, i 33
 ignesco I vii 8
 igneus I vii 4
 ignibulum I vii 3, i 31
 ignicremus I vii 10, i 34
 igniculus I vii 2
 ignio I vii 6; -ire i 32
 ignis I vii 1
 ignitus I vii 7
 ignivomus I vii 9
 ignobilis N viii 40
 ignobilitas N viii 42
 ignobiliter N viii 41
 ignominia i 189; N xi 9
 ignominiose N xi 11
 ignominiosus i 190; N xi 10
 ignoranter N viii 54
 ignorantia N viii 55
 ignoro N viii 53
 ignoscitus i 59; N viii 51
 ignosco N viii 50; -ere i 58
 ignotus i N viii 7
 ignotus a um N viii 52
 illabor L iii 26
 illacrimor L xxix 10
 illapsio L iii 28
 illapsus L iii 27
 illaqueo L ix 9
 illectio L ix 15
 illecto L ix 16
 illectus L ix 14
 illepidus i 230; L viii 29
 illex i 226; L ix 17
 illibatus L xxv 15
 illiberalis i 135; L xiii 11
 illibitus L xxv 6
 illicio L ix 13; -ere i 226
 illicitatio i 194
 illicitus L xxvii 5
 illido L xx 25
 illigamen L xviii 31
 illigatio L xviii 30
 illigatus L xviii 29
 illigo L xviii 28
 illimis i 235
 illinc i 323
 illino L iv 11
 illitteratus L i 38
 illitus L iv 12
 illorsum O xxxiii 2
 illuceo L xv 48
 illudo L vii 35
 illumino L ii 20
 illunis i 270; L x 7
 illustramen L xxiv 14
 illustratio L xxiv 13
 illustrator L xxiv 11
 illustratus L xxiv 12
 illustris L xxiv 15
 illustro L xxiv 10
 imbecillitas B vi 8
 imbecilliter B vi 10
 imbecilliter B vi 9
 imbellia B ii 37; i 152
 imbellis B ii 36; i 151
 imber I xvi 1
 imberbis cf. i 229
 imbrex I xvi 5; cf. i 93
 imbricium I xvi 4; i 93
 imbriculus I xvi 2
 imbricus I xvi 3, i 92
 imbulus A xxxv 4; cf. a 350; i 244
 imbuo B vii 18
 imbutus B vii 19
 immaculatus M xlv 7
 immaniter i 301
 immaturus M lviii 7
 immedicinalis M xviii 7
 immeio M xxviii 15
 immemor M i 16
 immensitas M xxxii 4
 immensus M xxxii 3
 immergo M xlvi 12; -ere i 39
 immeritus M viii 3
 immingo M xxviii 16
 imminuo M xxxiv 21
 imminutio M xxxiv 23
 imminutus M xxxiv 22
 immisceo M xxiii 32
 immisericors M xxv 12
 immitis M xxiv 14
 immitto M xvi 23
 immixticius M xxiii 36
 immixtim M xxiii 35
 immixtio M xxiii 34
 immixtus M xxiii 33
 immobilis M ii 7
 immobiliter M ii 8
 immoderans M vi 27
 immoderanter M vi 28
 immoderantia M vi 29
 immoderate M vi 26
 immoderatus M vi 25
 immodicus i 82; M vi 13

- immoror **M** xl 18
 immorsus **i** 83; **M** x 14
 immortalis **M** x 19
 immortalitas **M** x 21
 immortaliter **M** x 20
 immunde **M** xi 10
 immunditia **M** xi 11
 immundus **M** xi 9
 immunis **i** 84; **M** xx 33
 immunitas **i** 300
 immurmuro **M** xix 18
 immutabilis **M** xiv 7
 immutabiliter **M** xiv 8
 immuto **M** xiv 29
 immutuo **M** xiv 16; -are **i** 214
 imnio **I** xix 4; -ire **i** 100
 imnista *v.* ymnista
 imnizo *v.* ymnizo
 impactio **P** lxi 19
 impactus **P** lxi 18
 impalleo **P** lv 18
 impallesco **P** lv 9
 impar **P** xxi 17
 imparitas **P** xxi 18
 impassibilis **P** xlvii 12
 impassibiliter **P** xlvii 13
 impedimentum **P** v 31
 impedio **P** v 27
 impedito **P** v 29
 impeditio **P** v 30
 impeditus **P** v 28
 impello **P** lxx 30
 impendio **i** 283; **P** lviii 28
 impendiose **i** 286; **P** lviii 30
 impendiosus **i** 285; **P** lviii 29
 impendium **i** 284; **P** lviii 27
 impendo **P** lviii 22; -ere **i** 282
 impenetrabilis **P** xxxviii 10
 impenetrabiliter **P** xxxviii 11
 impenitens **P** lx 15
 impensa **i** 138; **P** lviii 26
 impense **i** 332
 impensio **P** lviii 25
 impenso **P** lviii 31; -are **i** 139
 impensor **P** lviii 23
 impensus **P** lviii 24
 imperator **P** xlvi 29
 imperatorius **P** xlvi 31
 imperatrix **P** xlvi 32
 imperito **P** xlvi 34; -are **i** 312
 imperitus **P** cx 4
 imperium **P** xlvi 33
 impero **P** xlvi 28
 impers **P** vii 25; -etes **i** 274
 imperterritus **T** xxv 16
 impertio **P** vii 27; -ire **i** 273
 impertior **P** vii 26; -iri **i** 200
 impertitus **P** vii 28
 impes **i** 224; **P** xvii 36
 impetiginosus **i** 148
 impetigo **i** 147
 impetix *cf.* **i** 147
 impeto **P** xvii 34
 impetro **P** x 28
 impetus **P** xvii 35
 impexus *v.* inpexus
 impie **P** xxiii 17
 impietas **P** xxiii 18
 impiger **P** xlvi 13
 impingo **P** xlix 13, **P** lxi 17
 impinguatio **P** lxxii 9
 impinguatus **P** lxxii 8
 impinguesco **P** lxxii 5
 impinguo **P** lxxii 7
 impio **P** xxiii 19; -are **i** 144, **i** 308
 impius **P** xxiii 16
 implacabilis **P** xcvi 8
 implacatus **P** xcvi 5
 implementum **P** viii 10
 impleo **P** viii 7
 impletio **P** viii 9
 impletus **P** viii 8
 implico **P** lxxiii 48
 imploro **P** cxiii 7; -are **i** 289, **i** 317
 impluit **P** xxxii 9
 implumis **i** 262; **P** cix 8
 implutio **P** xxxii 11
 implutus **P** xxxii 10
 impluvium **i** 309; **P** xxxii 12
 impomentum **i** 232; **P** xxxiii 5
 impono **P** xxxiii 15
 imporcare **P** xliii 6
 imporcorator **i** 163; **P** xliii 5
 importunare **i** 263, **i** 277; **P** xxxi 13
 importune **i** 278; **P** xxxi 11
 importunitas **P** xxxi 12
 importunus **i** 198; **P** xxxi 10
 impos *cf.* **e** 295; **i** 209; **P** lxxiv 5
 impositio **P** xxxiii 18
 impositor **P** xxxiii 16
 impositus **P** xxxiii 17
 impossibilis **S** ii 31
 impossibilitas **S** ii 33
 impossibiliter **S** ii 32

- impostor **i** 124; **P** xxxiii 20
 impostrix **i** 302
 impostura **i** 125
 impostus **i** 279; **P** xxxiii 19
 impotens **P** lxxiv 20; **S** ii 34
 impotenter **P** lxxiv 21
 impotentia **P** lxxiv 22
 impransus **P** lxxx 9
 imprecor **P** lxxviii 18
 impredataus **P** lxvi 10
 inpresentiarum *v.* inpresentiarum
 impressio **P** xxv 10
 impressus a um **P** xxv 9
 impressus us **P** xxv 11
 imprimo **P** xxv 8
 improbe **P** lxiv 12
 improbitas **P** lxiv 13
 improbo **P** lxiv 16
 improbulus **i** 238; **P** lxiv 14
 improbus **P** lxiv 11
 improclive **C** xxiii 23
 improprianter **P** xxxvii 23
 improprio **P** xxxvii 25
 improprio **P** xxxvii 24
 improprium **P** xxxvii 26
 impropero **P** xxxvii 22; -are **i** 281
 improvidus **U** i 26
 improvise **U** i 31
 improvisus **U** i 30
 imprudens **P** xcix 5
 impubes **i** 305; **P** iii 16
 impubesco **P** iii 14; -ere **i** 156
 impudens **P** xxxv 5
 impudenter **P** xxxv 6
 impudentia **P** xxxv 7
 impudicatio **P** xxxv 22
 impudicator **P** xxxv 20
 impudicatus **P** xxxv 21
 impudice **P** xxxv 17
 impudicitia **P** xxxv 18
 impudico **P** xxxv 19; -are **i** 234
 impudicus **i** 233; **P** xxxv 16
 impugnatio **P** ix 35
 impugnator **P** ix 33
 impugnatus **P** ix 34
 impugno **P** ix 32
 impunis **P** lx 7
 impunitas **P** lx 6
 impunita **P** lx 5
 impunitus **P** lx 4
 impurus **i** 276; **P** xviii 24
 imputo **P** lxv 33
 imputribilis **P** xxvii 7
 imputribiliter **P** xxvii 8
 imputridus **P** xxvii 9
 in **I** xii 1
 in proclive **i** 313
 inabsolutus **S** xlii 18
 inadpugnabiliter **P** ix 29
 inaltatio **A** xxxviii 13
 inaltatus **A** xxxviii 12
 inalto **A** xxxviii 11
 inamabilis **A** i 13
 inamabiliter **A** i 14
 inambulatus **A** xxxv 5
 inamenus **A** i 43
 inarabilis **A** xiv 9
 inardeo **A** xxx 15
 inardesco **A** xxx 17
 inareo **A** xix 29
 inaresco **A** xix 6
 inarro **A** xiv 24
 inasperasco **A** xlix 12
 inaspero **A** xlix 10
 inaudibilis **A** xiii 10
 inauditus **A** xiii 11
 inauratio **A** xv 16
 inauratus **A** xv 15
 inauris **A** xiii 21; **i** 267
 inauro **A** xv 14; -are **i** 247
 incalare **i** 43; **i** 197
 incaleo **C** iv 24
 incalesco **C** iv 16
 incandeo **C** iii 20
 incandesco **C** iii 3
 incaneo **C** v 13
 incanivare **i** 180
 incanto **C** ii 11
 incanus **C** v 10; **i** 223
 incarceration **A** ii 78
 incarnatio **C** xlvi 12
 incarnatus **C** xlvi 11
 incarno **C** xlvi 10
 incassum **C** xvii 5
 incateno **C** lxxxvi 6
 incedo **C** xxix 22
 incendium **S** xxxiv 22
 incendio **S** xxxiv 17
 incensis **C** xli 7; **i** 316
 incensare **i** 126, **i** 314
 incensio **S** xxxiv 20
 incensum **S** xxxiv 21
 incensus **S** xxxiv 19
 incentivum **i** 192

- inceptor **S** xxxiv 18
 inceptare **i** 288
 inceptus **C** lviii 105
 incesso **C** xxix 14
 incessus **C** xxix 23
 incestatio **C** xv 15
 incestator **C** xv 13
 incestatus **C** xv 14
 incesto **C** xv 12
 incestus **C** xv 11
 incicur **i** 165
 incido **C** xix 43
 incido **C** xxiv 42
 inciduus *cf.* **d** 301
 incilla **i** 172
 incipio **C** lviii 104
 incircumscriptus **S** lxxv 30
 incitabulum **C** xxxviii 18; **i** 315
 incitamentum **C** xxxviii 17
 incitatio **C** xxxviii 16
 incitator **C** xxxviii 14
 incitatus **C** xxxviii 15
 incitega **i** 158
 incito **C** xxxviii 13
 inclamare **i** 324
 inclemens **C** xxiii 15
 inclinatio **C** lix 19
 inclinatus **C** lix 18
 inclinis **C** lix 20
 inclino **C** lix 17
 inclinus **C** lix 21
 inclite **C** xxiii 9
 inclitus **C** xxiii 8
 includo **C** xxvii 22
 inclusarius **C** xxvii 24
 inclusio **C** xxvii 26
 inclusor **C** xxvii 23
 inclusus **C** xxvii 25
 incola **C** xiii 38
 incolatus **C** xiii 40
 incolo **C** xiii 42
 incolor **i** 115
 incolumis **C** xiii 36
 incolumitas **C** xiii 37
 incomitio **C** xxxi 18; -are **i** 168
 incommode **C** lxxxiv 7
 incommoditas **C** lxxxiv 8
 incommodus **C** lxxxiv 6
 incomparabilis **P** xxi 26, **P** xlvi 27
 incomparabiliter **P** xxi 28, **P** xlvi 27
 incompetens **i** 307, **P** xvii 31
 incompetenter **P** xvii 32
 incomptus **i** 290
 incompunctus **P** lxxv 17
 incongrue **G** xxi 11
 incongruus **G** xxi 10
 inconsideratus **i** 331
 inconsolabilis **S** xix 12
 inconsolabiliter **S** xix 13
 inconspretus **S** lxxix 4
 inconstans **S** **i** 113
 inconstantia **S** **i** 112
 inconsuetus **S** xxxix 14
 inconsutilis **S** xvi 10
 incontinens **T** **i** 54
 incontinenter **T** **i** 55
 incontinentia **T** **i** 56
 inconveniens **U** xiii 39
 inconvenienter **U** xiii 40
 incorporeus **C** xxx 4
 incorporo **C** xxx 11
 incorrigibilis **R** **i** 53
 incrassatio **C** xx 12
 incrassatus **C** xx 11
 incrasso **C** xx 10
 incredibilis **C** xxxvii 7
 incredibiliter **C** xxxix 8
 incredulus **C** xxxix 11
 incrementare **i** 294
 incrementum **C** xx 16; **i** 293
 increpito **C** xi 13
 increpo **C** xi 24
 increSCO **C** xx 14
 incretus **C** xx 15
 incrustatio **i** 111
 incuba **C** viii 18; **i** 162
 incubar **i** 161
 incubator **C** viii 17
 incubito **C** viii 35
 incubo **C** viii 16
 incubus *cf.* **i** 162
 inculco **C** vi 28
 inculpo **C** xci 7
 incultus **C** xiii 9
 incumbo **C** viii 42
 incuria **i** 179
 incurro **C** x 21
 incurso **C** x 23
 incursus **C** x 22
 incurvatio **C** lxxix 14
 incurvatus **C** lxxix 13
 incurvo **C** lxxix 12
 incurvus **C** lxxix 7
 incus **C** l 2; **i** 248

- incuso **C** l 10
 incussio **C** xlix 24
 incussus **C** xlix 23
 incutio **C** xlix 22; **Q** viii 18
 inde **I** xii 35
 indebitus **H** ii 37
 indecens **D** x 4
 indecenter **D** x 5
 indempnatus **i** 295
 indepticius **A** lvi 9
 indeptus **A** lvi 8; **i** 221
 indeterminate **T** xxi 21
 indeterminatus **T** xxi 20
 index **D** i 24
 indicium **D** i 25
 indico as **D** i 23
 indico is **D** i 49
 indictus **D** i 50
 indifferens **F** xxii 55
 indigenter **E** ix 13
 indigentia **E** ix 14
 indigeo **E** ix 12
 indigeries **G** iii 42
 indigestus **G** iii 38
 Indigetes **D** xiii 24; **i** 239
 indigitare **i** 127
 indigator **D** xiii 25
 indigne **D** xi 14
 indignor **D** xi 15
 indignus **D** xi 13
 indiguus **E** ix 15
 indipiscor **A** lvi 7; *cf.* a 426; **i** 220; **P** li 26
 indisciplinate **D** xvi 11
 indisciplinatus **D** xvi 10; **i** 327; **P** lii 24
 indistanter **i** 321; **S** i 71
 inditus **D** v 49; **i** 41
 individue **D** xix 11
 individuus **D** xix 10
 indivise **D** xix 6
 indivisibilis **D** xix 13
 indivisibiliter **D** xix 14
 indivisus **D** xix 5
 indo **D** v 48
 indoctus **D** xv 16
 indolatria **i** 38
 indolescendus **i** 121
 indolescere **i** 120
 indomitus **D** xiv 28
 induco **D** iii 24
 inductio **D** iii 26
 inductus **D** iii 25
 inducula **I** iv 6; *cf.* **i** 26
 indumen **I** iv 3, **i** 25
 indumentum **I** iv 4
 induo **I** iv 1
 induperator **i** 311; **P** xlvi 30
 induratio **D** xx 11
 induratus **D** xx 10
 indureo **D** xx 18
 induresco **D** xx 22
 induro **D** xx 9
 indusiamen **I** iv 10, **i** 27
 indusatio **I** iv 9
 indusiatus **I** iv 8
 indusior **I** iv 7; -ari **i** 24
 indutie **D** iii 27
 indutus **I** iv 2
 induvie **I** iv 5, **i** 26, **i** 208
 inebriatio **B** xxi 13; **E** xiii 8
 inebriatus **B** xxi 12; **E** xiii 7
 inebrio **B** xxi 11; **E** xiii 6
 inectio **I** ix 34
 inedia **i** 183
 ineffabilis **F** xvi 50
 ineffabiliter **F** xvi 51
 inenarrabilis **N** xxvii 9
 inenarrabiliter **N** xxvii 10
 inenodabilis **i** 297
 inepte **A** xlv 9
 ineptia **A** xlv 10
 ineptiola **A** xlv 11
 inepto **A** xlv 12; -are **i** 240
 ineptus **A** xlv 8
 inequalis **Q** vii 27
 inequalitas **Q** vii 29
 inequaliter **Q** vii 28
 inequito **E** iii 34; -are **i** 253
 inermis **A** xxiv 23
 inermus **A** xxiv 24
 inerro **E** vii 12
 iners **A** ii 52
 inerter **A** ii 53
 inertia **A** ii 54
 inerticus **A** ii 55; **i** 181
 inesco **E** i 20; -are **i** 250
 invidens **U** i 6
 inevitabilis **U** ii 27
 inevitabiliter **U** ii 28
 inexhaustus **H** vii 16
 inexorabilis **O** i 19
 inexorabiliter **O** i 20
 inexoratus **O** i 17
 inexpeditus **P** v 26
 inexpertus **P** ii 52

- inexplete **P** viii 30
 inexpletus i 306; **P** viii 29
 inexplicabilis **P** lxxiii 46
 inexplicabiliter **P** lxxiii 47
 inexplicitus **P** lxxiii 44
 inexpugnabilis **P** ix 28
 inexterminabilis **T** xxi 15
 inextinguibilis **T** iii 17
 inextricabilis i 218; **T** xv 22
 inextrinsecabilis i 186
 infamatio **F** viii 21
 infamatus **F** viii 20
 infamia **F** viii 23
 infamis **F** viii 22
 infamo **F** viii 19
 infandus **F** xvi 36
 infans **F** xvi 20
 infantia **F** xvi 26
 infanticulus **F** xvi 23
 infanticus **F** xvi 27
 infantilis **F** xvi 24
 infantiliter **F** xvi 25
 infantillus **F** xvi 22
 infantulus **F** xvi 21
 infaustus **F** xxvii 18
 infectio **F** i 50
 infectus **F** i 49
 infecundus **F** xxxvii 8
 infelicitare i 159
 infeliciter **F** lxvi 5
 infelix **F** lxvi 4
 infendo **F** xix 16
 infensio **F** xix 18
 infenso **F** xix 19
 infensus **F** xix 17
 inferia i 160
 inferius **I** xii 3
 infernalis **I** xii 7
 infernas **I** xii 9; *cf.* i 70
 infernus a um **I** xii 10
 infernus i **I** xii 6
 infero **F** xxii 75
 inferus **I** xii 8
 infestatio **F** xlix 15
 infestatus **F** xlix 14
 infeste **F** xlix 12
 infesto **F** xlix 13; -are i 202
 infestus **F** xlix 11; i 201
 inficere i 136
 inficio **F** i 48; -ere i 185
 inficior **F** i 52; -ari i 137
 infidelis **F** ii 18
 infidelitas **F** ii 20
 infideliter **F** ii 19
 infidus **F** ii 11
 infigo **F** xxxix 7
 infimas i 70
 infimatus **I** xii 5, i 72
 infimo **I** xii 4
 infirmitas i 103
 infit i 298
 infitari i 329
 infitias **F** i 51
 inflammo **F** v 14
 inflatilis **F** v 33
 inflatio **F** v 32
 inflatus **F** v 31
 inflecto **F** lii 13
 infletus **F** xxxi 67
 inflexibilis **F** lii 11
 inflexibiliter **F** lii 12
 inflexuosus i 256
 inflo **F** v 30
 inflectuare i 257
 influo **F** xxxi 57
 influus **F** xxxi 58
 infodio **F** xxxv 14
 informare i 252
 informis **F** xvii 28
 informitas **F** xvii 30
 informiter **F** xvii 29
 inforo **F** xviii 21; -are i 167
 infortunatus **F** xlii 3
 infortunium **F** xlii 5
 infra **I** xii 2
 infremisco **F** i 7
 infremo **F** i 11
 infrigidare i 299
 infringo **F** xxv 47
 infructuosus **F** vii 12; i 269
 infrunitus i 104
 infula **I** xii 30, i 85
 infulatus **I** xii 31
 infumo **F** ix 9
 infundo **F** xxix 38
 infurcare i 258
 ingemino **G** xxv 12
 ingemisco **G** xxvi 5
 ingemo **G** xxvi 7
 ingeniolum **G** i 47
 ingeniose **G** i 49
 ingeniositas **G** i 50
 ingeniosus **G** i 48
 ingenitus **G** i 10

- ingenium **G** i 46
 ingero **G** iii 66
 ingestio **G** iii 68
 ingestus a um **G** iii 67
 ingestus us **G** iii 69
 inglorius **G** xiii 15; i 225
 ingrano **G** xi 9; -are i 254
 ingratitude **G** v 4; i 204
 ingratus **G** v 20
 ingredior **G** ii 49
 ingressio **G** ii 51
 ingressus **G** ii 50
 ingruo **G** xxi 12; -ere i 116
 ingurgitatio **G** iv 13
 ingurgitatus **G** iv 12
 ingurgito **G** iv 11; -are i 203
 inhabitabilis **H** ii 16
 inhabito **H** ii 18
 inhalare i 328
 inherbis **H** xii 10
 inhereo **H** iii 43
 inhihero **H** ii 30; -ere i 184
 inhibitio **H** ii 33
 inhibitor **H** ii 31; -ores i 303
 inhibitus **H** ii 32
 inhonesto **H** vi 19
 inhonestus **H** vi 21
 inhonorabilis **H** vi 12
 inhonoro **H** vi 13
 inhonorus **H** vi 5
 inhorresco **H** v 7
 inhospitabilis **H** ix 22
 inhumanicare i 177
 inhumanus **H** i 40
 inhumatus **H** i 5
 inicio **I** ix 32
 iniecto **I** ix 35
 iniectus **I** ix 33
 inigo **A** xxviii 102; -ere i 320
 inimicarius i 330
 inimicor **A** i 27
 inimicus **A** i 28
 inique **E** iii 37; **Q** vii 19
 iniquitas **E** iii 38; **Q** vii 20
 iniquus **E** iii 36; **Q** vii 18
 initior **I** ix 37
 initium **I** ix 36
 iniuges **I** ii 30
 iniungo **I** ii 49
 iniunx i 265
 iniuria **I** iii 36
 iniuriatio **I** iii 42
 iniuriatus **I** iii 41
 iniurior **I** iii 40
 iniuriose **I** iii 38
 iniuriositas **I** iii 39
 iniuriosus **I** iii 37, i 23
 iniurius **I** iii 35
 iniuste **I** iii 7
 iniustus **I** iii 6
 inlices i 266
 inmergere v. immergo
 inmodicus v. immodicus
 inmorsus v. immorsus
 immunis v. immunis
 inmutuare v. immutuare
 innascibilis **N** ix 12
 innascor **N** ix 22
 innato **N** i 16
 innatus **N** ix 23
 innecto **N** v 17
 innictor **N** vi 12
 innitor **N** xxii 8
 innocuus **N** ii 3
 innoteo **N** viii 16
 innotesco **N** viii 17
 innoto **N** viii 30
 innovo **N** xiv 8
 innoxius **N** ii 7
 innuba **N** xviii 12; i 80
 innumerabilis **N** xvii 13
 innumerabiliter **N** xvii 14
 innumerus **N** xvii 19
 innuo **N** xv 13
 inoffense **O** xxxii 9
 inoffensus **F** xix 15; **O** xxxii 8
 inofficiosus i 326
 inoleo **O** viii 29; -ere i 188
 inomelum i 40
 inopinabilis **O** xxviii 7
 inopinabiliter **O** xxviii 8
 inoportune **O** vi 30
 inoportunitas **O** vi 31
 inoportunus **O** vi 29
 inordinate **O** xvi 12
 inordinatus **O** xvi 11
 inpalam i 275; **P** xv 14
 inpexus i 280; **P** xxxix 5
 inpresentiarum i 216; **S** ii 19
 inpromptu **P** lxxxvi 7
 inquietatio **Q** vi 6
 inquietatus **Q** vi 5
 inquietes i 128; **Q** vi 7
 inquieto **Q** vi 4; -are i 187

- inquietus *cf.* i 128; **Q** vi 3, **q** 44
 inquilinus i 191
 inquirō **Q** iii 12
 inrequietus *v.* irrequietus
 insanabilis **S** xxi 6
 insane **S** xxi 13
 insania **S** xxi 14
 insanio **S** xxi 15
 insanus **S** xxi 12
 insatiabilis **S** lv 5
 insaturabilis **S** xxx 7
 insaturabiliter **S** xxx 8
 insaturatus **S** xxx 3
 inscentia **S** xx 10
 inscite **S** xx 19
 inscitia i 243; **S** xx 11
 incitus i 246, i 296; **S** xx 18
 incius **S** xx 9
 inscribo **S** lxxv 8
 inscriptio **S** lxxv 10
 inscriptus **S** lxxv 9
 inscrutabilis **S** xl 5
 insector **S** xxiii 33
 insedabilis i 117
 insensatus **S** iii 16
 insensibilis **S** iii 13
 insensis **S** iii 18
 inseparabilis **P** xlvi 43
 inseparabiliter **P** xlvi 44
 insepultus **S** lvi 3
 insequor **S** xxiii 32
 insero **S** xiv 61; -ere i 212
 inserto **S** xiv 65; -are i 210
 inservio **S** xliii 16
 insicivus **S** xxii 18
 insideo **S** xlix 44
 insignia **I** viii 3, i 36
 insignificabilis i 42
 insignio **I** viii 4; **S** xxv 26; ire i 37, i 251
 insignis **I** viii 1, i 35; **S** xxv 24
 insigniter **I** viii 2; **S** xxv 25
 insignitio **I** viii 6; **S** xxv 28
 insignitus **I** viii 5; **S** xxv 27
 insilio **S** xvii 33
 insinuo **S** xxvii 13; -are i 255
 insipide **S** v 11
 insipidus **S** v 10
 insipiens **S** v 5
 insipienter **S** v 6
 insipientia **S** v 7
 insisto **S** cvii 11
 insitio *cf.* c 680; i 211; **S** xiv 64
 insitor **S** xiv 62
 insitus **S** xiv 63
 insolens **S** xxxviii 5
 insolenter **S** xxxviii 6
 insolentia **S** xxxviii 7
 insoleo **S** xxxviii 4
 insolescens i 195
 insolesco **S** xxxviii 9
 insolidus **S** lxxxvi 9
 insolitus **S** xxxviii 8
 insolubilis **S** xlii 7
 insolubiliter **S** xlii 8
 insomnis i 291; **S** lxxvii 13
 insono **S** xlvi 26
 insons **S** xlvi 6
 insonter **S** xlvi 7
 insontia **S** xlvi 8
 insopibilis **S** xlvi 4
 inspector **S** xv 81
 insperate **S** lxxviii 4
 insperatus **S** lxxviii 3
 inspicatio **S** lxxviii 10
 inspicatus **S** lxxviii 9
 inspicio **S** xv 80
 inspico **S** lxxviii 8; -are i 215
 inspuo **S** xli 20
 instabilis **S** i 18
 instans **S** i 90
 instanter **S** i 91
 instantia **S** i 92
 instillo **S** cix 5
 instimulo **S** ciii 3
 instita i 264
 institor i 292; *cf.* p 632; **S** i 93
 instituo **S** i 62
 insto **S** i 89
 instructio **S** xxxii 12
 instructus **S** xxxii 11
 instrumentum **S** xxxii 13
 instruo **S** xxxii 10
 instultus i 118
 insudo **S** lii 12
 insula **I** xii 32
 insulanus **I** xii 33, i 78
 insulatus **I** xii 34
 insulsus **S** xviii 3; i 166
 insulto **S** xvii 29
 insuo **S** xvi 36
 insupare i 176
 insuperabilis **S** lxiv 13
 insurgo **S** lxxxv 9
 insutus **S** xvi 37

- intabeo **T** xxxi 15
 intabesco **T** xxxi 9
 integer **I** xviii 1
 integrasco **I** xviii 7
 integre **I** xviii 2
 integritas **I** xviii 3
 integritudo **I** xviii 4
 integro (*adv.*) **I** xviii 5, i 95
 integro as **I** xviii 6
 intellectualis **L** i 77
 intellectualiter **L** i 78
 intellectus **L** i 76
 intelligens **L** i 73
 intelligenter **L** i 74
 intelligentia **L** i 75
 intelligo **L** i 72
 intemperanter **T** xxvi 20
 intemperantia **T** xxvi 21
 intemperate **T** xxvi 19
 intemperatus **T** xxvi 18
 intempestivus i 46, i 217; **P** xli 16; **T** xxvi 11
 intempestus i 310; **P** xli 15; **T** xxvi 12
 intemporaneus **T** xxvi 7
 intemptatus **T** xlv 7
 intendo **T** ii 46
 intente **T** ii 48
 intentio **T** ii 49
 intentiosus i 98
 intentivus i 44
 intento **T** i 6, **T** ii 50; -are i 193
 intentus **T** ii 47
 in tepeo **T** xl 9
 in tepeo **T** xl 9
 inter **I** xii 19
 intercapedinatorius i 99
 intercapedo **C** lviii 69; i 107
 intercedo **C** xxix 25
 interceptio **C** lviii 106, **C** lviii 114
 intercepto **C** lviii 107
 interceptus **C** lviii 113
 intercessio **C** xxix 27
 intercessus **C** xxix 26
 intercido **C** xxiv 43
 intercilium **C** i 12; i 242
 intercipio **C** lviii 112; -ere i 199
 interclinium i 319
 interclinus **C** lix 4
 intercludo is **C** xxvii 36
 intercludo onis **C** xxvii 40
 interclusio **C** xxvii 39
 intercluser **C** xxvii 37
 interclusus **C** xxvii 38
 intercolumnium i 106
 intercus **C** xlix 6; i 249; *cf.* i 268; *cf.* s 195
 intercutaneus **C** xlix 8; *cf.* i 268; *cf.* s 195
 intercutaneus **C** xlix 9
 intercutatus *cf.* s 195
 intercutitus **C** xlix 7; i 268
 interdensatus i 45
 interdico **D** i 47
 interdictus **D** i 48
 interdiu **D** ii 13; i 140
 interdius **D** ii 14
 interduatim **I** xii 22, i 76
 Interduca **D** iii 22; i 153
 interdum **I** xii 21
 interduus i 96
 interegermus i 164
 interemna **A** xlii 5; i 259
 intereo **E** x 55
 interfedatus i 97
 interfinium **F** xxviii 20
 interfluo **F** xxxi 55
 interfluus **F** xxxi 56
 interim **I** xii 20
 interitus **E** x 56
 interius **I** xii 12
 interlitor i 228
 interluce **L** xv 50
 interluctare i 143
 interlunium **L** x 9
 interluo **L** vi 44
 interminabilis **T** xxi 6
 interminabiliter **T** xxi 7
 interminari i 222
 interminus i 213; **T** xxi 23
 internecius i 146
 interneco **N** iii 13; -are i 48
 internectus i 49; **N** iii 14
 internicida **C** xxiv 19
 internicidium i 260; **C** xxiv 21
 internicies **C** xxiv 20; **E** x 57; i 50; **N** iii 15
 internodium i 241; **N** xxiii 18; -a *cf.* a 517
 internuntius i 81; **N** xx 8
 internus **I** xii 15
 intero **T** xv 58
 interplico **P** lxxiii 53
 interpolatio **P** xxxiv 18
 interpolatus **P** xxxiv 17
 interpolo **P** xxxiv 16; -are i 231
 interpretamentum i 108, -a i 47

- interpunctio **i** 113
 interpungere **i** 114
 interrītus **T** xxv 9
 interrogatio **R** iv 19
 interrogatus **R** iv 18
 interrogo **R** iv 17
 interscapulum **S** xxxiv 16
 intersepio **S** viii 26
 interseptus **S** viii 27
 intersignum **S** xxv 22
 interspatium **S** xxxvii 16
 interstitium **i** 237; **S** i 67
 intersuo **S** xvi 40
 intersutus **S** xvi 41
 interula **I** xii 16, i 73
 interulatus **I** xii 18, i 75
 interulus **I** xii 17, i 74
 intervenio **U** xiii 71
 interventus **U** xiii 72
 intervius **U** xxix 13
 intestatus **i** 110
 intexo **T** xxix 20
 intiber **i** 105
 intimas **I** xii 13
 intimo **I** xii 14; -are **i** 71
 intinctio **T** iii 13
 intinctus **T** iii 12
 intingo **T** iii 11
 intitubanter **i** 335
 intitulo **T** xxx 6
 intolerabilis **T** xlvi 5
 intolerabiliter **T** xlvi 6
 intono **T** x 11
 intonsus **T** vi 9
 intorqueo **T** xxii 36
 intra **I** xii 11
 intremo **T** viii 10
 intricadro **i** 334
 intricatus **i** 322
 intrico **T** xv 17; -are **i** 333
 intrinsecus **I** xii 23
 intro (*adv.*) **I** xii 24
 intro as **I** xii 28
 introduco **D** iii 28
 introductio **D** iii 30
 introductorius **D** iii 31
 introductus **D** iii 29
 introeo **E** x 69
 introitus **E** x 70; **I** xii 29
 introneus **I** xii 26, i 77
 intronizo **I** xii 27; -are **i** 79
 introrsum **I** xii 25
 intrudo **T** xxxii 14
 intueor **T** xi 17
 intuitus a um **T** xi 18
 intuitus us **T** xi 19
 intumeo **T** xiii 32
 intumesco **T** xiii 7
 intumulo **T** xiii 29
 inturgesco **T** xxxvii 15
 inubero **U** xlii 10
 inultus **U** liii 7
 inuncare **i** 132
 inunctio **U** xiv 31
 inunctus **U** xiv 30
 inundanter **U** xliv 9
 inundantia **U** xliv 10
 inundatio **U** xliv 12
 inundatus **U** xliv 11
 inundo **U** xliv 8
 inungo **U** xiv 29
 inustus **U** xx 12
 inutilis **U** x 15
 inutiliter **U** x 16
 invado **U** xvi 15
 invaleo **U** iv 17
 invalesco **U** iv 1e
 invalide **U** iv 11
 invalidus **U** iv 10
 invalidudo **i** 271; **U** iv 9
 invasio **U** xvi 18
 invasor **U** xvi 16
 invasus **U** xvi 17
 invectio **U** xxxiv 37
 invecto **U** xxxiv 18; -are **i** 272
 invectus **U** xxxiv 36
 inveho **U** xxxiv 35
 invenio **U** xiii 51
 inventio **U** xiii 53
 inventus **U** xiii 52
 inverecundus **U** viii 9
 invergere **i** 131
 investiceps **i** 229; **U** xix 11; *cf.* **u** 101
 investigatio **U** lxii 6
 investigator **U** lxii 4
 investigatus **U** lxii 5
 investigo **U** lxii 3
 investio **U** xix 13
 investis **i** 109; **U** xix 12
 investitus **U** xix 14
 inveteratio **U** ix 8
 inveterator **U** ix 6
 inveteratus **U** ix 7
 invetero **U** ix 5

- invicem **U** xvii 7
 invictus **U** xxiii 5
 invidens **U** i 34
 invidenter **U** i 35
 invidentia **U** i 36
 invideo **U** i 33
 invidia **D** xix 15; **U** i 38
 invidiose **U** i 40
 invidiosus **U** i 39
 invidus **U** i 37
 invigilo **U** vii 11
 invincibilis **U** xxiii 7
 inviolabilis **U** xviii 9
 inviolatus **U** xviii 5
 inviscatio **U** lii 12
 inviscatus **U** lii 11
 inviscero **U** lii 2
 invisco **U** lii 10; -are *cf.* **u** 204
 invise **U** i 9
 invisibilis **U** i 14
 invisibiliter **U** i 15
 invisio **U** i 18
 invisus **U** i 8
 invitamen **U** ii 22
 invitamentum i 219
 invitatio **U** ii 21
 invitator **U** ii 19
 invitatus **U** ii 20
 invito **U** ii 18
 invitus **U** ii 23
 invocatio **U** xxxix 15
 invocatus **U** xxxix 14
 invoco **U** xxxix 13
 involito **U** xxviii 7
 involo **U** xxviii 14; -are **i** 304; **U** xxviii 11
 involucrum **i** 100; **U** xxxvii 11
 involutio **U** xxxvii 31
 involutus **U** xxxvii 30
 involvo **U** xxxvii 29
 involvolus **i** 157; **U** xxxvii 32
 iocamen **I** v 13, **i** 30
 iocatio **I** v 12
 iocator **I** v 8
 iocatorie **I** v 10
 iocatorius **I** v 9
 iocatus **I** v 11
 iocista **I** v 6, **i** 29, **i** 134
 iocor **I** v 7; -ari **i** 28
 iocose **I** v 4
 iocositas **I** v 5
 iocosus **I** v 3
 ioculator *cf.* **i** 29
 ioculor **I** v 14
 ioculus **I** v 2
 iocus **I** v 1
 ionomius **I** xi 8
 Iovialis **I** i 22
 iperbolicus **i** 145
 iperephania **i** 178
 iperliricus **i** 196; **L** xlv 11
 ipocrita **i** 245
 ipomanes **i** 142
 ir **i** 182
 Iris **A** lviii 6
 irpices **i** 173
 irpini **i** 174
 irrationabilis **R** xxv 14
 irrationabilitas **R** xxv 18
 irrationabiliter **R** xxv 16
 irrationalis **R** xxv 13
 irrationalitas **R** xxv 17
 irrationaliter **R** xxv 15
 irrefragabilis **F** xxv 39; **i** 261
 irrefragabiliter **F** xxv 40
 irregularis **R** i 46
 irregulariter **R** i 47
 irreligiose **L** xviii 19; **R** xix 13
 irreligiositas **R** xix 14
 irreligiosus **L** xviii 18; **R** xix 12
 irreparabilis **P** xlvi 50
 irreparabiliter **P** xlvi 51
 irrequietus *cf.* **i** 128; **Q** vi 13
 irretio **R** xv 30
 irretitor **R** xv 31
 irretitus **R** xv 32
 irreverens **U** viii 15
 irreverenter **U** viii 16
 irreverentia **U** viii 17
 irrevocabilis **U** xxxix 32
 irrevocabiliter **U** xxxix 33
 irrideo **R** ix 17
 irrigamen **R** viii 14
 irrigatio **R** viii 13
 irrigator **R** viii 11
 irrigatus **R** viii 12
 irrigeo **R** xix 17
 irriigo **R** viii 10
 irriguus **R** viii 9
 irritamen **R** xv 11
 irritamentum **R** xv 12
 irritatio **R** xv 10
 irritator **R** xv 8
 irritatus **R** xv 9
 irritio **R** xv 7

- irritus **R** xv 13
 irrogo **R** iv 15
 irroro **R** ii 7; -are i 287
 irrugo **R** xvi 7; -are i 318
 irrumpo **R** v 16
 irruo **R** iii 17
 isterologia i 236
 istinc i 324
 istorsum **O** xxxiii 3
 iter **E** x 2, **E** x 10
 iteratim **E** x 7
 iteratio **E** x 6
 iterativus i 119
 iterato **E** x 9; i 175
 iteratus **E** x 5
 iteriacum **E** x 11
 itero **E** x 4
 iterum **E** x 7
 itinerarius **E** x 3
 itio i 123
 iuba **I** xv 4, i 90
 iubar **I** xv 5, i 91
 iubeo **I** xv 1
 iubilamen **I** xiv 6
 iubilatio **I** xiv 5
 iubilator **I** xiv 3
 iubilatus **I** xiv 4
 iubileus **I** xiv 7, i 89
 iubilare i 130
 iubilo **I** xiv 2
 iubilus **I** xiv 1, i 88
 iudex **I** iii 17
 iudicabilis **I** iii 22
 iudicamen **I** iii 23
 iudicarius **I** iii 25
 iudicatio **I** iii 21
 iudicator **I** iii 19
 iudicarium **I** iii 24, i 122
 iudicatus **I** iii 20
 iudiciabiliter **I** iii 16
 iudicialis **I** iii 15
 iudiciarius **I** iii 14
 iudicium **I** iii 13
 iudico **I** iii 18
 iugalis **I** ii 23, i 10
 iugaliter **I** ii 24
 iugamen **I** ii 21, i 9
 iugamentum **I** ii 22, i 13
 iugator **I** ii 19
 iugatus **I** ii 20
 iugis i 16
 iuglans **I** i 23, i 5
 iugo **I** ii 18; -are i 8
 iugosus **I** ii 9, i 14
 iugulamen **I** ii 17
 iugulatio **G** iv 28; **I** ii 16
 iugulator **G** iv 26; **I** ii 13
 iugulatorius **I** ii 14
 iugulatus **G** iv 27; **I** ii 15
 iugule **I** ii 25, i 12
 iugulo **G** iv 25, **I** ii 12
 iugulum **I** ii 8
 iugulus **I** ii 11, i 15
 iugum **I** ii 7, **I** ii 10
 iumentarius **I** i 5
 iumentum **I** i 4
 iuncipendo **P** lviii 71
 iunctim **I** ii 4
 iunctio **I** ii 3
 iunctus **I** ii 2
 iungibilis **I** ii 5
 iungibiliter **I** ii 6
 iungo **I** ii 1
 iunior **I** i 17
 iuniperus **P** xxix 11
 iunius **I** i 18
 iunix **I** i 10; *cf.* i 2; i 7
 Iuno **I** i 19
 Iunonius **I** i 20, **I** xi 8
 Iupiter **I** i 21
 iuramen **I** vi 4
 iuramentum **I** vi 5
 iuratio **I** vi 3
 iuratus **I** vi 2
 iurgamen **I** iii 30, i 20
 iurgatio **I** iii 29
 iurgatus **I** iii 28
 iurgiare i 129
 iurgium **I** iii 31
 iurgo **I** iii 27; -are i 17
 iuridicus **I** iii 34, i 21; -os i 133
 iuro **I** vi 1
 ius **I** iii 1, **I** iii 43, i 22
 iusiurandum **I** iii 33, **I** vi 6, i 19
 iussio **I** xv 3
 iussus **I** xv 2
 iuste **I** iii 3
 iustificabilis **I** iii 11
 iustificabiliter **I** iii 12
 iustificatio **I** iii 10
 iustificatus **I** iii 9
 iustifico **I** iii 8
 iustitia **I** iii 4
 iustitium **I** iii 5, i 18; **S** i 65

iustus I iii 2
 iuvamen I i 2
 iuvementum I i 3
 iuvenca I i 7, i 2
 iuvencula I i 9, i 3
 iuenculus I i 8, i 4
 iuencus I i 6, i 1
 iuvenilis I i 14
 iuvenilitas I i 16
 iuveniliter I i 15
 iuvenis I i 11
 iuventa I i 12
 iuventus I i 13, i 6
 iuvo I i 1

kacodemon L prol. 1e
 kacos L prol. 1d
 kalodemon L prol. 1c
 kalon L prol. 1b
 karisma L prol. 1a
 kiri L prol. 1f
 kirri L prol. 1g

labasco L iii 13, -ere l 30
 labecula L iii 16
 labefacio L iii 17
 labefacto L iii 19; -are l 34
 labefactus L iii 18
 labellum L xliii 3
 labeo L iii 8; l 27
 laberintus v. labirintus
 labes L iii 15, l 35
 labilis L iii 6
 labiliter L iii 7
 labina L iii 9, l 28
 labirinticus L xiv 7
 labirintus L iii 14, L xiv 6, l 33
 labium L xliii 4
 labo L iii 12
 labor oris L xiv 1
 labor eris L iii 1
 laboramen L xiv 9
 laboramentum l 273
 laboratorium L xiv 10
 laboriose L xiv 4
 laboriositas L xiv 5
 laboriosus L xiv 3
 laboro L xiv 8
 labos L xiv 2

labrosus l 276
 labrum g 60; L xliii 2
 labrusca L xliii 5, l 244
 lacer L xxxiii 6, l 199
 laceramen L xxxiii 4
 laceramentum L xxxiii 5
 laceratio L xxxiii 3
 laceratus L xxxiii 2
 lacerdus l 270
 lacerna L xxxiii 16, l 206
 lacernatus L xxxiii 17, l 207
 lacero L xxxiii 1
 lacerosus L xxxiii 7
 lacerta L xxxiii 13, l 203
 lacertatus L xxxiii 12, l 202
 lacertosus L xxxiii 11, l 201
 lacertulus L xxxiii 10
 lacertus L xxxiii 9, l 200
 lacessitus C xxix 13
 lacesso C xxix 12
 lacinia L xxxiii 14, l 205
 laciniosus L xxxiii 15, l 204, l 269
 lacio L ix 1
 laconia l 282
 lacrima L xxix 6
 lacrimabilis L xxix 4
 lacrimabiliter L xxix 5
 lacrimatio L xxix 3
 lacrimatus L xxix 2
 lacrimor L xxix 1
 lacrimose L xxix 9
 lacrimosus L xxix 8
 lacrimula L xxix 7
 lacteo L xxvi 1, l 176
 lacteolus L xxvi 5, l 171
 lactes L xxvi 7, l 175
 lactesco L xxvi 2
 lacteus L xxvi 3
 lacticapium g 69
 lacticulosus l 275
 lactigerulum g 70
 lacto L xxvi 8, l 177
 Lacturnus L xxvi 6, l 174
 laculus L xix 10
 lacuna L xix 21, l 138
 lacunar L xix 11; cf. l 180
 lacus i L xix 8
 lacus us L xix 9
 lagena g 48
 laguncula g 49
 lama L xxxii 7, l 198
 lambo L xliii 1

- lamentatio **L** xxxii 4
 lamentator **L** xxxii 2
 lamentatus **L** xxxii 3
 lamentor **L** xxxii 1
 lamentum **L** xxxii 5
 lamia **L** xxxii 6, **I** 197
 lamina **L** xxxi 14
 lamma **L** xxxi 13, **I** 193
 lampada **L** xliii 7
 lampas **L** xliii 6
 lana **L** xxii 10
 lancea **L** xxxi 16
 lanceola **L** xxxi 17
 lances **g** 88
 lancino **L** xxxi 18; -are **I** 196
 laneus **L** xxii 11
 lanarius **L** xxii 18, **I** 158
 laniatio **L** xxii 4
 laniator **L** xxii 2
 laniatorium **L** xxii 8, **I** 152
 laniatus **L** xxii 3
 lanicus **L** xxii 16; *cf.* **I** 154
 laniena **L** xxii 9, **I** 153
 lanifex **L** xxii 12, **I** 155
 lanificium **L** xxii 13, **I** 156
 lanifico **L** xxii 14
 lanio as **L** xxii 1
 lanio onis **L** xxii 5, **I** 151
 lanista **L** xxii 6
 lanitus **L** xxii 15, **I** 154
 lanium **I** 257
 lanius **L** xxii 7
 lanoculus **O** v 18
 lanpium **I** 283
 lanugo **L** xxii 19, **I** 159
 lanuinus **e** 181
 lanx **L** xxxi 15, **I** 194
 lapicida **L** xx 17
 lapidatio **L** xx 14
 lapidator **L** xx 12
 lapidatus **L** xx 13
 lapideus **L** xx 9
 lapidicedius **L** xx 16, **I** 143
 lapidicida *cf.* **I** 143
 lapidicina **L** xx 18, **I** 144
 lapido **L** xx 11
 lapillus **L** xx 8
 lapis **L** xx 7
 lapista **L** xx 10, **I** 142
 lappa *cf.* **G** xxii 2a; **I** 263
 lapsim **L** iii 5, **I** 29
 lapsio **L** iii 3
 lapso **L** iii 4; -are **I** 26
 lapsus **L** iii 2
 laquear **L** ix 7, **L** xix 12, **I** 80
 laqueare *cf.* **I** 80
 laquearium **L** ix 8
 laquearius **L** xix 13
 laqueatus **I** 277
 laqueolus **L** ix 5
 laqueosus *cf.* **n** 25
 laquetismus **L** ix 6, **I** 79
 laqueus **L** ix 4
 Lar **L** xxxviii 10
 lardus **L** xxxviii 11
 large **L** xxxviii 6
 largifluus **L** xxxviii 15
 largior **L** xxxviii 1
 largitas **L** xxxviii 7
 largitio **L** xxxviii 4
 largitor **L** xxxviii 2
 largitudo **L** xxxviii 8
 largitus **L** xxxviii 3
 largiusculus **L** xxxviii 9, **I** 229
 largus **L** xxxviii 5
 laridarium **A** xix 17
 laridus **A** xix 16
 lascive **L** xlvi 2
 lascivia **L** xlvi 3
 lasciviose **L** xlvi 5
 lasciviositas **L** xlvi 6
 lasciviosus **L** xlvi 4
 lascivire **L** xlvi 7, **I** 250
 lascivus **L** xlvi 1
 laser **I** 274
 late **L** xxxi 2
 latebra **L** v 2
 latebrosus **L** v 3
 lateo **L** v 1
 later **L** xxxi 12, **I** 192
 laterisianus **e** 182
 latesco **L** v 8
 latex **L** v 5, **I** 45
 Latialis **L** v 19
 Latialiter **L** v 20
 Latiatim **I** 278
 latibulum **L** v 4, **I** 44
 laticosus **L** v 6, **I** 46
 Latinitas **L** v 18
 Latinus **L** v 17
 latitudo **L** xxxi 3
 Latium **L** v 16
 lato **L** xxxi 4
 latoma **I** 267

- latomi **L** 266
 latomius *cf.* **L** 143
 latrare **b** 129
 latria **L** 261
 latrina **L** v 7, **L** 47
 latro **L** v 11
 latrocinium **L** v 14
 latrocinator **L** v 15; -ari **L** 49
 latrunculus **L** v 12
 latumium **L** 259
 laturensis **L** 195
 latus a um **L** xxxi 1
 latus eris **L** xxxi 9
 latusculum **L** xxxi 10, **L** 191
 laudabilis **L** xxxvii 5
 laudabiliter **L** xxxvii 6
 laudatio **L** xxxvii 4
 laudator **L** xxxvii 2
 laudatus **L** xxxvii 3
 laudo **L** xxxvii 1
 laurea **L** xxxvii 10, **L** 225
 laureare **L** 279
 laureolum **L** xxxvii 11, **L** 224
 lauretum **L** 280
 laureus **e** 183; **L** xxxvii 9
 laurus **L** xxxvii 8
 laus **L** xxxvii 7
 lautia **L** xxxvii 13, **L** 227
 lautie **L** 281
 lautitia **L** xxxvii 14, **L** 228
 lautumne **L** 272
 lautus **L** xxxvii 12, **L** 226
 lavacrum **L** xlii 5
 lavamen **L** xlii 9
 lavandria **L** xlii 8, **L** 242
 lavator **L** xlii 2
 lavatorium **L** xlii 4
 lavatrix **L** xlii 3
 Laverna **L** v 13, **L** 48
 lavo as **L** xlii 1
 lavo is **L** xlii 10
 laxamina **L** 284
 lectica **L** i 19
 lectio **L** i 5
 lectisternium **L** i 10, **L** 38; **S** vi 17
 lectito **L** i 12; -are **L** 1
 lectiuncula **L** i 6
 lector **L** i 2
 lectrix **L** i 3
 lectrum **L** i 7, **L** 3
 lectulus **L** i 9
 lecturio **L** i 18; -ire **L** 2
 lectus a um **L** i 4
 lectus i **L** i 8
 ledibilis **L** xx 5
 ledo is **L** xx 1
 ledo onis **L** xx 6, **L** 141
 legalis **L** i 44
 legaliter **L** i 45
 legamen **L** i 27
 legatio **L** i 26
 legator **L** i 23
 legatorius **L** i 24
 legatus **L** i 25, **L** 5
 legia **d** 112; **L** i 15, **L** 17
 legibilis **L** i 13
 legibiliter **L** i 14
 legitimus **L** i 43, **L** 13
 legito **L** i 11; -are *cf.* **L** 1
 lego **L** i 22; -are **L** 4
 lego is **L** i 1
 legumen **L** i 20
 leguminarius **L** i 21
 lembulus **d** 107; **L** i 17
 lembus **d** 106; **L** i 16, **L** 8
 lemniscus **L** xxii 17, **L** 157
 lena **L** viii 10; *cf.* **L** 61, **L** 65
 lendicosus **L** xxxvi 7, **L** 221
 Leneus **L** viii 11, **L** 67
 lenimen **L** viii 4, **L** 66
 lenimentum **L** viii 5
 lenio **L** viii 1; -ire **L** 64
 lenis **L** viii 6
 lenitas **L** viii 8
 leniter **L** viii 7
 lenitio **L** viii 3
 lenitudo **L** viii 9
 lenitus **L** viii 2
 leno **L** viii 12, **L** 68
 lenocinatio **L** viii 18
 lenocinator **L** viii 16
 lenocinatus **L** viii 17
 lenocinium **L** viii 19, **L** 72
 lenocinator **L** viii 15; -ari **L** 71
 lens **L** xxxvi 6; -des **L** 219
 lens **L** xxxvi 5; -tes **L** 220
 lente **L** xxxvi 2
 lenteo **L** xxxvi 10
 lentesco **L** xxxvi 11
 lenticula **L** xxxvi 9, **L** 223
 lentigo **L** xxxvi 8, **L** 222; -ines **L** 296
 lentiscus **L** xxxvi 4, **L** 218
 lentitudo **L** xxxvi 3
 lentula **h** 67

- lentus L xxxvi 1
 lenulus L viii 14, I 69
 lenunculus L viii 13, I 70
 leo L ii 1
 lepida L viii 28, I 76
 lepide L viii 24
 lepiditas L viii 25
 lepidulus L viii 26, I 75
 lepidus L viii 23, I 73
 lepisca I 262
 lepor L viii 27, I 74
 leporinus L viii 22
 lepra P xcvi 6
 lepus L viii 20
 lepusculus L viii 21
 lesio L xx 3
 lesura L xx 4
 lesus L xx 2
 letabundus L xlvi 5
 letalis L ii 3, I 16
 letaliter L ii 4
 letamen I 285
 letania L ii 5, I 15
 letans L xlvi 2
 letanter L xlvi 3
 letargia L ii 14, I 21
 letargicus L ii 13, I 22
 letargus L ii 12, I 23
 letatus L ii 6, L xlvi 4, I 17
 lete L xlvi 7
 lethea L ii 11
 Lethes L ii 9, I 18
 Lethus L ii 10, I 19
 letifer L ii 7
 letitia L xlvi 8
 letor L xlvi 1
 letum I 14
 letus a um L xlvi 6
 letus I L ii 2
 leuca I 264
 leva L xi 8, I 85
 levamen L xi 2
 levatorium L xi 3
 levia L xi 4, I 84
 levidensis I 287
 levigo L xi 16; -are I 89
 levio L xi 15
 levipes P v 60
 levir L xi 11, I 87
 levis L xi 5, I 86
 levita L xi 12
 levitas L xi 7
 leviter L xi 6
 leviticus L xi 13
 levitissa L xi 14
 levitonarium I 286
 levo L xi 1; -are L xi 17, I 90
 levorsum L xi 10, I 88
 levus L xi 9, I 91
 lex L i 42
 libamen L xxv 11
 libamentum L xxv 12
 Libasius L xxv 14, I 169
 libatio L xxv 10
 libatorium L xxv 13, I 168
 libatus L xxv 9
 libella L xvii 11, I 131
 libellium L xvii 9, I 133
 libellulus L xiii 17
 libellus L xiii 16
 libens L xxv 2
 libenter L xxv 3
 libentia L xxv 4, I 172
 liber a um L xiii 5
 liber i L xiii 15, I 97; s 484
 Liber L xiii 19, I 96
 liberalis L xiii 8
 liberalitas L xiii 10, I 101
 liberaliter L xiii 9
 liberatio L xiii 4
 liberator L xiii 2
 liberatus L xiii 3
 libere L xiii 6
 libero L xiii 1
 libertas L xiii 7
 libertinus L xiii 14, I 100
 libertus L xiii 13, I 99
 liberus L xiii 12, I 98
 libesco L xxv 21
 libet L xxv 1
 libidineus L xxv 18
 libidinosus L xxv 19
 libido L xxv 17
 Libitina L xxv 20, I 170
 libitus L xxv 5
 libo L xxv 8; -are I 166
 libra L xvii 10
 libramen L xvii 4, I 126
 libramentum L xvii 5, I 128
 librarium L xiii 18
 librarius L xvii 12
 libratio L xvii 3
 libratus L xvii 2
 librilla L xvii 8, I 130

- libripens L xvii 13, I 132
 libro L xvii 1
 libum L xxv 7, I 167
 liburnis L xvii 6, I 127
 liburnus d 113; L xvii 7, I 129
 licenter L xxvii 2
 licentia L xxvii 3
 licentiosus I 289
 licescit I 258
 licet L xxvii 1
 licetur L xxvii 6, I 182
 lichina I 297
 liciatorium L ix 3, I 78
 licini M xiii 18b
 licitare I 190
 licitatio L xxvii 10, I 181
 licitator L xxvii 8, I 178, I 288
 licitatus L xxvii 9, I 179
 licitor L xxvii 7; -ari I 180
 licitus L xxvii 4
 licium L ix 2, I 77
 lictisternium S vi 17
 licus *cf.* m 82
 lien L iv 9, I 39
 lienosus L iv 10, I 43
 ligamen L xviii 4
 ligatio L xviii 3
 ligatura L xviii 5
 ligatus L xviii 2
 lignarius L ii 23
 ligneus L ii 22
 lignicismus I 291
 lignum L ii 21
 ligo L xviii 1
 ligones I 265
 ligula L xviii 8, I 134
 ligularium I 292
 ligulatus L xviii 9, I 135
 ligurrimen L xxxv 13, I 217
 ligurrio L xxxv 1, -ire I 214
 ligurritio L xxxv 12
 ligurritus L xxxv 11
 ligustrum L xix 22, I 140
 lima L xxxiv 6
 limarius L xxxiv 4, I 210
 limas L xli 4, I 238
 limascus I 260
 limax h 73; L xxxiv 3, I 211
 limen L xli 1
 limensis L xli 3, I 236
 Limentinus L xli 2, I 237
 limes L xli 6, I 240
 limfa L lii 1
 limfaticus L lii 6, I 254
 limfatio L lii 5
 limfator L lii 3
 limfatus L lii 4
 limfor L lii 2
 liminium I 271
 limis L xli 5, I 239
 limitanus I 293
 limmata L xli 7, I 241
 limniscus L xxxiv 5, I 212
 limo L xxxiv 8; -are I 213
 limosus L xxxiv 2, I 209
 limpidare I 295
 limula L xxxiv 7
 limus L xxxiv 1, I 208
 limutua I 294
 linea L iv 8
 lineus L iv 7, L li 2
 lingua L xii 1
 linguatus L xii 4, I 94
 linguax L xii 5, I 93
 lingula L xii 2
 lingulaca L xii 6, I 95
 linguo L xii 7
 linguosus L xii 3, I 92
 linifex L li 7
 linificium L li 8
 linna L li 6, I 253
 lino L iv 1; -ire I 36
 linostema L li 5, I 252
 linquo L liii 1
 linteamen L li 4
 linter d 109, I 119
 linteum L li 3
 lintris d 110; *cf.* I 119
 linum L iv 6, L li 1
 liquamen L xix 18, I 136
 liquamentum L xix 19; *cf.* I 136
 liquatio L xix 17
 liquatus L xix 16
 liqueo L xix 1
 liquesco L xix 6
 liquide L xix 3
 liquiditas L xix 4
 liquidus L xix 2
 liquitur L xix 14, I 139
 liquo L xix 15; -are I 137
 liquor L xix 5
 lira L xlv 1, L xlv 7, I 246
 liricen C ii 55; *cf.* f 30; L xlv 9, I 247
 liricina C ii 56; L xlv 10; *cf.* I 248

- lyricus **L** xlv 8, **I** 249
 lirstes **I** 256
 lirstria **I** 248
 lis **L** xlix 1
 litigamen **L** xlix 5
 litigatio **L** xlix 4
 litigatus **L** xlix 3
 litigiose **L** xlix 8
 litigiosus **L** xlix 7
 litigium **L** xlix 6
 litigo **L** xlix 2
 litoreus **L** xviii 7, **L** xx 20
 litostrata **L** iv 4
 litostratus **L** iv 5, **I** 42
 littera **L** i 32
 litterarius **L** i 36, **I** 11
 litterator **L** i 37, **I** 10
 litteratus **L** i 35, **I** 9, **I** 12
 litterula **L** i 33
 littorea *cf.* **t** 58
 litura **L** i 34, **L** iv 3, **I** 6; *cf.* **m** 3
 litus a um **L** iv 2, **I** 37
 litus oris **L** xviii 6, **L** xx 19
 livesco **L** liv 4
 livet **L** liv 1
 lividus **L** liv 2, **L** vi 5
 livor **L** liv 3
 lixa **L** xxi 7, **L** xxxv 2, **I** 149
 lixabundus **L** xxxv 3, **I** 150
 lixaculus **I** 148
 lixamen **L** xxi 4
 lixamentum **L** xxi 5
 lixatura **L** xxi 3, **I** 147
 lixeo **L** xxi 1; -ere **I** 145
 lixiones **I** 298
 lixo **L** xxi 6
 lixus **L** xxi 2, **I** 146
 localis **L** xxviii 6
 localitas **L** xxviii 8
 localiter **L** xxviii 7
 locellus **L** xxviii 4
 locito **L** xxviii 5; -are **I** 184
 loco **L** xxviii 1
 loculus **L** xxviii 3, **I** 183
 locuplebilis *cf.* **I** 185
 locuplebiliter **L** xxviii 10
 locuples **I** 185
 locupletatio **L** xxviii 13
 locupletatus **L** xxviii 12
 locupletus **L** xxviii 11; -are **I** 186
 locuplex **L** xxviii 9
 locus **L** xxviii 2
 locutio **L** xvi 3
 locutus **L** xvi 2
 lodix **L** xlii 7, **I** 245
 logicus **L** i 2, **I** 251
 logos **L** i 1
 lollianus **e** 184
 longanimis **A** x 29; **L** xxiii 17
 longanimitas **A** x 31
 longanimiter **A** x 30
 longanimus **A** x 34
 longe **L** xxiii 2
 longevitas **L** xxiii 19
 longevus **E** v 24; **L** xxiii 18
 longinquitas **L** xxiii 7
 longinquosus **L** xxiii 8, **I** 160
 longinquus **L** xxiii 6
 longitrosus **I** 255
 longitudo **L** xxiii 3
 longiturnitas **L** xxiii 5
 longiturnus **L** xxiii 4; *cf.* **I** 160
 longo **L** xxiii 12
 longus **L** xxiii 1
 loquacitas **L** xvi 7
 loquaciter **L** xvi 6
 loquaculus **L** xvi 8, **I** 125
 loquax **L** xvi 5
 loquela **L** xvi 4
 loquor **L** xvi 1
 lorectare **b** 125
 lorica **L** ix 11
 loricatedus **L** ix 12
 lorum **L** ix 10
 lotium **L** xlii 6, **I** 243
 lotofagus **L** ii 8, **I** 20
 lotus **L** xlii 11
 lubrico **L** iii 11; -are **I** 32
 lubricus **L** iii 10, **I** 31
 lucanus **L** xv 32, **I** 113
 lucar **L** xv 40, **I** 120
 lucellum **L** xliv 2
 luceo **L** xv 1
 lucerna **L** xv 30
 lucernarium **L** xv 31, **I** 112
 lucesco **L** xv 22; -ere **I** 108
 Lucetius **L** xv 44, **I** 123
 lucibilis **L** xv 2
 lucide **L** xv 4
 lucido **L** xv 6; -are **I** 103
 lucidulus **L** xv 5, **I** 102
 lucidus **L** xv 3
 lucifer **L** xv 16; *cf.* **u** 153
 lucifluus **L** xv 17

- luciliosus **L** xv 35, I 116
 lucina *cf.* a 65; *cf.* a 107; **L** xv 45, I 124
 lucire **I** 268
 lucramen **L** xliv 11
 lucratio **L** xliv 10
 lucrator **L** xliv 8
 lucratus **L** xliv 9
 lucrifacio **L** xliv 5
 lucrifactus **L** xliv 6
 lucror **L** xliv 7
 lucrose **L** xliv 4
 lucrosus **L** xliv 3
 lucrum **L** xliv 1
 lucta **L** xlvi 6
 luctabundus **L** xlvi 7
 luctamen **L** xlvi 5
 luctatio **L** xlvi 4
 luctator **L** xlvi 2
 luctatus **L** xlvi 3
 luctificus **L** xl 8
 luctor **L** xlvi 1
 luctuo **L** xl 5; -are **I** 234
 luctuose **L** xl 4
 luctuosus **L** xl 3, I 233
 luctus **L** xl 2
 lucubratio **L** xv 27
 lucubratiuncula **L** xv 28, I 111
 lucubratus **L** xv 26
 lucubre **L** xv 29, I 110
 lucubro **L** xv 25; -are **I** 109
 lucubrum **L** xv 24, I 107
 luculente **L** xv 19
 luculenter **L** xv 20, I 105
 luculentia **L** xv 21, I 106
 luculentus **L** xv 18, I 104
 luculus **L** xv 39, I 118
 lucus **L** xv 38, I 117
 ludarius **I** 299
 ludia **L** vii 17, I 61
 ludibilis **L** vii 9
 ludibiliter **L** vii 10
 ludibrium **L** vii 20
 ludibundus *cf.* i 29; **L** vii 8, I 59
 ludices **I** 40
 ludicrosus **L** vii 19; *cf.* I 59
 ludicrus *cf.* i 29; **L** vii 18; *cf.* I 59
 ludificatio **L** vii 14
 ludificator **L** vii 12
 ludificatus **L** vii 13
 ludifico **L** vii 11
 ludipilus **P** xiii 7
 ludius *cf.* i 29; **L** vii 16, I 60
 ludo **L** vii 1
 ludulus **L** vii 7
 ludus **L** vii 6
 luecula **L** vi 3
 lues **L** vi 2, I 55
 lugeo **L** xl 1
 lugesco **L** xl 9
 lugubris **L** xl 6
 lugubriter **L** xl 7
 luidus **L** vi 4
 lumbago **L** xxxix 4, I 231
 lumbar **L** xxxix 2, I 230; -ia *cf.* I 41
 lumbare **L** xxxix 3; **U** xiii 16
 lumbifragium **L** xxxix 7, I 235
 lumbones **I** 41
 lumbricus **h** 75; I 232
 lumbus **L** xxxix 1
 lumen **L** ii 15
 luminare **L** ii 18, I 24
 lumineus **L** ii 16
 lumino **L** ii 19
 luminosus **L** ii 17, I 25
 luna **L** x 1
 lunaris **L** x 3
 lunaticus **L** x 2, I 82
 luno **L** x 6; -are *cf.* a 20; I 83
 lunula **L** x 4, I 81
 lunulatus **L** x 5
 luo **L** vi 1; -ere **I** 57
 lupa **L** xxx 4
 lupanar **L** xxx 5, I 188; *cf.* m 58
 lupatum **L** xxx 7, I 189
 Lupercal **L** xv 42, I 122
 Lupercus **C** xi 7; *cf.* c 82; *cf.* d 72; *cf.* f 44; **L** xv 41, I 121
 lupillus **L** xxx 3, I 187
 lupinus a um **L** xxx 2
 lupinus i **L** xxx 6, I 190
 lupire **b** 141
 lupus **L** xxx 1
 lura **A** lxxv 5; **L** vi 7, I 50
 lurcare **L** vi 10, I 52
 lurco **L** vi 9, I 53; -ones **A** lxxv 4
 luridus **L** vi 8, I 51
 luscitio **L** xv 36, I 115
 luscitosus **L** xv 34, I 114
 luscus **L** xv 37; *cf.* I 116; *cf.* s 52
 lusio **L** vii 5
 lusito **L** vii 21; -are **I** 63
 lusor **L** vii 2
 lusorium **L** vii 4, I 62
 lusorius **L** vii 3

lustralis **L** xxiv 6; -e **I** 163
 lustramen **L** xxiv 5, **I** 164
 lustramentum **I** 300
 lustratio **L** xxiv 4
 lustrator **L** xxiv 2
 lustratus **L** xxiv 3
 lustricus **L** xxiv 7, **I** 165
 lustro **L** xxiv 1; -are **I** 161
 lustro onis *cf.* c 296; **L** xxiv 9, **I** 173
 lustrum **L** xxiv 8, **I** 162
 lutatus **L** vi 18, **I** 58
 luteolus **L** vi 15, **I** 56
 luteus **L** vi 14
 lutose **L** vi 13
 lutosus **L** vi 12, **I** 54
 lutulentia **L** vi 17
 lutulentus **L** vi 16
 lutum **L** vi 11
 luvio **L** vi 6
 lux **L** xv 15
 luxosus **L** xxxv 10, **I** 216
 luxuria **L** xxxv 4
 luxuries **L** xxxv 7
 luxurio **L** xxxv 8
 luxuriose **L** xxxv 6
 luxuriosus **L** xxxv 5
 luxus **L** xxxv 9, **I** 215

macellio **M** xxvii 15, **m** 145
 macellulum **M** xxvii 14
 macellum **M** xxvii 13
 maceo **M** xxvii 1
 macer **M** xxvii 2
 maceratio **M** xxvii 18
 maceratus **M** xxvii 17
 maceria **M** xxvii 19
 macerio **M** xxvii 20
 macero **M** xxvii 16
 macesco **M** xxvii 6; -ere **m** 143
 machia **m** 238
 machil **m** 280
 machina **M** lv 7
 machinamen **M** lv 5
 machinamentum **M** lv 6
 machinatio **M** lv 4
 machinator **M** lv 2
 machinatus **M** lv 3
 machinor **M** lv 1
 machinula **M** lv 8
 macia **M** xxvii 10, **m** 147, **m** 264

maciecula **M** xxvii 5, **m** 141
 macies **M** xxvii 4
 macilente **M** xxvii 8
 macilentia **M** xxvii 9, **m** 144
 macilentus **M** xxvii 7, **m** 142
 maciones **m** 146
 macor **M** xxvii 11
 macre **M** xxvii 3
 macritudo **M** xxvii 12
 macte **M** xxxviii 11, **m** 202
 macula **M** xliv 4
 maculatio **M** xliv 3
 maculatus **M** xliv 2
 maculo **M** xliv 1
 maculose **M** xliv 6
 maculosus **M** xliv 5
 madeo **M** xxvi 1
 madesco **M** xxvi 7
 madide **M** xxvi 3
 madiditas **M** xxvi 4
 madidulus **M** xxvi 5, **m** 137
 madidus **M** xxvi 2
 mador **M** xxvi 6, **m** 138
 madulfus **m** 252
 mafortes **m** 260
 mafortia **m** 258
 magilare **b** 118
 magis **M** xxxviii 10
 magister **M** iii 21
 magisterare **m** 254
 magisterculus **M** iii 24
 magisterium **M** iii 27
 magistra **M** iii 25
 magistralis **M** iii 28
 magistratus **M** iii 26
 magnamentum **M** iii 5, **m** 15
 magnanimis **A** x 17; **M** iii 9
 magnanimitas **A** x 19; **M** iii 11
 magnanimiter **A** x 18; **M** iii 10
 magnanimus **A** x 33; **M** iii 12, **m** 14
 magnas **M** iii 3, **m** 16
 magnes **M** iii 2
 magnifice **M** iii 15
 magnificens **M** iii 16
 magnificentia **M** iii 17
 magnificentissimus **m** 17
 magnifico **M** iii 13; -are **m** 18
 magnificus **M** iii 14
 magniloquus **M** iii 8
 magnitudo **M** iii 4
 magnus **M** iii 1
 Maiades **f** 58

- maior **M** iii 20; -are **m** 19
 maius **M** iii 18
 maiusculus **M** iii 19, **m** 20
 mala **M** vii 9, **m** 45
 malagma **m** 261
 malarium **m** 277
 malaxare **m** 278
 male **M** ix 2
 maledico **M** ix 15
 malefacio **M** ix 14
 maligne **M** ix 7
 malignitas **M** ix 8
 malignor **M** ix 9
 malignus **M** ix 6
 malina *cf.* **L** xx 6a
 malitia **M** ix 10
 malitiose **M** ix 4
 malitiositas **M** ix 5
 malitiosus **M** ix 3
 malivolentia **M** ix 17, **m** 62
 malivulus **M** ix 16
 malleator **m** 279
 malluvium **g** 62
 malobathrum **M** vii 10, **m** 46
 malogranatum **M** ix 13, **m** 61
 malum **M** ix 12, **m** 60
 malus a um **M** ix 1
 malus i d 123; **M** ix 11, **m** 59
 mama **m** 257
 mamphur **m** 255
 mancatus **M** iv 6
 manceps **M** iv 25, **m** 29
 mancipatus **m** 31
 mancipiolum **M** iv 24
 mancipium **M** iv 23
 mancipor **M** iv 28; -ari **m** 28
 mancus **M** iv 5
 mandabilis **M** vii 2
 mandatela **M** xxx 3, **m** 155
 mandatum **M** xxx 2
 mandibilis **M** vii 2
 mandibula **M** vii 4, **m** 47
 mando as **M** xxx 1
 mando **M** vii 1; -ere **m** 42
 mando **M** vii 3; -ones **m** 43
 mandra **M** xxx 4, **m** 156
 mandros **A** xxiii 3a, a 242a
 manduco **M** vii 6
 manducus **M** vii 7
 mane **M** xxix 11
 maneo **M** xxix 1, **M** xxix 14
 Manes **M** xxix 8
 mango **M** iv 4, **m** 23; *cf.* **p** 632
 mania **M** xxix 9, **m** 153
 manica **M** iv 8
 manicatus **M** iv 9
 manico **M** xxix 13; -are **m** 154
 manifestarius **M** iv 21, **m** 32
 manifeste **M** iv 19
 manifesto **M** iv 20
 manifestus **M** iv 18
 manile **m** 281
 manipulares **M** iv 16
 manipulatim **m** 282
 manipulosus **m** 283
 manipulus **M** iv 15, **m** 30
 mannus **M** xxx 5, **m** 157
 mano **M** liii 1
 mansio **M** xxix 2
 mansionarium *cf.* **m** 152
 mansionarius **M** xxix 4, **m** 285
 mansito **M** xxix 5; -are **m** 151
 mansitorium **M** xxix 7, **m** 152
 mansiuncula **M** xxix 3
 manso **M** xxix 6; -are *cf.* **m** 151
 mansucius **M** vii 5
 mansus **M** vii 8, **m** 44
 mantare **m** 256
 manuale **M** iv 2, **m** 22
 manubiare **m** 284
 manubie **M** iv 14, **m** 25
 manubrium **M** iv 7, **m** 24
 manuensis **m** 286
 manulavium **g** 59
 manulea **M** iv 10, **m** 26
 manuleatus **M** iv 11, **m** 27
 manumissi **m** 262
 manus **M** iv 1
 manutergiun **M** iv 22
 manutus *cf.* **g** 24; **M** iv 3, **m** 21
 mappa **M** iv 12, **m** 33
 mappula **M** iv 13
 marceo **M** lvii 1
 marcesco **M** lvii 6
 marciditas **M** lvii 5
 marcidulus **M** lvii 3
 marcidus **M** lvii 2, **m** 248
 marcor **M** lvii 4
 mare **M** lii 1
 marinus **M** lii 2
 marisca **M** xxxi 4, **m** 160
 maritalis **M** xxxi 8
 maritatio **M** xxxi 11
 maritatus **M** xxxi 10

- maritellus **M** xxxi 7, **m** 159
 maritimus **M** lii 3
 marito **M** xxxi 9
 maritus **M** xxxi 6
 mars **M** xxxi 12
 Marspiter **M** xxxi 18, **m** 158
 martir **M** liv 1
 martira **M** liv 2
 martirium **M** liv 3
 martirizo **M** liv 4
 Martium **M** xxxi 14
 Martius **M** xxxi 13
 mas **M** xxxi 1
 masculinus **M** xxxi 3
 masculus **M** xxxi 2
 mastigia **M** liii 2, **m** 246
 mastigium **m** 287
 mastix **m** 263
 matellum **M** xxvi 9
 mater **M** xli 1
 matercula **M** xli 2
 materia **M** xli 15
 materiatus **M** xli 18
 materies **M** xli 17
 materiola **M** xli 16
 maternitas **M** xli 4
 maternus **M** xli 3
 matertera **M** xli 9, **m** 217
 matillum *cf.* **m** 139
 matricida **M** xli 20
 matricidalis **M** xli 21
 matricidium **M** xli 22
 matricula **M** xli 14, **m** 220
 matricularius **m** 288
 matrimēs **M** xli 11, **m** 218; **P** x 9; *cf.*
 p 102
 matrimonium **M** xli 6
 matrisso **M** xli 8, **m** 216
 matrix **M** xli 13, **m** 219
 matrona **M** xli 5
 matronalis **M** xli 7
 matruelis **M** xli 10; *cf.* **m** 217
 mattici **m** 253
 matula **M** xxvi 8, **m** 139
 mature **M** lviii 2
 maturire **M** lviii 5
 maturitas **M** lviii 3
 maturo **M** lviii 4
 maturus **M** lviii 1
 matutinus **M** xxix 12
 Mavors **M** xxxi 15, **m** 167
 Mavorticus **m** 168
 Mavortius **M** xxxi 16
 maxilla **M** vii 11
 maxillaris **M** vii 12
 maxime **M** iii 29
 meabilis **M** xv 4
 meander **M** xv 6, **m** 87
 meapte **m** 296
 mearchus **m** 297
 meatim **m** 295
 meatio **M** xv 3
 meatus a um **M** xv 2
 meatus us **M** xv 5
 meca **M** xv 9
 mechanica **m** 265
 mechia **M** xv 10, **m** 88
 mechor **M** xv 11
 mechus **M** xv 8, **m** 89; **U** xi 14; *cf.* **u** 66
 meda **i** 149a
 meddix **m** 6
 medecinalis **M** xviii 5
 medecinaliter **M** xviii 6
 medela **M** xviii 2, **m** 107
 medella **m** 298
 medeor **M** xviii 1
 medianus **M** xxxvii 7, **m** 189
 mediaratus **M** xxxvii 13, **m** 195
 mediastinus **M** xxxvii 24, **m** 194
 mediatio **M** xxxvii 18
 mediator **M** xxxvii 15, **m** 299
 mediatrix **M** xxxvii 16
 mediatus **M** xxxvii 17
 medicabilis **M** xviii 12
 medicabiliter **M** xviii 13
 medicamen **M** xviii 14
 medicamentum **M** xviii 15
 medicatio **M** xviii 11
 medicator **M** xviii 9
 medicatus **M** xviii 10
 medicina **M** xviii 4
 medicinalis **M** xviii 5
 medicinaliter **M** xviii 6
 medicor **M** xviii 8
 medicus **M** xviii 3
 medietas **M** xxxvii 2
 medigna **m** 266
 medio **M** xxxvii 14; -are **m** 193
 mediocriculus **M** xxxvii 6, **m** 188
 mediocris **M** xxxvii 3
 mediocriter **M** xxxvii 5
 mediocriter **M** xxxvii 4
 medioximus **M** xxxvii 12, **m** 190
 meditamen **M** l 6

- meditatio **M** l 3
 meditatiuncula **M** l 4, **m** 243
 meditaturio **M** l 7, **m** 244
 meditatus **M** l 2, **M** l 5
 meditor **M** l 1
 meditullium **M** xxxvii 10, **m** 191; *cf.* **u** 4
 medius **M** xxxvii 1
 medulla **M** xxxvii 8
 medulleus *cf.* **m** 192
 medullinus **M** xxxvii 11, **m** 192
 medullitus **M** xxxvii 9
 Megera **m** 300
 meio **M** xxviii 14
 mel **M** xliii 1
 melancholicus **m** 267
 melantes **M** xliii 5, **m** 227
 melculum **M** xliii 2, **m** 226
 melia **m** 250
 Melicerta **m** 301
 melicie **m** 249
 melicus **M** xliii 10; *cf.* **m** 229
 melifia **m** 271
 melioratio **B** i 32
 melioratus **B** i 31
 melioro **B** i 30
 melius **B** i 28
 meliusculus **B** i 29
 mellarium **M** xliii 11, **m** 230
 melleus **M** xliii 3
 mellicratum **M** xliii 14, **m** 231
 mellificamen **M** xliii 19
 mellificatio **M** xliii 18
 mellificatus **M** xliii 17
 mellifico **M** xliii 16
 mellitus **M** xliii 4
 melodia **M** xliii 7; *cf.* **m** 228
 melodiana *cf.* **m** 228
 melodioma **M** xliii 8
 melodus *cf.* **m** 229
 melopoeius **m** 269
 melos **M** xliii 6, **m** 228
 melus **M** xliii 9, **m** 229
 membrana **M** xxxii 28
 membranicus **M** xxxii 30
 membranula **M** xxxii 29
 membratus **M** xxxii 26, **m** 166
 membrosus **M** xxxii 27; *cf.* **m** 166
 membrum **M** xxxii 25
 meminit **M** i 1
 memor **M** i 2
 memorabilis **M** i 11
 memorabiliter **M** i 12
 memoranter **M** i 10
 memoratio **M** i 9
 memoratus **M** i 8
 memoria **M** i 4
 memorialis **M** i 5
 memorialiter **M** i 6
 memoriter **M** i 3
 memoror **M** i 7
 menda **M** i 26, **m** 3
 mendaciolum **M** i 25, **m** 1
 mendaciter **M** i 22
 mendacium **M** i 24
 mendaculus **M** i 23, **m** 2
 mendax **M** i 21
 mendicabilis **M** xxii 8
 mendicabiliter **M** xxii 9
 mendicabulum **M** xxii 10, **m** 130
 mendicanter **M** xxii 5
 mendicatio **M** xxii 7
 mendicatus **M** xxii 6
 mendicitas **M** xxii 2
 mendico **M** xxii 4
 mendiculus **M** xxii 3, **m** 129
 mendicus **M** xxii 1
 mendose **M** i 30, **m** 5
 mendosus **M** i 29, **m** 4
 mendus **M** i 28, **m** 7
 menia **M** xx 6
 meniare **m** 273
 meniatus **M** xx 7, **m** 111
 mens **M** i 17
 mensa **M** xxxii 17
 mensari **m** 251
 mensaticus *cf.* **m** 162
 mensiculus **M** xxxii 10
 mensis **M** xxxii 9
 menstruatus **M** xxxii 12; *cf.* **m** 162
 menstruosus **M** xxxii 13; *cf.* **m** 162
 menstruus a um **M** xxxii 11; *cf.* **m** 162
 menstruus **M** xxxii 14, **m** 162
 mensula **M** xxxii 18
 mensura **M** xxxii 5
 mensurate **M** xxxii 7
 mensuratim **M** xxxii 8, **m** 161
 mensuratus **M** xxxii 6
 mensus **M** xxxii 2
 mentio **M** i 18
 mentior **M** i 19
 mentitus **M** i 20
 meo **M** xv 1
 mephitis **M** xvi 6; -es **m** 93
 meraca **A** vi 27; **M** xlii 6, **m** 223

- meracissimus **m** 221
 meracitas **M** **xlii** 5, **m** 222
 meraciter **M** **xlii** 4
 meraculum **M** **xlii** 8, **m** 225
 meraria **m** 200
 merax **M** **xlii** 3
 mercatio **M** **viii** 17
 mercator **M** **viii** 15
 mercatorium **M** **viii** 18, **m** 56
 mercatus **M** **viii** 16
 mercedarius **M** **viii** 20, **m** 52
 mercedicius **M** **viii** 13, **m** 51
 mercedonius **M** **viii** 19, **m** 53
 mercedula **M** **viii** 12, **m** 49
 mercennarius **M** **viii** 8
 merces **M** **viii** 11
 mercicula **M** **viii** 7
 mercimonium **M** **viii** 9, **m** 48
 mercor **M** **viii** 14; -ari **m** 55
 merdum **M** **xlii** 10
 mereo **M** **viii** 29, **M** **xxxiii** 1; -ere **m** 54
 mereor **M** **viii** 1
 meretricatio **M** **viii** 28
 meretricator **M** **viii** 26
 meretricatus **M** **viii** 27
 meretricium **M** **viii** 24, **m** 58; **T** **xv** 26
 meretricius **M** **viii** 23, **m** 57
 meretricor **M** **viii** 25; **T** **xv** 27
 meretricula **M** **viii** 22; **T** **xv** 25
 meretrix **M** **viii** 21; **T** **xv** 24
 merga **M** **xlvi** 8, **m** 240
 merges **M** **xlvi** 8
 mergo **M** **xlvi** 1
 mergus **i** **M** **xlvi** 6, **m** 237; -ora **m** 239
 mergus oris **M** **xlvi** 7
 meridianus **D** **ii** 38
 meridies **D** **ii** 37
 meridior **D** **ii** 39
 meritorium **M** **viii** 5, **m** 50
 meritus **M** **viii** 2
 meror **M** **xxxiii** 2
 merotheca **M** **xlii** 7, **m** 224
 mersio **M** **xlvi** 3
 mersito **M** **xlvi** 5; -are **m** 236
 merso **M** **xlvi** 4
 mersus **M** **xlvi** 2
 merulus **M** **xlii** 9
 merum **M** **xlii** 1
 merus **M** **xlii** 2
 merx **M** **viii** 6
 messicula **M** **xxxii** 49
 messio **M** **xxxii** 47
 messis **M** **xxxii** 48
 messius **m** 173
 messivus **M** **xxxii** 50
 messor **M** **xxxii** 44; -ores **m** 174
 messorius **M** **xxxii** 45
 messuus **M** **xxxii** 46
 meste **M** **xxxiii** 4
 mestificatio **M** **xxxiii** 11
 mestificatus **M** **xxxiii** 10
 mestifice **M** **xxxiii** 8
 mestifico **M** **xxxiii** 9; -are **m** 170
 mestificus **M** **xxxiii** 7
 mestitia **M** **xxxiii** 5
 mestitudo **M** **xxxiii** 6, **m** 169
 mestus **M** **xxxiii** 3
 meta **M** **xxxii** 20
 metabulum **m** 294
 metallum **M** **xxxii** 42
 metamorphosis **m** 289
 metaplasma **B** **x** 10
 metapus **M** 268
 metarpus **M** **xxxii** 24, **m** 165
 metatio **M** **xxxii** 23
 metator **M** **xxxii** 22; -ores **m** 292
 meticulouso **M** **lvi** 5
 meticulousus **M** **lvi** 4; *cf.* **m** 247
 meticolus **M** **lvi** 3, **m** 247
 metior **M** **xxxii** 1
 meto **M** **xxxii** 43
 metor **M** **xxxii** 21; -ari **m** 163, **m** 293
 metreta **M** **xxxii** 19, **m** 164
 metrice **M** **xxxii** 35
 metricus **M** **xxxii** 34
 metropolis **m** 290
 metropolitanus **m** 291
 metrum **M** **xxxii** 33
 metuo **M** **lvi** 1
 metus **M** **lvi** 2
 micamen **M** **li** 2
 micatim **M** **li** 3, **m** 244
 miccire **b** 127
 mico **M** **li** 1
 mictim **M** **xxviii** 3
 micturio **M** **xxviii** 13, **m** 150
 mictus **M** **xxviii** 2
 miles **M** **xlvi** 1
 miliarium **M** **xxxvi** 5
 milies **M** **xxxvi** 4
 militia **M** **xlvi** 2
 milito **as** **M** **xlvi** 5
 milito **M** **xlvi** 3; -ones **m** 235
 millare **M** **xxxvi** 7; *cf.* **m** 186

- mille **M** xxxvi 1
 millenarius **M** xxxvi 3
 millenus **M** xxxvi 2, **m** 185
 millesimus **M** xxxvi 9
 milleus **M** xxxvi 6, **m** 186
 millus **M** xxxvi 8, **m** 187
 milvus **M** xiii 17
 Mimallones **m** 302
 mina **M** xxxiv 10, **M** xlix 1, **m** 180
 minabundus **M** xlix 5, **m** 242
 minacitas **M** xlix 4
 minaciter **M** xlix 3
 minax **M** xlix 2
 mincticium **M** xxviii 5
 mincticius **M** xxviii 4
 mincturio *cf.* micturio
 mingo **M** xxviii 1
 minime **P** iv 42
 minimum **P** iv 43
 mimographus **M** xxxiv 12, **m** 177
 minister **M** iii 23; **P** iv 27
 ministerium **P** iv 31
 ministra **P** iv 28
 ministratus **P** iv 30
 ministro **P** iv 29
 minito **M** xlix 8; -are **b** 134; **m** 241
 minium **M** xxxiv 11
 mino **M** xlix 6
 minor **M** xlix 7
 minoratio **P** iv 25
 minoratus **P** iv 24
 minore **P** iv 23
 minsaterium **M** xxviii 11, **m** 149
 minsatilis **M** xxviii 10
 minsatio **M** xxviii 9
 minsator **M** xxviii 7
 minsatus **M** xxviii 8
 minsito **M** xxviii 12
 minso **M** xxviii 6; -are **m** 148
 mintire **m** 303
 minuesco **M** xxxiv 8; -ere **m** 175
 minuo **M** xxxiv 1
 minurrire **b** 154; **M** xxxiv 14, **m** 178
 minurratio **M** xxxiv 13, **m** 179
 minus **P** iv 21
 minusculus **P** iv 22
 minutal **M** xxxiv 9, **m** 176
 minutatim **M** xxxiv 7
 minutia **M** xxxiv 5, **m** 171
 minutim **M** xxxiv 6, **m** 172
 minutio **M** xxxiv 3
 minutulus **M** xxxiv 4
 minutus **M** xxxiv 2
 mioparo **d** 101
 mirabilis **M** v 4
 mirabiliter **M** v 5
 miraculum **M** v 6
 miranter **M** v 2
 miratus **M** v 3
 miridicus **M** v 8, **m** 36
 mirifice **M** v 10
 mirificentia **M** v 11, **m** 35
 mirifico **M** v 12
 mirificus **M** v 9
 mirmicoleon **m** 316
 mirmix **m** 319
 miro **M** v 13; -ones **m** 34
 miropola **P** xxxiv 26
 miropolium **M** v 14, **m** 37; **P** xxxiv 27
 mirror **M** v 1
 mirtetum **M** v 17, **m** 38
 mirtus **M** v 16
 mirtus **M** v 15
 mirus **M** v 7
 miscellactius *cf.* **m** 134
 miscellanea **M** xxiii 9, **m** 135
 miscellaneus **M** xxiii 8
 miscellanus **M** xxiii 7
 miscellarius **m** 134
 miscellio **M** xxiii 10, **m** 136
 misceo **M** xxiii 1
 miscillum **M** xxiii 6, **m** 132
 misellulus **M** xxv 7
 misellus **M** xxv 6
 miser **M** xxv 3
 miserabilis **M** xxv 18
 miserabiliter **M** xxv 19
 miseranter **M** xxv 15
 miseratio **M** xxv 17
 miserator **M** xxv 14
 miseratus **M** xxv 16
 misereor **M** xxv 4
 misereor **M** xxv 1
 miseret **M** xxv 8
 miseria **M** xxv 5
 misericordia **C** xxi 37; **M** xxv 11
 misericorditer **C** xxi 36; **M** xxv 10
 misericors **C** xxi 35; **M** xxv 9
 misero **M** xxv 13
 misertus **M** xxv 2
 missa **M** xvi 9
 missale **M** xvi 10
 missaticus **M** xvi 11, **m** 90
 missile **M** xvi 5, **m** 104

- missilis **M** xvi 4, **m** 103
 missio **M** xvi 3
 missito **M** xvi 7, **m** 92
 missorium **M** xvi 12, **m** 91
 missus **M** xvi 2
 misteriarches **A** xxiii 14
 misterium **P** iv 32
 mystice **P** iv 34
 mysticus **m** 131
 mysticus **m** 270; **P** iv 33
 miteo **M** xxiv 5
 mitesco **M** xxiv 6
 mithus **M** xxiv 4, **m** 140
 mitia **M** xxiv 3, **m** 133
 mitifico **M** xxiv 15
 mitigatio **M** xxiv 10
 mitigator **M** xxiv 8
 mitigatus **M** xxiv 9
 mitigo **M** xxiv 7
 mitis **M** xxiv 1
 mitius **M** xxiv 2
 mittito **M** xvi 8
 mitto **M** xvi 1
 mixticius **M** xxiii 4
 mixtim **M** xxiii 5
 mixtio **M** xxiii 3
 mixtura **M** xxiii 11
 mixtus **M** xxiii 2
 mobilis **M** ii 4
 mobilitas **M** ii 6
 mobiliter **M** ii 5
 moderabilis **M** vi 20
 moderabiliter **M** vi 21
 moderamen **M** vi 22
 moderamentum **M** vi 23
 moderanter **M** vi 17
 moderatim **M** vi 24
 moderatio **M** vi 19
 moderator **M** vi 16
 moderatus **M** vi 18
 modernus **M** vi 14
 moderor **M** vi 15
 modestare **m** 274
 modeste **M** vi 8
 modestia **M** vi 9
 modestus **M** vi 7
 modicare **m** 272
 modice **M** vi 11
 modicitas **M** vi 12
 modicus **M** vi 10, **m** 39
 modificatio **M** vi 42
 modificator **M** vi 40
 modificatus **M** vi 41
 modificentia **m** 40
 modifico **M** vi 39
 modificus **M** vi 38
 modo **M** vi 3
 modulamen **M** vi 35
 modulariter **M** vi 36
 modulancia **M** vi 37
 modulatio **M** vi 34
 modulator **M** vi 32
 modulatus **M** vi 33
 modulo **M** vi 30
 modulator **M** vi 31
 modulus **M** vi 2
 modus **M** vi 1
 mola **M** xii 7
 molaris **M** xii 8
 molendinarius **M** xii 12
 molendinum **M** xii 11
 molestra **m** 80
 molimen **M** xii 5
 molimentum **M** xii 6
 molio **M** xii 10
 molior **M** xii 1; -iri **m** 74
 molitio **M** xii 4
 molitor **M** xii 2, **m** 75
 molitus **M** xii 3
 mollesco **M** xiii 9
 mollestra **M** xiii 11
 molliculus **M** xiii 16, **m** 81
 mollio **M** xiii 1
 mollis **M** xiii 12
 molliter **M** xiii 13
 mollitia **M** xiii 14
 mollities **M** xiii 15
 mollitio **M** xiii 3
 mollito **M** xiii 4; -are **m** 79
 mollitus **M** xiii 2
 mollusca **I** i 24; *cf.* **i** 5
 molossicus **M** xii 18, **m** 77
 molossus **M** xii 17, **m** 76
 molucrum **M** xii 9, **m** 73
 momarsiculus **M** ii 10, **m** 10
 momellum **M** xliii 15
 momen **M** ii 14, **m** 12
 momentaneus **M** ii 13, **m** 13
 momentillum **M** ii 12, **m** 9
 momentum **M** ii 11
 monacha **M** xxxix 13
 monachalis **M** xxxix 14
 monachicus **M** xxxix 19, **m** 211
 monachilis **M** xxxix 15

- monachus **M** xxxix 12
 monalis **M** xxxix 3, **m** 204
 monaliter **M** xxxix 4, **m** 205
 monarca **A** xxiii 8; **M** xxxix 5, **m** 207
 monarchia **A** xxiii 9; **M** xxxix 6, **m** 208
 monarchus **M** xxxix 12
 monas **M** xxxix 2, **m** 203
 monasterialis **M** xxxix 11
 monasteriolum **M** xxxix 10
 monasterium **M** iii 22, **M** xxxix 9
 monasticus **M** xxxix 18
 monedula **M** xxxv 7, **m** 183
 moneo **M** xxxv 1
 monesum **M** xxxv 14; *cf.* **m** 184
 moneta **M** xxxv 11
 monetarium **M** xxxv 13, **m** 184
 monetarius **M** xxxv 12
 monialis **M** xxxix 16
 monibilis **M** xxxv 6
 monimen **M** xxxv 8
 monimentum **M** xxxv 9
 monitio **M** xxxv 5
 monitor **M** xxxv 2
 monitorium **M** xxxv 3, **m** 181
 monitus **M** xxxv 4
 monoceros **C** xxii 10
 monocosmium **M** xxxix 21
 monocosmus **M** xxxix 20, **m** 210
 monoculus **O** v 17
 monogamus **M** xxxix 8, **m** 206, **m** 304
 monopolis **M** xxxix 7, **m** 209
 monopolium **m** 305
 monoportota **D** xvii 17
 monos **A** xxiii 8a; **M** xxxix 1; **O** v 17a
 mons **M** ii 15
 montanus **M** ii 17
 monticulus **M** ii 16
 montuosus **M** ii 18, **m** 8
 monumentum **M** xxxv 10, **m** 182
 mora **M** xl 2
 moracia **M** xl 6, **m** 213
 morbidosus **m** 306
 mordacitas **M** x 10
 mordaciter **M** x 9
 mordaculus **M** x 11, **m** 64
 mordax **M** x 8
 mordeo **M** x 1
 mordicus **M** x 7, **m** 67
 moribundus **M** x 24, **m** 70
 moriger **M** xl 11
 morigeratus **M** xl 10
 morigeror **M** xl 12; -ari **m** 215
 morior **M** x 22
 moror **M** xl 1
 morose **M** xl 5
 morosus **M** xl 4, **M** xl 9, **m** 212
 mors **M** x 15, **M** xxxi 17
 morsatilis **M** x 6, **m** 66
 morsellus **M** x 3
 morsico **M** x 5; -are **m** 65
 morsilis **M** x 4; *cf.* **m** 66
 morsitare *cf.* **m** 65
 morsus a um **M** x 13
 morsus us **M** x 2
 mortalis **M** x 16
 mortalitas **M** x 18
 mortaliter **M** x 17
 morticinium **M** x 31, **m** 69
 morticinum **M** x 30, **m** 68
 mortificatio **M** x 34
 mortificatus **M** x 33
 mortifico **M** x 32
 mortuus **M** x 23
 morula **M** xl 3
 mos **M** xl 7
 moscillus **M** xl 8, **m** 214
 motio **M** ii 3
 moto **M** ii 9; -are **m** 11, **m** 307
 motus **M** ii 2
 moveo **M** ii 1
 muculentus **M** xlvi 3, **m** 234
 mucidus **M** xiv 25
 mugire **b** 120
 mugissor **M** xix 13
 mula **M** xiii 6
 mulcatio **M** xxi 14
 mulcator **M** xxi 12
 mulcatus **M** xxi 13
 mulcedo **M** xxi 4, **m** 121
 mulceo **M** xxi 1
 mulcibilis **M** xxi 2
 mulcibiliter **M** xxi 3
 mulco **M** xxi 11; -are **m** 126, **m** 275
 mulcrum **M** xlv 6, **m** 233
 mulctrum **g** 66, *v. etiam* multrum
 mulgarium **g** 65
 mulgeo **M** xlv 1
 muliebris **M** xxi 17
 mulier **M** xxi 15
 mulierarius **M** xxi 18, **m** 128
 muliercula **M** xxi 16, **m** 127
 mulio **M** xiii 7; *cf.* **m** 78
 mulius **M** xiii 8, **m** 78
 mulot **G** iv 4a, **g** 42a

- mulsa **M** xxi 6, **m** 123
 mulsum **M** xxi 7; *cf.* **m** 123
 mulsus **M** xxi 5, **m** 122
 multa **M** xxxviii 8, **m** 198
 multacium *v.* multiciam
 multatio **M** xxxviii 7
 multator **M** xxxviii 5
 multatus **M** xxxviii 6
 multiciam **M** xxxviii 9, **m** 199
 multicolor **C** liii 13
 multicoloratus **C** liii 14
 multifariam **F** xvi 30; **M** xxxviii 16,
 m 197
 multifidus **F** iii 25; **M** xxxviii 19
 multiformis **F** xvii 35
 multigradus **M** xxxviii 18
 multiloquium **M** xxxviii 15
 multiloquus **M** xxxviii 14
 multimode **M** xxxviii 13
 multimodus **M** xxxviii 12
 multipes **M** xxxviii 17, **m** 201; **P** v 61
 multiplex **h** 61; **M** xxxviii 20; **P** lxxiii 56
 multiplicatus **P** lxxiii 55
 multiplicitas **M** xxxviii 22; **P** lxxiii 58
 multipliciter **M** xxxviii 21; **P** lxxiii 57
 multiplico **M** xxxviii 23; **P** lxxiii 54
 multiscius **m** 308
 multitudo **M** xxxviii 3
 multo **M** xxxviii 4; *-are* **m** 196
 multa **M** xlv 5
 multrale **M** xlv 3
 multrum **M** xlv 4, **m** 232; *v. etiam* mul-
 trum
 multum **M** xxxviii 2
 multus **M** xxxviii 1, **M** xlv 2
 mulus **M** xiii 5
 mumacus **m** 276
 munctus **M** xlvi 2
 mundanus **M** xi 13
 mundate **M** xi 7
 mundatus **M** xi 6
 munde **M** xi 2
 mundialis **M** xi 14
 munditia **M** xi 3
 mundivagus **M** xi 15
 mundo **M** xi 5
 mundum **M** xi 4, **m** 72
 mundus a um **M** xi 1
 mundus i **M** xi 12
 munerarius **m** 309
 munero **M** xx 17; *-are* **m** 114, **m** 117
 munerosus **M** xx 22, **m** 118
 mungo **M** xlvi 1
 municeps **M** xx 30, **m** 109
 municipalis **M** xx 32; *-ales* **m** 313
 municipatus **m** 315
 municipium **M** xx 31, **m** 110
 munifex **m** 311
 munificare **m** 314
 munifice **M** xx 24
 munificenter **m** 120
 munificentia **M** xx 27
 munificentior **M** xx 25
 munificentissimus **M** xx 26
 munificus **M** xx 23, **m** 119, **m** 312
 munimen **M** xx 28
 munimentum **M** xx 29
 munio **M** xx 1
 munitio **M** xx 3
 munitium **M** xx 5, **m** 108
 munitiuncula **M** xx 4
 munitoria **m** 310
 munitus **M** xx 2
 munium **M** xx 16, **m** 116
 munus **M** xx 13
 munuscularius **M** xx 15, **m** 115
 munusculum **M** xx 14, **m** 113
 murale **M** xx 9
 muratus **M** xx 11
 murena **M** xiii 18, **m** 82
 murenula **M** xiii 19, **m** 83
 muria **M** xx 12, **M** xlii 11, **m** 112
 murices **m** 41
 murilegus **M** xvii 5, **m** 97
 murinus **M** xvii 3
 muriscidus **M** xvii 6, **m** 96
 murmucones **m** 106
 murmur **M** xix 9
 murmuratio **M** xix 15
 murmurator **M** xix 11
 murmuratus **M** xix 14
 murmuro **M** xix 10
 murmurro **M** xix 12
 murrine **m** 259
 murtetum **M** x 25, **m** 71
 murus **M** xx 8
 mus **M** xvii 1
 muscerda **M** xvii 4, **m** 95
 muscidus **M** xiv 25
 muscipula **C** lviii 97; **M** xvii 7, **m** 98
 muscipulator **M** xvii 8, **m** 99
 musculus **d** 98; **M** xvii 2, **m** 94, **m** 318
 muscus **m** 63
 mussito **M** xix 8

musso **M** xix 7; -are **m** 105, **m** 317
 mustacium **M** xxi 10, **m** 125
 mustela **M** xvii 10, **m** 102
 mustellarium **M** xvii 13, **m** 101
 musteus **e** 191; **M** xxi 9, **m** 124
 mustricula **M** xvii 9, **m** 100
 mustum **M** xxi 8
 mutabilis **M** xiv 4
 mutabilitas **M** xiv 6
 mutabiliter **M** xiv 5
 mutatio **M** xiv 3
 mutatorium **M** xiv 9
 mutatus **M** xiv 2
 muteo **M** xix 1
 mutesco **M** xix 2
 mutilatio **M** xiv 21
 mutilatus **M** xiv 20
 mutilo **M** xiv 19
 mutilus **M** xiv 18
 mutio **M** xix 5
 muto **M** xiv 1
 muttitio **M** xix 6
 mutuatum **m** 86
 mutuatio **M** xiv 15
 mutuator **M** xiv 13
 mutuatus **M** xiv 14
 mutuo (*adv.*) **M** xiv 11
 mutuo **M** xiv 12; -are **m** 84
 mutus **M** xix 4
 mutuus **M** xiv 10, **m** 85

nabilis **N** i 2
 nabiliter **N** i 3
 nablum **n** 111
 nabulum **N** i 5, **n** 3, **n** 92
 nabundus **N** i 4, **n** 2
 nagare **n** 112
 Naiades **f** 60; **n** 93
 Napee **n** 113
 naris **N** x 4
 narius **n** 94
 narratio **N** xxvii 3
 narratiuncula **N** xxvii 4
 narratus a um **N** xxvii 2
 narratus us **N** xxvii 5
 narrito **N** xxvii 6; -are **n** 124
 narro **N** xxvii 1
 nasale **n** 96
 nascibilis **N** ix 10
 nascibiliter **N** ix 11

nascor **N** ix 1
 nasicellus **N** x 3
 nasculus **N** x 2, **n** 46
 nasosus **N** x 5
 nastale **N** x 7, **n** 51
 nasturcium **N** x 8, **n** 48
 nasus **N** x 1
 nasutus *cf.* **g** 24; **N** x 6, **n** 47
 natabilis **N** i 10
 natalicium **N** ix 8, **n** 44
 natalicus **N** ix 9, **n** 45
 natalis **N** ix 14
 natatilis **N** i 11, **n** 5
 natator **N** i 8
 natatorium **N** i 12, **n** 4
 natatrix **N** i 9
 natatus **N** i 13
 natio **N** ix 3
 natito **N** i 14; -are **n** 1
 natiuncula **N** ix 4
 native **N** ix 6
 nativitas **N** ix 7
 nativus **N** ix 5
 nato **N** i 7
 natrix **N** i 6, **n** 6
 natura **N** ix 17
 naturalis **N** ix 18
 naturaliter **N** ix 19
 natus a um **N** ix 2
 natus us **N** ix 13
 nauci **N** xxvi 1, **n** 123
 naucifacio **N** xxvi 3
 naucipendo **N** xxvi 2; **P** lviii 69; -ere
 n 126
 nauclerus **C** liv 16; **N** i 30, **n** 12
 naufragium **N** i 35, **n** 9
 naufragor **N** i 34
 naufragus **N** i 33
 naulum **N** i 27, **n** 10
 naumachium **N** i 38, **n** 8
 naupicus **N** i 36, **n** 13
 nausea **N** xxix 2
 nauseo **N** xxix 1
 nauseola **N** xxix 3
 nauta **N** i 25
 nauticus i **N** i 29
 nauticus a um **N** i 26
 navalis **N** i 23
 navarcus **N** i 37, **n** 14
 navare **n** 67, **n** 114
 navicella **N** i 22, **n** 7
 navicula **N** i 21

- navicularius **N** i 28
 navigium **N** i 32
 navigo **N** i 31
 navis **N** i 20
 navita **N** i 24, **n** 11
 navus **n** 109
 nebris **n** 115
 nebula **N** xviii 25
 nebulo **N** xviii 29; -ones **n** 79
 nebuloſe **N** xviii 28
 nebuloſus **N** xviii 27
 nebulus **n** 78
 necapolis **n** 50
 necatus **N** iii 3
 neceſſarie **N** xxxi 3
 neceſſario **N** xxxi 4
 neceſſarius **N** xxxi 2
 neceſſe **N** xxxi 1
 neceſſitas **N** xxxi 5
 neceſſitudo **N** xxxi 6
 neco **N** iii 1
 necquicquam **n** 118
 nectar **N** v 8, **n** 24
 nectareus **N** v 9
 necto **N** v 1
 nectus **N** iii 2
 necula **N** iii 5
 nefandus **F** xvi 37
 nefatus **F** xvi 38
 nefrendines **n** 77
 nefrens **F** xiv 6; -des **N** xix 3
 nefreſis **n** 116
 neglectio **L** i 65
 neglectus **L** i 64
 negligens **L** i 61
 negligenter **L** i 62
 negligentia **L** i 63
 negligo **L** i 60
 negotiatio **O** x 19
 negotiator **O** x 17
 negotiatus **O** x 18
 negotiolum **O** x 11
 negotior **O** x 16
 negotioſe **O** x 13
 negotioſitas **O** x 14
 negotioſus **O** x 12
 negotita **O** x 15
 negotium **O** x 10
 nemo **H** i 42
 nenocce **n** 127
 neo **N** xxv 1
 neole **n** 106
 neophitus **n** 117
 nepos **N** xvi 1; -otes **N** xvi 4
 nepotatio **N** xvi 3, **n** 73
 nepotulus **N** xvi 2, **n** 74
 nequam **n** 122; **Q** x 3
 nequaquam **Q** x 7
 nequeo **Q** x 2
 nequiter **Q** x 4
 nequitia **Q** x 5
 nequitiola **Q** x 6
 nere **n** 104
 Nereides **f** 61; **n** 130
 Nerena **n** 129
 Nereus **n** 131
 nervicoſe **N** xxviii 3
 nervicoſus **N** xxviii 2; *cf.* **n** 125
 nervicus **n** 125
 nervo **N** xxviii 4
 nervoſus **n** 128
 nervus **N** xxviii 1
 neſcientia **S** xx 32
 neſcienter **S** xx 31
 neſcio **S** xx 30
 neſcius **S** xx 33
 netus a um **N** xv 2
 netus us **N** xxv 3, **n** 105
 neu **n** 133
 neufreſis **N** xix 1, **n** 80; *cf.* **n** 116
 neufreticus **N** xix 2, **n** 81
 neuter **n** 132; **U** lxiii 6
 neutericus **n** 120
 neutrobi **U** lxiii 7
 nevoſe **N** xxxiii 4
 nevoſitas **N** xxxiii 5
 nevoſus **N** xxxiii 3, **n** 108
 nevulus **N** xxxiii 2
 nevus **N** xxxiii 1, **n** 107
 nex **N** iii 4
 nexibilis **N** v 5
 nexibiliter **N** v 7
 nexilis **N** v 4, **n** 26
 nexiliter **N** v 6
 nexim **N** v 11, **n** 27
 nexio **N** v 3
 nexuoſe **N** v 13
 nexuoſitas **N** v 14
 nexuoſus **N** v 12, **n** 25
 nexus a um **N** v 2
 nexus us **N** v 10
 Niche *cf.* **n** 97
 niciterium **N** iv 9, **n** 28
 nicoſtrata **n** 97

- nictamen N vi 3, n 29
 nictans n 32
 nictanter N vi 2, n 34
 nictare N ii 22
 nicticorax N ii 21, N vi 9, n 15
 nictito N vi 8; -are N vi 5, n 31, n 33
 nictitor N vi 7
 nicto N vi 10; -ire n 37
 nictor N vi 1; -ari *cf.* n 31; *cf.* n 33
 nictus N vi 4, n 30
 nideo N iv 10; -ere n 22
 nidor N iv 11, n 23
 nigellulus N vii 8
 nigellus N vii 7, n 35
 niger N vii 1
 nigramen N vii 10, n 36
 nigramentum N vii 11
 nigre N vii 2
 nigredo N vii 3
 nigresco N vii 4
 nigro N vii 9
 nigromantia I x 14
 nihil H xv 5
 nihili H xv 7
 nihilifacio F i 106
 nihilipendo P lviii 70
 nihilum H xv 6
 nillicula n 98
 nimbosus n 100
 ningidus N xii 3
 ningit N xii 1
 ninguidus N xii 4, n 54
 ninnarius n 101
 nisus a um N xxii 2
 nisus i N xxii 4, n 88
 nisus us N xxii 3
 nitedula N iv 5, n 20
 niteo N iv 1
 nitesco N iv 6
 nitide N iv 3
 nitidulus n 21
 nitidus N iv 2
 nitor oris N iv 4
 nitor eris N xxii 1
 nitorium n 134
 nitrum n 102
 nivalis N xii 8
 nivasco N xii 2; -ere n 52
 niveus N xii 6
 nivosus N xii 7, n 53
 nix N xii 5, N xviii 26
 nixus N xxii 5, n 89
 no N i 1
 nobilis N viii 34
 nobilitas N viii 36
 nobilitatio N viii 39
 nobilitatus N viii 38
 nobiliter N viii 35
 nobilito N viii 37; -are n 43
 noceo N ii 1
 nocivus N ii 9
 nocticula N ii 11
 noctiluca N ii 20, n 17, n 135
 nocto N ii 15
 noctu N ii 12
 noctua N ii 19, n 16
 nocturnalis N ii 14
 nocturnus N ii 13
 noctuus N ii 2
 nodabilis N xxiii 10
 nodabiliter N xxiii 11
 nodamen N xxiii 13
 nodatim N xxiii 12
 nodatio N xxiii 9
 nodatus N xxiii 8
 nodellus N xxiii 3, n 90
 nodo N xxiii 7
 nodose N xxiii 5
 nodositas N xxiii 6
 nodosus N xxiii 4, n 91
 nodulus N xxiii 2
 nodus N xxiii 1
 nolo U xi 15
 nomen N xi 1
 nominatim N xi 6
 nominatio N xi 4
 nominativus N xi 6
 nominatus N xi 3
 nomino N xi 2
 nominose N xi 8
 nominosus N xi 7, n 49
 nona N xiii 9
 nonagenarius N xiii 6
 nonagenus N xiii 7, n 65
 nonagies N xiii 8, n 57
 nonaginta N xiii 5
 nonaria N xiii 10, n 58
 nongenti N xiii 11
 nonus N xiii 2
 norax n 137
 nosco N viii 1
 nostratim *cf.* m 295
 nota N viii 18
 notabilis N viii 25

- notabiliter N viii 26
 notamen N viii 28
 notarius N viii 29, n 41, n 136
 notatim N viii 27
 notatio N viii 24
 notator N viii 22
 notatus N viii 23
 note N viii 3
 notella N viii 20, n 40
 noteo N viii 15
 nothus N viii 6, n 42; U xi 13; *cf.* u 66
 notificabilis N viii 12
 notificabiliter N viii 13
 notificamen N viii 14, n 38
 notificanter N viii 9
 notificatio N viii 11
 notificatus N viii 10
 notifico N viii 8; -are n 39
 notio N viii 5
 notitia N viii 4
 noto N viii 21
 notula N viii 19
 notus N viii 2
 novaculum N xiv 10, n 61
 novale N xiv 12, n 63
 novalis A xxxi 31; *cf.* a 328
 nove N xiv 2
 novellus N xiv 11, n 62, n 121
 novem N xiii 1
 novennis A vii 47
 novennium A vii 48
 novenus N xiii 3, n 55
 novicius N xiv 5
 novicula n 64
 novies N xiii 4
 novitas N xiv 4
 noviter N xiv 3
 novo N xiv 7
 novus N xiv 1
 nox N ii 10
 noxa N ii 5
 noxialis N ii 6
 noxius N ii 4
 nubecula N xviii 15
 nubes N xviii 14
 nubidus N xviii 16
 nubilis N xviii 2
 nubiliter N xviii 3
 nubilo N xviii 20
 nubilose N xviii 19
 nubilosus N xviii 18
 nubilus N xviii 17
 nubo N xviii 1, N xviii 13
 nucicula N ii 30; *cf.* n 18
 nucilla N ii 28, n 18
 nuclearius N ii 31, n 19
 nucleo N ii 34
 nucleolum N ii 33
 nucleum N ii 32
 nucula N ii 29; *cf.* n 18
 nudipedalia N xxxii 8
 nudipedula n 138
 nudipes N xxxii 7
 nudipula n 65
 nuditas N xxxii 3
 nudiusquartus D ii 36
 nudiustertius D ii 35
 nudo N xxxii 4
 nudulus N xxxii 2
 nudus N xxxii 1
 nuga N xxi 8
 nugacitas N xxi 16
 nugaciter N xxi 15
 nugaculus N xxi 17, n 85
 nuganter N xxi 7
 nugatio N xxi 4
 nugator N xxi 2
 nugatorie N xxi 6
 nugatorius N xxi 5
 nugatus N xxi 3
 nugax N xxi 14, n 84
 nugella N xxi 10, n 82
 nugicanus N xxi 20
 nugidicus N xxi 21
 nugiger N xxi 18, n 86
 nugigerulus G iii 24; N xxi 19; *cf.* n 86
 nugiparus N xxi 23, n 87
 nugisonus N xxi 22
 nugor N xxi 1
 nugose N xxi 12
 nugositas N xxi 13
 nugosus N xxi 11, n 83
 nugula N xxi 9
 nullatenus N 119; U xxv 19
 nullus U xxv 17
 numella N xvii 6, n 72
 numen N xv 3
 numerabilis N xvii 11
 numerabiliter N xvii 12
 numerarius N xvii 5
 numeratio N xvii 10
 numerator N xvii 8
 numeratus N xvii 9
 Numeria n 75

- numero **N** xvii 7
 numerose **N** xvii 3
 numerositas **N** xvii 4
 numerosus **N** xvii 2
 numerus **N** xvii 1
 Numida **n** 110, **n** 139
 nummaria **n** 140
 nummisma **N** xxx 6
 nummosus **N** xxx 4
 nummularius **N** xxx 5
 nummulus **N** xxx 2
 nummus **N** xxx 1
 numullus **N** xxx 3
 nundinator **n** 66
 nuniticus **n** 99
 nuntia **N** xx 6
 nuntiatio **N** xx 4
 nuntiator **N** xx 2
 nuntiatuſ **N** xx 3
 nuntio **N** xx 1
 nuntioliſ **N** xx 7
 nuntiuſ **N** xx 5
 nuo **N** xv 1
 nuperrime **n** 59
 nuperuſ **N** xiv 6, **n** 60; *cf.* **r** 40
 nuptatorium **N** xviii 9
 nuptialis **N** xviii 5
 nuptialiter **N** xviii 6
 nuptie **N** xviii 4
 nuptiole **N** xviii 7
 nuptorium **n** 76
 nuptuſ **N** xviii 8
 nuscioſuſ **n** 95
 nuſquam **U** xxv 18
 nutabunde **N** xv 6
 nutabunduſ **N** xv 5, **n** 69
 nutamen **N** xv 7, **n** 70
 nutanter **N** xv 8
 nutatim **N** xv 9, **n** 71
 nutim **N** xv 10
 nuto **N** xv 4; -are **n** 68
 nutrico **N** xxiv 9; -are **n** 103
 nutricula **N** xxiv 5
 nutrimeſ **N** xxiv 7
 nutrimentuſ **N** xxiv 8
 nutrio **N** xxiv 1
 nutrititiuſ **N** xxiv 6
 nutritor **N** xxiv 2
 nutritoriuſ **N** xxiv 3
 nutrix **N** xxiv 4
 nutuſ **N** xv 2
 nux **N** ii 27
 obambulo **A** xxxv 16; -are **o** 206
 obaro **A** xiv 41
 obaudio **A** xiii 37
 obba **g** 80; *cf.* **u** 143
 obcecare **o** 240
 obcipere **o** 209
 obdetectuſ **o** 239
 obditio **D** v 41
 obdituſ **D** v 40
 obdo **D** v 39
 obduco **D** iii 33
 obductuſ **o** 208
 obdureo **D** xx 20
 obduruſ **o** 263
 obediens **A** xiii 33
 obedienter **A** xiii 34
 obedientia **A** xiii 35
 obedio **A** xiii 32
 obeditio **A** xiii 36
 obeluuſ **o** 7
 obeo **E** x 52
 oberare **o** 176
 oberatuſ **E** iv 5; **o** 177
 oberro **E** vii 10
 obesare **o** 11
 obesuſ **E** i 11; **o** 1
 obex **I** ix 47; **o** 9, **o** 111
 obfuſco **F** xiii 15; -are **o** 264
 obfuturuſ **o** 169; **S** ii 38
 obiacere **o** 241
 obicio **I** ix 44
 obicula **o** 178
 obiectio **I** ix 46
 obiecto **I** ix 48; -are **o** 262
 obiectuſ **I** ix 45; **o** 265
 obiter **E** x 54; **o** 100
 obiteſ **o** 242
 obituſ **E** x 53
 obiungere **o** 151
 obiurgo **I** iii 32
 oblaqueare **o** 244
 oblateratio **B** ix 6
 oblaterator **B** ix 4
 oblateratuſ **B** ix 5
 oblatero **B** ix 3; -are **o** 166
 oblatio **F** xxii 41
 oblatiuncula **F** xxii 42
 oblatuſ **F** xxii 40
 oblectameſ **L** xxvi 25
 oblectameſtuſ **L** xxvi 26
 oblectatio **L** xxvi 24
 oblectatuſ **L** xxvi 23

- oblecto **L** xxvi 22
 oblegare **o** 243
 oblido **L** xx 26
 oblimatio **L** xxxiv 16
 oblimatus **L** xxxiv 15
 oblimo **L** xxxiv 14; -are **o** 160
 obliniare **o** 171
 oblinio **L** viii 30; -ire **o** 159, **o** 268
 oblinitio **L** viii 32
 oblinitus **L** viii 31
 oblino **L** iv 18
 obliquitas **o** 212
 oblitere **o** 267
 oblitteratio **L** i 41
 oblitteratus **L** i 40; **o** 144
 oblittero **L** i 39; -are **o** 143
 oblitus **L** iv 19; **o** xxvi 2
 oblivio **O** xxvi 3
 obliviose **O** xxvi 5
 obliviosus **O** xxvi 4
 obliviscor **O** xxvi 1
 oblongus **L** xviii 16; **o** 246
 obloqui **o** 147
 obluctari **o** 266
 obmurmuro **M** xix 17
 obmutesco **M** xix 3
 obnebulare **o** 96
 obnectere **o** 269
 obnoxius **N** ii 8
 obnubilamen **N** xviii 24
 obnubilatio **N** xviii 23
 obnubilatus **N** xviii 22
 obnubilo **N** xviii 21
 obnubo **N** xviii 31; -ere **o** 105
 obpallesco **P** lv 8
 obrigeo **R** xix 15
 obrigesco **R** xix 7
 obrumpere **o** 270
 obruo **R** iii 11
 obruteo **B** xxviii 6; -ere **o** 101
 obrutesco **B** xxviii 4; -ere **o** 167
 obrutire **o** 3
 obscenus **o** 4
 obsecro **S** iv 20
 obsecundare **o** 157
 obsepio **S** viii 24; -ire **o** 107
 obseptus **S** viii 25
 obsequela **o** 235; **S** xxiii 19
 obsequiosus **o** 236; **S** xxiii 20
 obsequium **S** xxiii 18
 obsequor **S** xxiii 17
 obsero **S** lxxxix 8; -are **o** 260
 obsero is **S** xiv 71
 observo **S** xliii 13
 obses **S** xlix 41
 obsessio **S** xlix 39
 obsessus **S** xlix 38
 obsideo **S** xlix 37
 obsidio **S** xlix 40
 obsipatio **S** lxxxiii 4
 obsipatus **S** lxxxiii 3
 obsipo **S** lxxxiii 2; -are **o** 115
 obsistentia **S** cvii 6
 obsisto **O** cvii 5
 obsitus **o** 271; **S** xiv 72
 obsoleo **O** viii 32; -ere **o** 67
 obsoletus **O** viii 33, **o** 66
 obsonatio **O** xx 4
 obsonator **O** xx 2
 obsonatus **O** xx 3, **O** xx 7; **S** xlvi 28
 obsonito **O** xx 5; -are **o** 123
 obsonium **O** xx 6, **o** 124; **S** xlvi 29
 obsono **O** xx 1; **S** xlvi 27; -are **o** 122
 obsordeo **S** ix 21
 obsordesco **S** ix 11
 obstaculum **S** i 82
 obstanter **S** i 80
 obstantia **S** i 81
 obstetricari **o** 168
 obstetrico **S** i 48
 obstetrix **S** i 47
 obstinacia **S** i 85; **T** i 66
 obstinaciter **T** i 65
 obstinate **o** 202; **S** i 84; **T** i 68
 obstinatus **o** 201; **S** i 83; **T** i 67
 obstinax **o** 203; **T** i 63
 obstipo **S** i 40
 obstipus **o** 162; **S** i 41
 obsto **S** i 79
 obstruo **S** xxxii 18
 obstupeo **S** lxxiv 9
 obstupesco **S** lxxiv 8
 obstupidus **o** 245
 obsum **S** ii 37
 obsurdeo **S** ix 20
 obsurdesco **S** ix 19
 obtalmicum **o** 12
 obtempero **T** xxvi 28
 obtendit **o** 180
 obtenebrasco **T** i 29
 obtenebro **T** i 27; -are **o** 261
 obtentus a um **o** 272; **T** i 62
 obtentus us **T** i 64
 obtero **T** xv 59; -ere **o** 215

- obtesus **T** iv 40
 obtexo **T** xxix 18
 obticeo **T** xx 6
 obticesco **T** xx 7; -ere **o** 179
 obtineo **T** i 61
 obtinet **o** 234
 obtortus **o** 214
 obtrecto **T** xii 20; -are **o** 170
 obtrunco **T** xliv 5
 obtundo **T** iv 28; -ere **o** 181
 obtunsus **T** iv 36
 obtusus **T** iv 32
 obullatus **o** 247
 obumbro **U** xxxvi 13
 obunco **U** xiv 19; -are **o** 259
 obuncus **o** 258; **U** xiv 23
 obustus **o** 249
 obvallare **o** 217
 obvelatio **U** xxxviii 18
 obvelatus **U** xxxviii 17
 obvelo **U** xxxviii 16; -are **o** 158
 obversare **o** 184
 obvertere **o** 183
 obvolutio **U** xxxvii 19
 obvolutus **o** 106; **U** xxxvii 18
 obvolvo **U** xxxvii 17
 occa **O** xxi 1, **o** 125
 occaleo **C** iv 25
 occalesco **C** iv 17; -ere **o** 146
 occamen **O** xxi 6, **o** 127
 occano **C** ii 48; -ere **o** 145
 occasus **C** xix 25
 occatio **O** xxi 5
 occator **O** xxi 3
 occatus **O** xxi 4
 occe **C** xix 28a
 occento **C** ii 47; -are **o** 2, **o** 10, **o** 230
 occentus **C** ii 46
 occeptus **C** lviii 84
 occidens **C** xix 26
 occidentalis **C** xix 27
 occīdo **C** xix 23
 occīdo **C** xxiv 24
 occiduus **C** xix 24; *cf.* **d** 301
 occines **o** 276
 occino **C** ii 45; -ere **o** 229
 occipare **o** 182
 occipio **C** lviii 83; -ere **o** 205
 occiput **C** lviii 57; **o** 142
 occisio **C** xxiv 27
 occisitare **o** 6
 occisor **C** xxiv 25
 occisus **C** xxiv 26
 occo **O** xxi 2; -are **o** 126
 occubito **C** viii 34
 occubo **C** viii 15; -are **o** 216, **o** 231
 oculo **O** v 1
 occultamen **o** 49
 occultanter **O** v 8
 occultatim **O** v 9
 occultatio **O** v 7
 occultator **O** v 5
 occultatus **O** v 6
 occulte¹ **O** v 3
 occultim **O** v 10, **o** 50
 occulto **O** v 4; -are **o** 51
 occultus **O** v 2
 occumbo **C** viii 46
 occupamen **O** xxxi 5
 occupatio **O** xxxi 4
 occupator **O** xxxi 2
 occupatus **O** xxxi 3
 occupo **O** xxxi 1; -are **o** 248
 occurro **C** x 38
 occurso **C** x 40
 occursus **C** x 39
 oceanus **C** xix 28; **O** xiv 3
 ocellus **O** v 12, **o** 52
 oestra **H** v 10
 ocior **o** 185
 ocis **O** xiv 1
 ocissime **C** xix 30; **o** 85
 ocius **C** xix 29; **O** xiv 2, **o** 84
 octennis **A** vii 45
 octennium **A** vii 46
 octonus **o** 274
 octussis **A** xl 8; **o** 207
 oculatus **O** v 13, **o** 53
 oculus **O** v 15; *cf.* **o** 53
 oculissimus **O** v 16
 oculosus **O** v 14; *cf.* **o** 53
 oculus **O** v 11
 odibilis **O** iii 4
 odibiliter **O** iii 5
 odiolum **O** iii 3, **o** 47
 odiose **O** iii 7
 odiosice **O** iii 9, **o** 42
 odiosicus **O** iii 8, **o** 41
 odiosus **O** iii 6
 odit **O** iii 1
 odium **O** iii 2
 odor **O** xi 1
 odorabilis **O** xi 10
 odorabiliter **O** xi 11

- odoramēn **O** xi 14
 odoramentum **O** xi 15
 odoranter **O** xi 12
 odorantia **O** xi 13, **o** 35
 odoratio **O** xi 8
 odoratus a um **O** xi 7
 odoratus us **O** xi 9
 odorculus **O** xi 2, **o** 32
 odore **O** xi 4
 Odoria **O** xi 5, **o** 34
 odorifer **O** xi 16
 odoro **O** xi 6
 odorus **O** xi 3, **o** 33
 oenomelum **o** 155
 oester **o** 186
 ofella **F** xxii 45; **o** 150
 offa **F** xxii 43
 offendices **O** xxxii 5, **o** 112
 offendiculum **F** xix 12; **O** xxxii 4, **o** 110,
 o 175
 offendo **F** xix 8; **O** xxxii 1; -ere **o** 108,
 o 173
 offensa **F** xix 11; **O** xxxii 3, **o** 109, **o** 174
 offensaculum **F** xix 14; **O** xxxii 7, **o** 114
 offensio **F** xix 10
 offensiuncula **o** 211
 offenso **F** xix 13; **O** xxxii 6; -are **o** 113, **o**
 172
 offensus **F** xix 9; **O** xxxii 2
 offero **F** xxii 39
 offex **o** 210
 offibulare **o** 139
 officialis **O** xxv 6
 officio **F** i 91; -ere **o** 238
 officiolum **O** xxv 2
 officiose **F** i 94; **O** xxv 4
 officiositas **F** i 95; **O** xxv 5, **o** 94
 officiosus **F** i 93; **O** xxv 3, **o** 93
 officiperdi **o** 118
 officium **F** i 92; **O** xxv 1, **o** 156
 offula **F** xxii 44
 offundere **o** 99
 oggannio **G** xii 8; -ire **o** 204
 olacitas **O** viii 12
 olaciter **O** viii 11
 olax **O** viii 10, **o** 27
 olea **O** ix 2, **o** 68
 oleagina **O** ix 6; *cf.* **o** 71
 oleaginus **O** ix 5, **o** 71
 olearium **O** ix 7
 oleastrum **O** ix 4, **o** 70
 oleo **O** viii 1
 olerivorulus **o** 77
 olero **O** xii 4; -are **H** xix 5; **o** 76
 oletum **O** viii 5
 oletus **O** viii 6
 oleum **O** ix 3, **o** 69
 olfacio **O** viii 18; -ere **o** 65
 olfactoriolum **O** viii 17, **o** 28
 olfat **o** 189
 olfatus **o** 252
 olide **O** viii 3
 oliditas **O** viii 4, **o** 64
 olidus **O** viii 2
 oligia **o** 213
 oliginosus **o** 251
 olimentum **o** 219
 olimpias **o** 221
 Olympus **o** 190
 olitor **H** xix 4; **O** xii 3, **o** 75; -ores **h** 57
 oliva **O** ix 1
 olivalis **O** ix 11
 olivarium **O** ix 10; *cf.* **o** 73
 olivetum **O** ix 9, **o** 73
 olivifer **O** ix 12
 olivum **O** ix 8, **o** 72
 olla **O** viii 13
 ollarius **O** viii 15
 olli **o** 187
 ollic **o** 188
 ollifer **O** viii 16
 ollitanum *cf.* **o** 253
 ollitanus **o** 253
 ollula **O** viii 14
 olofaria **o** 13
 Ololampus *cf.* **o** 190
 olor **O** viii 8, **o** 26; -ores **o** 275
 olorinus **O** viii 9
 olus **H** xix 1; **O** xii 1
 olusculum **H** xix 2; **O** xii 2, **o** 74
 omasis **O** xv 5
 omasus **O** xv 4, **o** 81
 omelia **o** 222
 omen **O** xv 1
 omentum **O** xv 6, **o** 80, **o** 220
 ominose **O** xv 3, **o** 79
 ominosus **O** xv 2, **o** 78
 omittere **o** 200
 omnigenus **o** 223
 omnipotens **P** lxxiv 16; **S** ii 36
 omnipotenter **P** lxxiv 17
 omnipotentia **P** lxxiv 18
 onix **o** 98, **o** 224; *cf.* **o** 224a
 onocrotalus **o** 277

- opace **O** xxx 2
 opacitas **O** xxx 3
 opaco **O** xxx 4; -are **o** 137, **o** 279
 opacus **O** xxx 1, **o** 136, **o** 278
 Opalia **O** vi 14, **o** 55
 opalliare **o** 197
 opella **O** vi 20, **o** 29
 opera **O** vii 12, **o** 23
 operariolus **O** vii 4
 operarius **O** vii 3
 operatio **O** vii 9
 operator **O** vii 6
 operatrix **O** vii 7
 operatus **O** vii 8
 operculum **P** ii 31
 operepretium **O** vii 13, **o** 149
 operimen **P** ii 28
 operimentum **o** 192; **P** ii 29
 operio **P** ii 26; -ire **o** 196
 operior **P** ii 38; -iri **o** 198
 operor **O** vii 5, **O** vii 14
 operose **O** vii 11
 operosus **O** vii 10, **o** 24, **o** 280
 opertorium **o** 199; **P** ii 30
 opertus **P** ii 27
 operulum **P** ii 32
 ophthalmia **o** 18
 opicus **O** vi 21, **o** 61
 opifer **O** vi 22, **o** 65, **o** 225
 opifex **O** vi 23
 opificium **O** vi 24, **o** 226
 opilago **o** 163
 opilio *cf.* **o** 120; **o** 164
 opilo **O** i 21
 opime **O** vi 8
 opimo **O** vi 9
 opimus **O** vi 7
 opinabilis **O** xxviii 5
 opinabiliter **O** xxviii 6
 opinatio **O** xxviii 4
 opinatissimus **o** 191
 opinator **O** xxviii 2
 opinatus **O** xxviii 3, **o** 282
 opinax **O** xxviii 12, **o** 193
 opinio **O** xxviii 9, **o** 135
 opiniose **O** xxviii 11
 opiniosus **O** xxviii 10
 opinor **O** xxviii 1; -ari **o** 134, **o** 281
 opipare **O** vi 11, **o** 57
 opiparus **O** vi 10
 opis is **O** vi 1
 Opis **O** vi 13, **o** 54
 Opiter **O** vi 12
 opitergium **o** 227
 opitulamen **O** vi 18, **o** 25
 opitulanter **O** vi 16
 opitulantia **O** vi 17
 opitulatus **O** vi 19
 opitulor **O** vi 15; -ari **o** 59
 opizare **o** 60
 opobalsamum **b** 240; **o** 140
 oportet **O** vi 25
 oportune **O** vi 27; **P** xxxi 15
 oportunitas **O** vi 28; **P** xxxi 16
 opportunus **O** vi 26, **o** 62; **P** xxxi 14
 opos **b** 240a
 oppallio **P** lv 15, **P** lxxxiii 9
 oppando **P** lxiii 11; -ere **o** 116
 oppansio **P** lxiii 13
 oppansus **P** lxiii 12; **o** 117, **o** 250, **o** 273
 oppendicem **o** 255
 oppessulare **o** 102
 oppessulatus **o** 254
 oppeto **P** xvii 33
 oppidanus **O** xxvii 3
 oppido **O** xxvii 4, **o** 95
 oppidulum **O** xxvii 2
 oppidum **O** xxvii 1
 oppigneratio **P** lix 7
 oppigneratus **P** lix 6
 oppignero **P** lix 5; -are **o** 161
 oppilare **o** 19, **o** 218
 oppingere **o** 97
 oppleo **P** viii 19; -ere **o** 152
 oppletio **P** viii 21
 oppletus **P** viii 20
 opprobo **P** lxiv 18
 opprobrium **P** lxiv 19, **P** cii 6
 oppugno **P** ix 40
 opsipare *v.* obsipo
 optanter **O** xvii 2, **o** 88
 optate **O** xvii 5
 optatio **O** xvii 6, **o** 89
 optativus **O** xvii 4
 optato **O** xvii 8, **o** 91
 optatus **O** xvii 3
 optimas **B** i 33
 optimates **O** 148, **o** 232
 optimatim **B** i 35; **o** 233
 optime **B** i 34
 optinarius **o** 256
 optio **O** xvii 7
 opto **O** xvii 1; -are **o** 87
 opulens **O** vi 3

- opulenter **O** vi 4
 opulentia **O** vi 5
 opulento **O** vi 6; -are **o** 58
 opulentus **O** vi 2, **o** 56
 opus **O** vii 1
 opusculum **O** vii 2
 orarium **O** i 8, **o** 21
 oratio **O** i 12
 oratiuncula **O** i 13, **o** 20
 orator **O** i 10
 oratorius **O** i 11
 orbiculatus **e** 192
 orca **g** 77; **o** 153; **U** xxx 13; *cf.* **u** 143
 orchestra **o** 15
 orcinus **o** 104
 Orcus **o** 103; **U** xxx 14
 orde- *v.* horde-
 ordinalis **O** xvi 10
 ordinanter **O** xvi 7, **o** 86
 ordinarius **O** xvi 9
 ordinate **O** xvi 6
 ordinatim **O** xvi 8
 ordinatio **O** xvi 5
 ordinator **O** xvi 3
 ordinatus **O** xvi 4
 ordino **O** xvi 2
 ordior **O** xiii 1
 orditio **O** xiii 3
 orditus **O** xiii 2
 ordo **O** xvi 1
 Oreades *f* 57
 orexis **O** i 4, **o** 8
 organice **O** xxix 3
 organicus **O** xxix 2
 organista **O** xxix 4
 organizo **O** xxix 5
 organum **O** xxix 1
 orge **o** 17
 orgia *cf.* **o** 17
 oria **A** xiii 19; *cf.* **a** 167
 oricanus **O** i 25
 oricus **o** 284
 oridicus **O** i 24
 oriens **O** iv 8
 orientalis **O** iv 9
 orificium **O** i 22, **o** 22
 originalis **O** iv 11
 originaliter **O** iv 12
 originarius **o** 194
 origo **O** iv 10
 oriola **o** 257
 orior **O** iv 1
 oripilatio **o** 283
 orisonus **O** i 23
 oriundus **O** iv 7, **o** 48
 ornus **o** 138
 oro **O** i 9
 orologium *v.* horologium
 oroscopium *v.* horoscopium
 oroscopus *v.* horoscopus
 orsa **O** xiii 5, **o** 83
 orsum **O** xxxiii 1
 orsus **O** xiii 4, **o** 82
 ortigometra **o** 16
 ortographia **G** xv 9; **o** 237
 ortolanus **O** iv 5, **o** 46
 ortosnoicus *cf.* **d** 209
 ortulus **O** iv 6, **o** 45
 ortus a um **O** iv 2
 ortus i **O** iv 4
 ortus us **O** iv 3
 Orus **O** xxiv 1
 os oris **O** i 1
 os ossis **O** ii 1
 oscen **C** ii 57
 oscillo **O** ii 10; -are **o** 40
 oscillum **O** ii 9, **o** 39
 oscines **o** 228
 oscitamen **O** i 7
 oscitatus **O** i 6
 oscito **O** i 5; -are **o** 14
 osculor **O** i 3
 osculum **O** i 2
 osor **O** iii 11, **o** 44
 ossatim **O** ii 6
 osseus **O** ii 3
 ossiculum **O** ii 8
 ossifragium **O** ii 12, **o** 38
 ossifragus **O** ii 11, **o** 37
 ossim **O** ii 5
 ossosus **O** ii 4, **o** 36
 ossulum **O** ii 7
 ossum **O** ii 2
 ostendo **T** ii 22
 ostensim **T** ii 25
 ostensio **T** ii 24
 ostensus **T** ii 23
 ostentaculum **T** ii 30
 ostentamen **T** ii 29
 ostentatio **T** ii 28
 ostentatus **T** ii 27
 ostento **T** ii 26
 ostiarius **H** ix 5; **O** xxiii 3
 ostiatim **O** xxiii 4

- ostiolum **H** ix 3; **O** xxiii 2
 ostire **O** xxiii 6, **o** 131; *v. etiam* hostio
 ostium **H** ix 2; **O** xxiii 1, **O** xxiii 7
 ostorium *v.* hostorium
 ostra **O** xvii 1
 ostracus **O** xvii 6; *cf.* **o** 92
 ostrea **O** xvii 2
 ostrearius **O** xvii 3
 ostricus **O** xvii 5, **o** 92
 ostrum **O** xvii 4, **o** 90
 osus **O** iii 10, **o** 43
 otiabunde **O** x 9
 otiabundus **O** x 8, **o** 31
 otianter **O** x 7, **o** 30
 otiolum **O** x 2
 otior **O** x 6
 otiose **O** x 4
 otiositas **O** x 5
 otiosus *cf.* **c** 203; **O** x 3
 otium **O** x 1
 ovalis **o** 5
 ovanter **O** xxii 6, **o** 129
 ovatim **O** xxii 7
 ovatizo **O** xxii 8
 ovicula **O** xix 2
 oviculum **O** xxii 3
 ovile **O** xix 6
 ovilio **O** xix 5, **o** 120
 ovilla **O** xix 3, **o** 119
 ovillum **O** xxii 4
 ovinspex **O** xix 7, **o** 121
 ovinus **O** xix 4
 oviolum **O** xxii 2
 ovis **O** xix 1
 ovo **O** xxii 5; *-are* **o** 128
 ovum **O** xxii 1
 oxia **o** 141
 oximel **M** xliiii 13; **o** 154
 ozima **o** 165
- pabulator **P** xix 41, **p** 240
 pabulosus **P** xix 40, **p** 238
 pabulum **P** xix 39
 pacabilis **P** li 12
 pacabiliter **P** li 13
 pacalis **P** li 14, **p** 455
 pacate **P** li 10
 pacatio **P** li 11
 pacator **P** li 7
- pacatorius **P** li 8
 pacatus **P** li 9
 pacifice **P** li 16
 pacifico **P** li 17
 pacificus **P** li 15
 paciscor **P** li 1, **p** 454
 paco **P** li 6
 pactio **P** li 3
 pactum **P** li 4
 pactus **P** li 2
 padanus **p** 424
 paganismum **P** xciv 4
 paganitas **P** xciv 3
 paganizo **P** xciv 5
 paganus **P** xciv 2
 pagere **p** 49
 pagiscolia **p** 46
 pagus *cf.* **a** 492b; **P** xciv 1
 palabundus **P** xv 4, **p** 184
 palam **P** xv 1, **p** 649
 palanter **P** xv 3
 palatinus **P** xv 8, **p** 190
 palatium **P** xv 7
 Palatualis **P** xix 22; *cf.* **p** 232
 palatum **P** xv 5, **P** xv 9
 pale **D** xx 24; **p** 655
 palearium **P** xv 6, **p** 189
 Pales **P** xix 21, **p** 232
 palestra **P** cxi 1, **P** cxi 5
 palestricus **P** cxi 2
 palestrita **P** cxi 3, **p** 646
 palestrizo **P** cxi 4; *-are* **p** 612
 palidosus **p** 653
 Palilium **P** xix 23; *-a cf.* **p** 323
 palinodia **p** 657
 palisma **p** 648
 paliurus **p** 206
 palla **P** lv 13, **P** lxxxiii 10, **p** 339
 Palladium **p** 656
 palleo **P** lv 1
 pallesco **P** lv 6
 palliamen **P** lxxxiii 7
 palliatio **P** lxxxiii 6
 palliator **p** 101
 palliatus **P** lxxxiii 3, **P** lxxxiii 5
 pallide **P** lv 3
 palliditas **P** lv 4
 pallidulus **P** lv 5, **p** 338
 pallidus **P** lv 2
 pallio **P** lv 14, **P** lxxxiii 4
 palliolum **P** lv 12, **P** lxxxiii 2
 pallium **P** lv 11, **P** lxxxiii 1

- pallor **P** lv 10
 palma **p** 650
 palmarium **p** 654
 palmatus **p** 98
 palmetum **p** 651
 palmosus **p** 652
 palmula **p** 647
 palo **P** xv 2; -are **p** 188
 palpabilis **P** xxviii 4
 palpabiliter **P** xxviii 5
 palpato **P** xxviii 3
 palpatus **P** xxviii 2
 palpebra **P** xxviii 8
 palpito **P** xxviii 6
 palpo as **P** xxviii 1
 palpo **P** xxviii 7; -ones **p** 294
 paludamentum **P** xlv 5, **p** 427
 paludanus **P** xlv 4
 paludatus **P** xlv 6, **p** 423
 paludosus **P** xlv 2, **p** 425
 palumbus **p** 135
 palus udis **P** xlv 1
 palus i **P** xv 12
 palustris **P** xlv 3, **p** 416
 pampinus **p** 124
 pan **e** 195a
 Pan **P** lxi 2, **p** 474
 Pandana **P** lxiii 6, **p** 486
 pandicularius **P** lxiii 7, **p** 492
 pando **P** lxiii 1; -ere **p** 483
 pandochium **p** 633
 pandox *cf.* **h** 52; **P** lxiii 5, **p** 493; *cf.* **p** 633
 pandulus **P** lxiii 3, **p** 484
 pandura **P** lxiii 10, **p** 489
 pandus **P** lxiii 2, **p** 485
 panegorizo **P** xxxvi 9; -are **p** 337
 paneta **P** xxxvi 3, **p** 324
 pangerice **P** lxi 5, **p** 472
 pangericus **P** lxi 4, **p** 471
 pangerista **P** lxi 6, **p** 473
 pangito **P** lxi 7; -are **p** 476
 pangitorium **P** lxi 8, **p** 477
 pango **P** lxi 1; -ere **p** 360
 paniceus **P** xxxvi 4, **p** 323; *cf.* **p** 662
 panicium **P** xxxvi 5, **p** 325
 panicius **p** 662
 paniculus **P** xxxvi 2; *cf.* **p** 330
 panifex **P** xxxvi 11
 panificium **P** xxxvi 12, **p** 335
 panifico **P** xxxvi 10
 panificus **P** xxxvi 13
 paniphagi **p** 659
 panis **P** xxxvi 1
 panniceum **P** lxi 3, **p** 475
 panniceus **e** 195
 panniculus **P** lxxxvii 2
 pannosus **P** lxxxvii 3
 pannucius **P** lxxxvii 4, **p** 542
 pannus **P** lxxxvii 1
 pantera **p** 660
 Pantheus **p** 658
 pantigatus **p** 661
 pantomima **P** lxiii 9, **p** 488
 pantomimus **P** lxiii 8, **p** 487
 panucula **P** xxxvi 8; *cf.* **p** 330
 panulea **P** xxxvi 6, **p** 328
 panus **P** xxxvi 7, **p** 329, **p** 330
 papaver **P** xxii 7
 papaverinus **P** xxii 8
 pappo **P** xxii 9
 papula *cf.* **h** 113
 papyrus **p** 147
 par **P** xxi 5
 parabata **P** xlvi 14, **p** 435
 paradigma **P** xlvi 10, **p** 432
 paradoxa **p** 225, **p** 629
 paradoxus **p** 224
 parallela **P** xlvi 13, **p** 436
 paranympa **P** xlvi 12, **p** 434
 paranympus **P** xlvi 11, **p** 433
 paraphonista **A** xxxvi 21; **F** xxi 4; **P** xlvi 8,
 p 431
 parapsis **g** 85; **P** xlvi 4, **p** 415
 parasanga **p** 634
 parasceve **p** 663
 parasitaster **A** xlvi 7; **P** xlvi 7, **p** 429
 parasitulus **P** xlvi 6, **p** 428, **p** 664
 parasitus **P** xlvi 5
 parate **P** xlvi 3
 paratus **P** xlvi 2
 parcalis **P** xvi 10
 parce **P** xvi 3
 Parce **P** xvi 9
 parcitas **P** xvi 4
 parco **P** xvi 1
 parcus **P** xvi 2
 parentare **p** 631
 parentela **p** 626
 pareo **P** xxi 1
 paricus **P** xlvi 15, **p** 437
 parienna **P** xxi 3, **p** 244
 paries **P** xxi 2
 parietina **P** xxi 4
 parigoria *cf.* **p** 630

- parigoriare **p** 630
 parilis **P** xxi 8
 parilitas **P** xxi 10
 pariliter **P** xxi 9
 pario **P** ii 1
 paritas **P** xxi 6
 pariter **P** xxi 7
 paritonius **p** 375; **T** x 8
 parius **P** xxi 11, **p** 250
 parma **p** 382
 parmacos **P** xlvi 18 *v. etiam* pharmacos
 parmeus **P** ii 3, **p** 19
 parmo **P** xlvi 16, **p** 430
 parmocopola **P** xlvi 17 *v. etiam* pharmacopola
 paro **d** 100; **P** xlvi 1
 parotida **P** xxi 12, **p** 256
 parotidi **P** xxi 13, **p** 257
 parricida **p** 285
 pars **P** vii 11
 parsimonia **P** xvi 8, **p** 193
 partarpia **p** 618
 particula **P** vii 13
 particularis **P** vii 14
 particularitas **P** vii 16
 particulariter **P** vii 15
 particulatim **P** vii 17, **p** 86
 particus **P** vii 12, **p** 632
 partim **P** vii 10
 partio **P** vii 5, **p** 85
 partior **P** vii 1
 partitio **P** vii 4
 partitor **P** vii 2
 partitudo **P** vii 6
 partitus **P** vii 3
 parturio **P** ii 4, **p** 20
 partus **P** ii 2
 parum **P** iv 5
 parumper **P** iv 6, **p** 28
 parunculis **p** 665
 parvifacio **P** iv 20
 parvipendo **P** iv 19, **P** lviii 66, **p** 52
 parvitas **P** iv 3
 parvulus **P** iv 2
 parvum **P** iv 4
 parvus **P** iv 1
 pasco **P** xix 1
 pascue **P** xix 17
 pascuositas **P** xix 19
 pascuosus **P** xix 18
 passibilis **P** xlvi 11
 passilis **P** xix 38
 passim **P** xliv 17
 passio **P** xlvi 7
 passionarium **P** xlvi 9
 passitare **b** 153
 passiuncula **P** xlvi 8
 passivus **P** xlvi 6
 passus a um **P** xliv 18, **P** xlvi 5, **p** 426
 passus us **P** xliv 15
 passutus **P** xliv 16, **p** 417
 pasta **P** xix 10
 pastillus **P** xix 11
 pastinatio **P** xix 16
 pastinator **P** xix 14
 pastinatus **P** xix 15
 pastino **P** xix 13; -are **p** 226
 pastio **P** xix 9
 pastoforium **p** 123
 pastor **P** xix 2
 pastoralis **P** xix 6
 pastoraliter **P** xix 7
 pastorculus **P** xix 3, **p** 231
 pastoricus **P** xix 5, **p** 230
 pastorius **P** xix 4
 pastus a um **P** xix 8
 pastus us **P** xix 12
 patagium **P** xliv 12, **p** 414
 patella **P** xliv 8
 patenter **P** xliv 2
 pateo **P** xliv 1
 patera **P** xliv 14
 paterculus **P** x 2
 paterfamilias **F** viii 10; **P** x 32, **p** 108
 paternitas **P** x 4
 paternus **P** x 3
 patesco **P** xliv 11
 patibulum **P** xlvi 14, **p** 439
 paticus **P** xlvi 15, **p** 440
 patiens **P** xlvi 2
 patienter **P** xlvi 3
 patientia **P** xlvi 4
 patigiarius **P** xliv 13
 patina **P** xliv 6, **p** 412
 patinarius a um **P** xliv 10
 patinarius ii **P** xliv 7, **p** 413
 patinula **P** xliv 9
 patior **P** xlvi 1
 patratio **P** x 25
 patratus **P** x 24
 patria **P** x 10
 patriarcha **P** x 30
 patricius **P** x 21, **p** 106
 patrimēs **M** xli 12; **P** x 8, **p** 102

- patrimonium **P** x 13
 patrimus **P** x 31, **p** 109
 patrisso **P** x 7; -are **p** 107
 patrius **P** x 22
 patro **P** x 23
 patrociniatio **P** x 19
 patrocinator **P** x 17
 patrociniatus **P** x 18
 patrocinium **P** x 20, **p** 105
 patrocinator **P** x 16; -ari **p** 104
 patrona **P** x 15
 patronomicus **P** x 11, **p** 103, **p** 635
 patronus **P** x 14
 patruelis **P** x 6
 patruus **P** x 5
 Patucius **I** xi 11
 patulus **P** xlv 3
 patyr **P** x 1
 pauce **P** cxiv 2
 paucedo **P** cxiv 8
 pauciens **P** cxiv 9
 paucitas **P** cxiv 3
 pauculus **P** cxiv 7
 paucus **P** cxiv 1
 paulatim **P** cxv 4
 paulisper **P** cxv 3
 paulo **P** cxv 2, **p** 604
 paulominus **P** iv 26, **P** cxv 6, **p** 42
 paulopost **P** cxv 7, **p** 636
 paululum **P** cxv 5
 paulus **P** cxv 1, **p** 43
 pauper **P** lxxviii 1
 pauperasco **P** lxxviii 7
 pauperatus **P** lxxviii 10, **p** 369
 paupercola **P** lxxviii 3
 pauperculus **P** lxxviii 2
 pauperies **P** lxxviii 4
 paupero **P** lxxviii 9
 paupertas **P** lxxviii 5
 paupertinus **P** lxxviii 8
 pauperus **P** lxxviii 6, **p** 368
 paupulare **b** 147
 pavefacio **P** xxvi 21
 pavefactio **P** xxvi 23
 pavefactus **P** xxvi 22
 paveo **P** xxvi 17
 pavesco **P** xxvi 18
 pavide **P** xxvi 15
 paviditas **P** xxvi 16
 pavidus **P** xxvi 14
 pavimentum **P** xxvi 2
 pavio **P** xxvi 1; -ire **p** 270
 pavor **P** xxvi 13
 pax **P** li 5
 paxillatim **P** cxiv 6, **p** 603
 paxillulus **P** cxiv 5
 paxillus a um **P** cxiv 4, **p** 605
 paxillus i **P** xv 13
 paximacium **p** 638
 peccamen **P** cxvii 5
 peccator **P** cxvii 2
 peccatrix **P** cxvii 3
 peccatum **P** cxvii 4
 pecco **P** cxvii 2
 pecorosus **P** xix 25
 pecten **P** xxxix 6
 pecticus **P** xxxix 13, **p** 397
 pectinarium **P** xxxix 8, **p** 396
 pectino **P** xxxix 7; -are **p** 392
 pecto **P** xxxix 1
 pectorale **P** xxxix 12, **p** 398
 pectoreus **P** xxxix 11
 pectus **P** xxxix 9
 pectusculum **P** xxxix 10
 pecu **P** xix 27
 pecua **p** 233
 pecualis **P** xix 28, **p** 234
 pecualitas **P** xix 29, **p** 235
 pecuarius **p** 640
 pecudes **P** xix 26; *cf.* **p** 233
 peculatus **P** xix 30, **p** 237
 peculiaris **P** xix 32, **p** 236
 peculiaritas **P** xix 33
 peculiariter **P** xix 34
 peculium **P** xix 31, **p** 239
 pecunia **P** xix 35
 pecuniarium **P** xix 37
 pecuniosus **P** xix 36, **p** 241
 pecuosus **p** 227
 pecus **P** xix 24; *cf.* **p** 253
 peda **P** v 12, **p** 59
 pedagogium **p** 208
 pedagogus **p** 207
 pedana **P** v 13, **p** 57
 pedaneus **p** 643
 pedarius **p** 642
 pedecosin **p** 616
 pedellus **P** v 5
 pedes **P** v 11, **p** 56
 pedester **P** v 3
 pedestris **P** v 2
 pedia **p** 644
 pedica **P** v 18, **p** 58
 pedicatus **P** v 19, **p** 61

- pediculosus **P** v 7
 pediculus **h** 66, **P** v 6
 pedicus **p** 66; -i **P** v 17
 pediluvium **g** 61
 peditatus **p** 210
 pedones **P** v 8, **p** 63
 pedor **P** v 15, **p** 65
 pedora **P** v 16
 pedulus **P** v 4
 pedum **P** v 14, **p** 60
 pedunculi **P** v 9
 peduncus **p** 666
 pegma **P** lxxv 12
 peiero **I** vi 12; -are **p** 283
 peioro **M** ix 19; -are **p** 284
 peius **M** ix 18
 pelex **L** ix 21; **P** xii 10
 pellicatus **L** ix 22; **P** xii 11, **p** 69
 pellacia **P** xii 8, **P** lxx 13, **p** 128
 pellaciter **P** xii 7
 pallax **P** xii 6, **P** lxx 12, **p** 176
 pellectio **L** ix 20
 pellectus **L** ix 19
 pellicator **p** 74
 pellicia **P** xii 4
 pellicio **L** ix 18; **P** xii 9; -ere **p** 70
 pellicula **P** xii 2
 pelliparius **P** xii 12
 pelliris **P** xii 5
 pellis **P** xii 1
 pellito **P** lxx 9; -are **p** 506
 pellitus **P** xii 3
 pello **P** lxx 1
 pelluvium **g** 63
 peltes **P** lxx 11, **p** 508
 pelvis **g** 56
 pena **P** lx 8
 penalis **P** lx 9
 penaliter **P** lx 10
 penarius **P** xxxviii 15, **p** 389
 Penates **P** xxxviii 4, **p** 386
 pendeo **P** lviii 1
 pendo **P** lviii 13
 pendulosus **p** 667
 pendulus **P** lviii 2, **p** 344
 penetrabilis **P** xxxviii 8
 penetraliter **P** xxxviii 9
 penetral **P** xxxviii 5; -alia **p** 387
 penetramen **P** xxxviii 7
 penetro **P** xxxviii 6
 penicilla **P** lviii 4, **p** 346
 peniculus **P** lviii 5, **p** 345
 penis **P** lviii 3, **P** lviii 6, **p** 347
 penite **P** xxxviii 2
 penitens **P** lx 12
 penitenter **P** lx 13
 penitentia **P** lx 14
 penitet **P** lx 11
 penitus (*adv.*) **P** xxxviii 3
 penitus a um **P** xxxviii 1, **p** 395
 penna **P** lviii 9
 pennatus **P** lviii 11
 penniger **P** lviii 12
 pennula **P** lviii 10
 pensatio **p** 205
 pense **P** lviii 15
 pensiculator **p** 668
 pensilis **P** lviii 18, **p** 349
 pensiliter **P** lviii 19, **p** 350
 pensio **P** lviii 17
 pensissime **p** 352
 pensito **P** lviii 21
 pensius **p** 351
 penso **P** lviii 20; -are **p** 354
 pensum **P** lviii 16, **p** 353
 pensus **P** lviii 14, **p** 348
 pentacontarcus **A** xxiii 7, **p** 288
 pentapolis **P** xxxiv 24, **P** xci 4, **p** 381
 pentapolitanus **P** xci 5
 pentaptota **p** 670
 pentasillabus **p** 469; **S** xlvi 9
 pentimimeris **p** 671
 penu **P** xxxviii 18; *cf.* **p** 390
 penula **P** lviii 7
 penulatus **P** lviii 8
 penultimus **U** xlvi 6
 penuria **P** xxxviii 17, **p** 388
 penus i **P** xxxviii 14, **p** 390
 penus oris **P** xxxviii 16
 pera **P** xcii 3
 peractio **A** xxviii 98
 peractus **A** xxviii 97
 perago **A** xxviii 96, **A** xxviii 103
 peragratio **A** xxxi 12
 peragratator **A** xxxi 10
 peragratratrix **p** 672
 peragratatus **A** xxxi 11
 peragro **A** xxxi 9
 peramarus **A** xliii 16
 perambulo **A** xxxv 14
 peraro **A** xiv 40
 percatapsere **p** 673
 perceler **C** xlv 11
 percello **C** xii 12

- percensere **p** 674
 percitus **C** xxxviii 5; **p** 48
 percontumax **p** 377; **T** xiii 20
 percipere **C** lxix 10
 percunctor **C** lxxxii 7
 percurro **C** x 44
 percussio **C** xlix 17
 percussor **C** xlix 15
 percussus **C** xlix 16
 percutio **C** xlix 14; **Q** viii 19
 perditio **D** v 54
 perditus **D** v 53
 perditus **D** ii 15; **p** 38, **p** 418
 perdix **D** v 55
 perdo **D** v 52
 perdocilis **p** 675
 perdomo **D** xiv 32
 perduco **D** iii 38
 perduellis **B** ii 29; **p** 151
 perduratus **I** vi 8
 peredia **E** i 35
 peregre **A** xxxi 13; **p** 23
 peregrinatio **A** xxxi 18
 peregrinator **A** xxxi 16
 peregrinatus **A** xxxi 17
 peregrinor **A** xxxi 15
 peregrinus **A** xxxi 14
 peremptio **E** ii 25
 peremptus **E** ii 24
 perendie **D** ii 25; **p** 29
 perendino **D** ii 26
 pereor **E** x 46
 pererro **E** vii 11
 perfectio **F** i 87
 perfectus **F** i 86
 perficio **F** i 85
 perfidia **F** ii 23
 perfidus **F** ii 22
 perfigo **F** xxxix 10
 perflatio **F** v 29
 perflatus **F** v 28
 perflo **F** v 27
 perforo **F** xviii 16
 perfrico **F** lxi 5
 perfrigeo **F** xxxiii 26
 perfringo **F** xxv 45
 perfruor **F** vii 26
 perfugium **p** 167, **p** 678
 perfunctio **F** xxxviii 11
 perfunctorie **F** xxxviii 13; **p** 55
 perfunctorius **F** xxxviii 12; **p** 54
 perfunctus **F** xxxviii 10
 perfundo **F** xxix 39
 perfungo **F** xxxviii 9; -i **p** 677
 perfurere **p** 676
 Pergama **P** xcvi 5, **p** 575
 Pergamum **P** xcvi 4
 pergenare **p** 679
 pergo **P** xcvi 1; **R** i 73
 pergreare **p** 164
 pergulum **P** xcvi 3, **p** 574
 pergus **P** xcvi 2, **p** 282, **p** 576; **R** i 74
 perhibeo **H** ii 55
 perhibito **H** ii 57
 perhibitus **H** ii 56
 perhorresco **H** v 9
 perhostio **H** ix 26
 peribolum *cf.* **c** 50; **p** 470
 periclitor **E** x 50
 periculum **E** x 48
 periculosus **E** x 49
 periculum **E** x 47
 perimo **E** ii 23
 peripateticus **p** 641
 peripetasma **p** 15
 periphrasticus **p** 639
 peripsema **p** 166
 peripsima **p** 607
 periscelis *cf.* **I** 81; -ides **p** 165, **p** 726
 perite **P** cx 2
 peritia **P** cx 3
 perito **E** x 51; -are **p** 420
 peritus **P** cx 1
 periuratio **I** vi 9
 periurium **I** vi 10
 periuro **I** vi 7
 periurus **I** vi 11
 perizomata **p** 578
 perlego **L** i 79
 perletus **L** xlvii 9
 perlino **L** iv 15
 perlitor **L** iv 16; **p** 99
 perlitus **L** iv 17
 perlustro **L** xxiv 19; -are **p** 142
 permagnus **M** iii 7
 permeo **M** xv 18
 permisceo **M** xxiii 22
 permiscuus **M** xxiii 26
 permisticus **p** 187
 permixtim **M** xxiii 25; **p** 186
 permixtio **M** xxiii 24
 permixtus **M** xxiii 23
 permoneo **M** xxxv 18
 permoveo **M** ii 34

- permuto **M** xiv 28
 pernecatus **N** iii 9
 pernecessarius **N** xxxi 7
 perneco **N** iii 7
 pernectus **N** iii 8
 perneo **N** xxv 4
 perniciēs **N** iii 10
 pernicitas **p** 680
 perniciter **p** 681
 pernix **p** 68
 pernoceo **N** ii 38
 pernoctanter **N** ii 17
 pernocto **N** ii 16; -are **p** 31
 pernosco **N** viii 61
 pernotus **N** viii 63
 pernox **N** ii 18; **p** 30
 peronatus **P** xcii 2, **p** 564
 perones **P** xcii 1, **p** 562
 peroro **O** i 14
 perose **O** iii 15
 perosus **O** iii 13; **p** 154
 perparce **P** xvi 7, **p** 192
 perparcus **P** xvi 6, **p** 191
 perpatule **P** xlv 5
 perpatulus **P** xlv 4, **p** 411
 perpaucus **P** cxiv 10
 perpendiculum **P** lviii 44, **p** 90
 perpendo **P** lviii 41; -ere **p** 89, **p** 355
 perpensio **P** lviii 43
 perpensus **P** lviii 42
 perpeſsus **P** xlvii 24
 perpetior **P** xlvii 23
 perpetro **P** x 27
 perpiger **P** xlviii 12, **p** 441
 perpinguis **P** lxxii 10, **p** 510, **p** 745
 perplacet **P** lii 16, **p** 456
 perplurimus **M** xxxviii 33
 perpluris **M** xxxviii 28
 perpromptus **P** lxxxvi 8, **p** 541
 perpropere **P** xxxvii 20
 perproperus **P** xxxvii 19, **p** 384
 perpulcher **p** 37
 perquiro **Q** iii 14
 perrecens **R** xxxii 4
 perrodo **R** xvii 24
 perscribo **S** lxxv 11
 perscriptio **S** lxxv 13
 perscriptus **S** lxxv 12
 perscrutor **S** xl 17
 persecare **p** 682
 persecutio **S** xxiii 31
 persecutor **S** xxiii 29
 persecutus **S** xxiii 30
 persedulus **S** c 4
 persentio **S** iii 35
 persentisco **S** iii 36
 persepe **S** viii 12
 persequor **S** xxiii 28
 perseverans **U** v 19
 perseveranter **U** v 20
 perseverantia **U** v 21
 persevero **U** v 18
 persillum **p** 160
 persisto **S** cvii 12
 persolenter **p** 150; **S** xxxviii 13
 persolentia **p** 468; **S** xxxviii 14
 persoleo **S** xxxviii 12
 persolus **p** 467; **S** xxxviii 15
 persolvo **S** xlii 19
 persono **S** xlvi 25
 perspectim **p** 122; **S** xv 48
 perspectio **S** xv 47
 perspectus **S** xv 46
 perspicacitas **S** xv 55
 perspicaciter **S** xv 54
 perspicax **p** 120; **S** xv 53
 perspicio **S** xv 45
 perspicor **S** xv 52; -ari **p** 121
 perspicue **S** xv 50
 perspicuitas **S** xv 51
 perspicuus **S** xv 49
 perstrenuus **S** xcii 5
 perstrepo **S** xciv 5
 perstringo **S** cx 7
 persuadeo **S** xii 12
 persuasio **S** xii 8, **S** xii 17
 persuasor **S** xii 13
 persuasorie **S** xii 15
 persuasorius **S** xii 14
 persuasus **S** xii 16
 persudo **S** lii 14
 persudus **p** 125; **S** lii 8
 persulto **S** xvii 31
 pertempto **T** xlv 10
 pertenuis **T** xxxix 8
 perterreō **T** xxv 14
 perterritus **T** xxv 15
 pertesus **T** iv 39
 pertinacia **p** 202; **T** i 72
 pertinaciter **T** i 71
 pertinax **p** 201; **T** i 70
 pertineo **T** i 69
 pertumescō **T** xiii 30
 pertumescō **T** xiii 10

- pertundo **T** iv 27
 pertunsus **T** iv 35
 perturbo **T** xiv 25
 pertusus **T** iv 31
 perula **P** xcii 4, **p** 153, **p** 563
 perunctim **U** xiv 28
 perunctio **U** xiv 27
 perunctus **U** xiv 26
 perungo **U** xiv 25
 peruro **U** xx 21
 perustus **U** xx 23
 perustus **U** xx 22
 perutilus **U** x 17
 pervado as **U** xvi 7
 pervado is **U** xvi 19
 pervagatus **p** 685
 pervagor **U** lx 13
 pervagus **U** lx 9
 pervasio **U** xvi 22
 pervasor **U** xvi 20
 pervasto **U** xli 12
 pervasus **p** 684; **U** xvi 21
 pervenio **U** xiii 62
 perventio **U** xiii 64
 perventus **U** xiii 63
 perversio **U** vi 49
 perversus **U** vi 48
 perverto **U** vi 47
 pervicacia **p** 514; **U** xxi 16
 pervicaciter **p** 515; **U** xxi 15
 pervicax **p** 513; **U** xxi 14
 pervigil **U** vii 8
 pervigiliter **U** vii 9
 pervigilium **p** 247; **U** vii 10
 pervigilo **U** vii 13
 pervius **U** xxix 6
 pes **P** v 1
 pesco **P** li 18
 pessime **M** ix 20
 pessulum **P** lxx 10, **p** 507
 pessum **P** v 20, **p** 50
 pessumdo **D** v 62; **P** v 21; -are **p** 51
 pestacula **P** xli 2
 pesticus **P** xli 3, **p** 408
 pestifer **P** xli 10
 pestilens **P** xli 7
 pestilenter **P** xli 8
 pestilentia **P** xli 9
 pestinuntius **p** 687
 pestipleuma **p** 686
 pestis **P** xli 1
 pestuose **P** xli 5
 pestuositas **P** xli 6
 pestuosus **P** xli 4; *cf.* **p** 408
 petalum **P** xvii 19, **p** 216
 petaso **P** xvii 10; -ones **p** 195
 petasum **P** xvii 12
 petasunculus **P** xvii 11; -i *cf.* **p** 195
 petaurum **P** xvii 20
 peticius *cf.* **p** 194; **p** 689
 peticus **P** xvii 7, **p** 194
 petitio **P** xvii 4
 petitiuncula **P** xvii 5
 petitus **P** xvii 8
 petitor **P** xvii 2
 petitus a um **P** xvii 3
 petitus us **P** xvii 6
 peto **P** xvii 1
 petoriturum **P** xvii 18, **p** 200
 petrones **p** 606
 petulans **P** xvii 15, **p** 196
 petulanter **P** xvii 16, **p** 215
 petulantia **P** xvii 17, **p** 197
 petulcus **P** xvii 13, **p** 199
 petulor **P** xvii 14; -ari **p** 198
 petulus **p** 690
 petus **p** 688
 petusus **p** 204
 pexim **P** xxxix 3, **p** 394
 pexito **P** xxxix 4; -are **p** 391
 pexus **P** xxxix 2
 phacolla **p** 617
 pharmacia **p** 691
 pharmacopola **P** xxxiv 28, **p** 383; *v. etiam* parmacopola
 pharmacos **P** xxxiv 28a; *v. etiam* parmacos
 philipompus **p** 168
 philippus **p** 133
 philochristus **p** 143, **p** 583
 philomena *cf.* **a** 65
 philopompus **p** 582
 philosophia **p** 645; **S** lvii 13
 philosophice **S** lvii 12
 philosophicus **S** lvii 11
 philosophor **S** lvii 14
 philosophus **p** 584; **S** lvii 10
 philoxeni **p** 252
 phisice **P** cvii 3
 phithonissa **p** 692
 phitones **p** 611
 phonos **A** xxxvi 20a, **a** 366a; **f** 313a; **P** xli vi 8a
 physica **F** xl 3; **P** cvii 4

- physiculator **P** cvii 6
 physiculatus **F** xl 5; **P** cvii 7, **p** 599
 physiculo **F** xl 4; **P** cvii 5; -are **p** 597
 physicus **F** xl 2; **P** cvii 2
 physis **F** xl 1; **P** cvii 1
 piacularis **P** xxiii 11, **p** 264
 piaculum **P** xxiii 10, **p** 260
 piamen **P** xxiii 9
 piatio **P** xxiii 8
 piator **P** xxiii 6
 piatus **P** xxiii 7
 picatio **P** xcv 7
 picator **P** xcv 5
 picatus **P** xcv 6
 picea **P** xcv 1
 piceus **P** xxx 10, **P** xcv 3, **p** 299, **p** 568
 pico **P** xcv 4
 picta **P** xlix 9, **p** 443
 pictacium **p** 693
 pictatiuncula **p** 694
 pictim **P** xlix 8, **p** 445
 pictiones **p** 695
 pictitare **p** 446
 pictones **P** xlix 10, **p** 444
 pictor **P** xlix 2
 pictorius **P** xlix 3
 pictrix **P** xlix 4
 pictura **P** xlix 6
 picturatus **P** xlix 7, **p** 442
 pictus **P** xlix 5
 pie **P** xxiii 2
 pietas **P** xxiii 3
 pieticus **P** xxiii 4, **p** 263
 pigella **p** 697
 piger *cf.* **c** 203; **P** xlvi 2
 piget **P** xlvi 1
 pigmentum **p** 173
 pigneraticius **p** 358
 pignoracius **P** lix 4
 pignorare **p** 696
 pignoraticus **P** lix 3
 pignus oris **P** lix 1; -ora **p** 359
 pignus eris **P** lix 2
 pigre **P** xlvi 3
 pigreo **P** xlvi 6
 pigresco **P** xlvi 7
 pigritanter **P** xlvi 9
 pigritia **P** xlvi 4
 pigritor **P** xlvi 8
 pigritudo **P** xlvi 5
 pila **p** 169
 pila **p** 171
 pila **P** xiii 8, **p** 172
 pila **P** xiii 5, **p** 170
 pilanus **P** xiv 2, **p** 182
 pilasca **p** 698
 pilata **P** xiv 3, **p** 180
 pilates **p** 620
 pilax **P** xiii 4, **p** 175
 pilentum **P** xiii 9, **p** 177
 pilicrepus **P** xiii 6, **p** 140
 pililudius **p** 141
 pillea **p** 700
 pilleolum **P** xiii 18, **p** 214
 pilleum **P** xiii 17, **p** 179
 pilliones **p** 699
 pilo **P** xiii 10
 pilositas **P** xiii 3
 pilosus **P** xiii 2, **p** 174
 pilum **P** xiv 1, **p** 178
 pilumen **p** 701
 pilus **P** xiii 1
 pin **P** xxx 1
 pinax **P** xxx 8, **p** 298
 pindere **p** 710
 pingo **P** xlix 1
 pinguedo **P** lxxii 3
 pinguesco **P** lxxii 4
 pinguifacio **P** lxxii 11
 pinguis **P** lxxii 1
 pinguitur **P** lxxii 2
 pinguo **P** lxxii 6
 pinna **P** xxx 2
 pinnaculum **P** xxx 5, **p** 296
 pinnirapus **P** xxx 6, **p** 297; **R** xxi 15
 pinnosus **P** xxx 4, **p** 222
 pinnula **P** xxx 3
 pinsa **P** xi 8, **p** 115
 pinsio **P** xi 6
 pinsito **P** xi 11, **p** 113
 pinsiuncula **P** xi 7
 pinso as **P** xi 10
 pinso is **P** xi 1; -ere **p** 114
 pinsula **P** xi 9
 pinsus **P** xi 5, **p** 116
 pinus **P** xxx 7
 pio **P** xxiii 5
 piper **P** cvi 1
 piperatus **P** cvi 2
 pipereus **P** cvi 4, **p** 608
 piperinus **P** cvi 3
 pipilare **p** 711
 pipiones **p** 712
 pipiuncula **p** 217

- pippitare *cf.* **b** 134
 pir *v.* pyr
 pira **P** xxix 2
 pirama *v.* pyrama
 pirata **P** xiv 4, **P** xxix 7, **p** 181
 piratica **P** xiv 6, **P** xxix 9, **p** 183
 piromantia **I** x 12
 piropus **P** xxix 10, **p** 295
 pirum **P** xxix 4
 pirus **P** xxix 5
 piscabilis **P** liii 13
 piscarius **P** liii 6, **p** 460
 piscatilis **P** liii 14
 piscatio **P** liii 12
 piscator **P** liii 9
 piscatorius **P** liii 10
 piscatus **P** liii 11
 piscens **P** liii 5, **p** 459
 pisciculus **P** liii 2
 piscina **P** liii 7
 piscis **P** liii 1
 piscivorus **P** liii 15, **p** 458
 piscor **P** liii 8
 piscosus **P** liii 3
 pisculentus **P** liii 4, **p** 457
 pissa **P** xciv 8
 pissaigra **P** xciv 10, **p** 569
 pissaxera **P** xciv 9; *v. etiam* pixaxera
 pisticus **P** xi 18
 pistilia **p** 280
 pistillum **P** xi 12
 pistor **P** xi 2
 pistorius **P** xi 3
 pistrilla **P** xi 17, **p** 117
 pistrinum **P** xi 16
 pistrio **P** xi 13
 pistritio **P** xi 15
 pistritus **P** xi 14
 pistrix *cf.* **B** iii 12; *cf.* **b** 35; **P** xi 4, **p** 112
 pitisso **P** lxxvi 18; *cf.* **p** 365
 pitriasis **p** 129
 pituita **p** 610
 pius **P** xxiii 1
 pix **P** xxx 9, **P** xciv 2
 pixaxera **p** 567; *v. etiam* pissaxera
 pixis **P** xlix 11, **p** 447
 placabilis **P** xcvi 6
 placabiliter **P** xcvi 7
 placatio **P** xcvi 3
 placatus **P** xcvi 2
 placenta **P** lii 5, **p** 326
 placentarius **P** lii 6; *cf.* **p** 327
 Placentinus **P** lii 7, **p** 327
 placet **P** lii 1
 placide **P** lii 3
 placiditas **P** lii 4
 placidus **P** lii 2
 placitatio **P** lii 14
 placitator **P** lii 11
 placitatorius **P** lii 12
 placitatus **P** lii 13
 placito **P** lii 9
 placitor **P** lii 10
 placitum **P** lii 8
 placo **P** xcvi 1
 placor **P** xcvi 4, **p** 577, **p** 613
 plaga **P** xxiv 1, **P** xxiv 7, **p** 267
 plagella **P** xxiv 3, **P** 266, **p** 702
 plagarius **P** xxiv 8, **p** 268
 plagideuteri **p** 703
 plagiosus **P** xxiv 4
 plagioxifus **P** xxiv 6, **p** 73
 plagitriti **p** 704
 plagosus **P** xxiv 5, **p** 265
 plagula **P** xxiv 2
 planca **P** xx 6
 planci **P** xx 7, **p** 242
 plane **P** xx 2
 planeta **P** ci 3, **p** 589
 planeticus **P** ci 4
 planitas **P** xx 3
 planities **P** xx 5
 planitudo **P** xx 4
 plano **P** xx 18
 planos **P** ci 1, **p** 589a
 planta **P** xx 9
 plantarium **P** xx 15
 plantatio **P** xx 14
 plantator **P** xx 12
 plantatus **P** xx 13
 planto **P** xx 11
 plantula **P** xx 10
 planus **P** xx 1
 plasma **P** lxxi 6, **p** 509
 plasmatio **P** lxxi 4
 plasmator **P** lxxi 2
 plasmatura **P** lxxi 5
 plasmatus **P** lxxi 3
 plasmo **P** lxxi 1
 plastes **P** lxxi 7, **p** 511
 plastus **P** lxxi 8
 platea **P** ci 2
 plaudibilis **P** lxix 5
 plaudibiliter **P** lxix 7

- plaudo **P** lxix 1
 plausibilis **P** lxix 4
 plausibiliter **P** lxix 6
 plausidice **P** lxix 10
 plausidicus **P** lxix 8
 plausifice **P** lxix 11
 plausificus **P** lxix 9
 plaustralis **P** lxxxii 5
 plastrum **P** lxxxii 4
 plausus a um **P** lxix 2
 plausus us **P** lxix 3
 plebecula **P** lxxxiv 6
 plebeiis **P** lxxxiv 2, **p** 535
 plebescere **p** 705
 plebicula **P** lxxxiv 3
 plebiscitare **p** 706
 plebiscitum **P** lxxxiv 4
 plebs **P** lxxxiv 1, **P** lxxxiv 5, **p** 536
 plecta **P** l 8, **p** 452
 plectellum **P** l 7, **p** 451
 plecto **P** l 1; -ere **p** 448
 plectrum **P** l 6
 plectula **P** l 9, **p** 453
 Pleiades **P** xxxii 8, **p** 309
 plemina **p** 707
 plenarie **P** viii 6
 plenarius **P** viii 5
 plene **P** viii 3
 plenilunium **L** x 10
 plenitudo **P** viii 4
 plenus **P** viii 2
 pleo **P** viii 1
 pleumonia **p** 708
 plexibilis **P** l 4
 plexibiliter **P** l 5
 plexuosus **P** l 3, **p** 449
 plexus **P** l 2
 plica **P** lxxxiii 2
 plico **P** lxxxiii 1
 plipiare **b** 138
 plodo **P** lxxxii 1; -ere **p** 534
 plorabilis **P** cxiii 3
 plorabiliter **P** cxiii 4
 plorabundus **P** cxiii 6, **p** 602
 ploramen **P** cxiii 5
 ploratus **P** cxiii 2
 ploro **P** cxiii 1
 plorio **P** lxxxii 3
 plorus **P** lxxxii 2
 pluit **P** xxxii 1
 pluitare **p** 308
 pluitat **P** xxxii 2
 pluma **P** cix 1
 plumacium **P** cix 4, **p** 601
 plumare **p** 713
 plumella **P** cix 3
 plumosus **P** cix 5
 plumula **P** cix 2
 pluralis **M** xxxviii 25
 pluralitas **M** xxxviii 27
 pluraliter **M** xxxviii 26
 plurimum **M** xxxviii 32
 pluris **M** xxxviii 24
 plusculus **M** xxxviii 30
 plustre **d** 119
 pluteum **P** xx 8, **p** 243
 pluvia **P** xxxii 3
 pluvicinare **p** 709
 pluviola **P** xxxii 4
 pluvirose **P** xxxii 6
 pluviositas **P** xxxii 7
 pluviosus **P** xxxii 5
 poculum **P** lxxvi 19
 podagra **C** xxv 5; **P** v 40, **p** 67
 podagricus **P** v 40
 podex **p** 127
 podium **P** xxvi 3
 poema **P** liv 8
 poemaneus **P** liv 13, **p** 462
 poematice **P** liv 10
 poematicus **P** liv 9
 poesis **P** liv 1, **p** 461
 poeta **P** liv 2
 poetice **P** liv 7
 poeticus **P** liv 6
 poetissa **P** liv 3
 poetria **P** liv 12, **p** 466
 poetricus **P** liv 11, **p** 464
 poetrida **P** liv 4, **p** 463
 poetridus **P** liv 5, **p** 465
 pola **P** xlvi 19
 polarchia **p** 714
 poli **A** i 36a; **P** xci 11
 poliandrum **P** xxxiv 11, **p** 314
 polidamas **A** i 36; **P** xci 12, **p** 557
 polimen **P** xxxiv 9, **p** 321
 polimentum **P** xxxiv 10
 polimitarius **P** xxxiv 7
 polimitus **P** xxxiv 6, **p** 312
 polio **P** xxxiv 1; -ire **p** 313
 polipus **P** xxxiv 21, **P** xci 13, **p** 380
 polis **P** xxxiv 20, **P** xci 1, **p** 379
 polisemus **p** 281
 polisillabas **A** i 37

- polisillabus **P** xci 11, **p** 556; **S** xlvi 10
 polite **P** xxxiv 8, **p** 322
 politio **P** xxxiv 5
 politor **P** xxxiv 2, **p** 310
 politorius **P** xxxiv 3
 politus **P** xxxiv 4
 pollire **p** 624
 pollen *cf.* **a** 654; **P** xlii 3, **p** 409
 polleo **P** xlii 1; -ere **p** 402
 pollesco **P** xlii 4
 pollex **P** xlii 2, **P** lxii 10
 polliceor **P** lxii 1; -eri **p** 478
 pollicitatio **P** lxii 7
 pollicitatiuncula **P** lxii 8, **p** 479
 pollicitator **P** lxii 5
 pollicitatus **P** lxii 6
 pollicitor aris **P** lxii 4
 pollicitor **P** lxii 2; -ores **p** 480
 pollicitus **P** lxii 3
 polluceor **P** lxii 9; -ere **p** 481
 pollucibilis **P** lxii 12, **p** 482
 Pollux **P** lxii 11
 polose **P** xxxiv 15, **p** 316
 polosus **P** xxxiv 14, **p** 315
 polubrum **P** xxxiv 12, **p** 320
 polus **P** xxxiv 13
 pomacium **P** lxxxi 8, **p** 531
 pomarium **P** lxxxi 5
 pomata **p** 715
 pomellum **P** lxxxi 3, **p** 529
 pomerium **P** lxxxi 6
 pometum **P** lxxxi 4, **p** 533
 pomilio **P** lxxxi 9, **p** 532; -ones **P** lxxxi 10
 pompa **P** lxxxi 1
 pompatice **P** lxxxi 9, **p** 551
 pompaticus **P** lxxxi 8, **p** 550
 pompator **P** lxxxi 7, **p** 549
 pompo **P** lxxxi 6; -are **p** 552
 pompose **P** lxxxi 4
 pompositas **P** lxxxi 5
 pomposus **P** lxxxi 3
 pompula **P** lxxxi 2
 pompulentus **p** 735
 pomulum **P** lxxxi 2
 pomum **P** lxxxi 1, **P** lxxxi 4
 pondero **P** lvii 7
 ponderose **P** lvii 4
 ponderositas **P** lvii 5
 ponderosus **P** lvii 3
 pondo **P** lvii 6
 pondus **P** lvii 1
 pondusculum **P** lvii 2, **p** 342
 pone **P** xxxiii 6, **p** 311
 pono **P** xxxiii 1
 pons **P** lxxvii 1
 ponticulus **P** lxxvii 2
 pontifex **P** lxxvii 4
 pontificalis **P** lxxvii 6
 pontificaliter **P** lxxvii 7
 pontificatus **P** lxxvii 9
 pontificium **P** lxxvii 5, **p** 367
 pontificor **P** lxxvii 8
 popa **P** xxii 1, **p** 255
 popellus **P** xl 2, **p** 399
 popina **P** xxii 2, **p** 258
 popinarius **P** xxii 3, **p** 261
 popino **P** xxii 4; -ones **p** 259
 popisma **P** xxii 5, **p** 262
 poplites **p** 137
 popodes **p** 736
 popoemum **P** xxii 6, **p** 269
 popularis **P** xl 7, **p** 403
 popularitas **P** xl 9, **p** 404
 populariter **P** xl 8
 populetum **P** xl 20, **p** 407
 populeus **P** xl 18; *cf.* **p** 406
 populnus **P** xl 19, **p** 406
 Populonia **P** xl 6, **p** 405
 populor **P** xl 10
 populose **P** xl 4
 populositas **P** xl 5, **p** 401
 populosus **P** xl 3, **p** 400
 populus **P** xl 1, **P** xl 17
 porca *cf.* **i** 163; **P** xviii 20, **P** xliii 4, **p** 229
 porcarius **P** xviii 19, **P** xliii 7
 porcidus **p** 209
 porcillus **P** xliii 3
 porcinus **P** xviii 18
 porcistetum **P** xliii 8, **p** 410
 porcitores **P** xviii 21; *cf.* **p** 229
 porculus **P** xliii 2
 porcus **P** xviii 17, **P** xliii 1
 porismata **p** 213
 porrax **p** 737
 porrectus **R** i 59
 porricio **I** ix 59
 porrigo **P** xviii 22, **P** xliii 9, **p** 228; **R** i 58
 porro **P** xcix 1
 porta **P** xxxi 2
 portella **P** xxxi 4, **p** 301
 portemia **p** 716
 portendo **P** xcix 6; **T** ii 31; -ere **p** 586
 portensis **P** xxxi 25
 portentum **P** xcix 7; **T** ii 32

- portentuose **T** ii 34
 portentuosus **P** xcix 8, **p** 304, **p** 587; **T** ii 33
 porthmeus **M** xv 7
 porticulus **P** xxxi 28, **p** 305
 porticus **P** xxxi 26
 portio **P** vii 18
 portito **P** xxxi 27; -are **p** 307
 portitor **P** xxxi 5, **p** 300
 portitorium **p** 738
 porto **P** xxxi 1
 portorium **p** 717
 portula **P** xxxi 3
 Portunus **P** xxxi 9, **p** 302
 portuosus **P** xxxi 8, **p** 303
 portus **P** xxxi 7
 portusculus **P** xxxi 29, **p** 306
 porus **p** 212
 posco **P** cv 1
 positio **P** xxxiii 4
 positivus **P** xxxiii 5
 positor **P** xxxiii 2
 positus **P** xxxiii 3
 possibilis **S** ii 28
 possibilitas **S** ii 30
 possibiliter **S** ii 29
 possum **P** lxxiv 6; **S** ii 20
 post **P** lxxix 1
 postcrastinare **p** 718
 postela **A** xxxvi 8; *cf.* **a** 355; **P** lxxix 18, **p** 374
 postellus **P** lxxix 15
 posteritas **P** lxxix 7
 posterius **P** lxxix 2
 posterus **P** lxxix 6, **p** 522
 posthumus **H** i 45; **p** 373
 postica **A** xxxvi 23; **P** lxxix 16, **p** 525
 posticium **p** 524
 posticulus **P** lxxix 14
 posticus **P** lxxix 17, **p** 523
 postis **P** lxxix 13
 postliminio **P** lxxix 21
 postliminium **P** lxxix 20, **p** 530
 postmodo **M** vi 6
 postmurius **P** lxxxi 7
 postpridie **p** 739
 postreme **P** lxxix 3
 postremitas **P** lxxix 5
 postremo **P** lxxix 4
 postulaticius **P** cv 6, **p** 598
 postulatim **P** cv 5, **p** 596
 postulatio **P** cv 4
 postulatus **P** cv 3
 postulo **P** cv 2
 postumus **P** lxxix 12, **p** 370
 potamen **P** lxxvi 15
 potatio **P** lxxvi 9
 potator **P** lxxvi 2
 potatorius **P** lxxvi 3
 potatricula **P** lxxvi 5, **p** 366
 potatrix **P** lxxvi 4
 potatus **P** lxxvi 6
 potens **P** lxxiv 7; **S** ii 21
 potentativus **p** 518
 potentatus **P** lxxiv 11, **p** 517; **S** ii 24
 potenter **P** lxxiv 8; **S** ii 22
 potentia **P** lxxiv 9; **S** ii 23
 potestas **P** lxxiv 10; **S** ii 25
 potestative **P** lxxiv 13; **S** ii 27
 potestativus **P** lxxiv 12; **S** ii 26
 potio **P** lxxvi 10
 potiono **P** lxxvi 11; -are **p** 362
 potionor **P** lxxvi 12
 potis **P** lxxiv 1, **p** 512
 potissimum **p** 520
 potisso **P** lxxvi 17; -are **p** 365
 potito **P** lxxvi 16; -are **p** 364
 potius **P** lxxiv 2
 poto **P** lxxvi 1
 potor **P** lxxvi 13; -ores **p** 363
 potus a um **P** lxxvi 7, **p** 361
 potus us **P** lxxvi 14
 pragma **p** 579; -ata **p** 740
 pragmaticus **p** 580
 prandeo **P** lxxx 1
 prandeum **P** lxxx 8, **p** 528
 prandiolum **P** lxxx 7
 prandium **P** lxxx 6
 pransio **P** lxxx 3
 pransito **P** lxxx 5; -are **p** 527
 pransorium **P** lxxx 4, **p** 526
 pransus **P** lxxx 2
 prasius **p** 138
 prave **P** cxviii 2
 pravitas **P** cxviii 3
 pravus **P** cxviii 1
 preacer **A** viii 36; **p** 334
 preacuo **A** vi 29
 preambulatio **A** xxxv 12
 preambulatus **A** xxxv 11
 preambulo **A** xxxv 10
 preambulus **A** xxxv 13; **p** 245
 preapto **A** xlv 7
 prebenda **H** ii 23

- prebendarius **H** ii 24
 prebeo **H** ii 20
 prebitor **H** ii 21
 prebitus **H** ii 22
 precabilis **P** lxxviii 10
 precabiliter **P** lxxviii 11
 precabundus **P** lxxviii 9
 precamen **P** lxxviii 15
 precanter **P** lxxviii 2
 precarie **P** lxxviii 13, **p** 502
 precario **P** lxxviii 14
 precarius **P** lxxviii 12, **p** 501
 precatio **P** lxxviii 6
 precatiuncula **P** lxxviii 7
 precatorie **P** lxxviii 4
 precatorius **P** lxxviii 3
 precatus a um **P** lxxviii 5
 precatus us **P** lxxviii 8
 precaveo **C** li 16
 precavo **C** lxxi 21
 precedo **C** xxix 36
 preceler **C** xlv 10; **p** 96
 precelero **C** xlv 8; -are **p** 97
 precentor **C** ii 40
 precentus **C** ii 41
 preceptio **C** lviii 101
 preceptor **C** lviii 99
 preceptum **C** lviii 102
 preceptus a um **C** lviii 100
 preceptus us **C** lviii 103
 precerpere **p** 719
 precidaneus **C** xxiv 31; **p** 3, **p** 47
 precido **C** xxiv 28
 precinctus **C** lxxv 10
 precingo **C** lxxv 9
 precino **C** ii 39
 precipio **C** lviii 98
 precis **P** lxxviii 16
 precisio **C** xxiv 30
 precisus **C** xxiv 29
 preclarus **C** liv 17
 precluis **C** xxviii 17; **p** 35
 precluo **C** xxviii 16
 precocus *cf.* **p** 211
 precogito **A** xxviii 74
 precognitus **N** viii 49
 precor **P** lxxviii 1
 precordialis **C** xxi 17
 precordialiter **C** xxi 18
 precordium **C** xxi 16
 precox **e** 193; **p** 211
 precurro **C** x 45
 preda **P** lxxvi 1
 predabilis **P** lxxvi 9
 predabundus **P** lxxvi 8, **p** 496
 predanus **P** lxxvii 10, **p** 498
 predarius **p** 720
 predatio **P** lxxvi 7
 predator **P** lxxvi 4
 predatorius **P** lxxvi 5
 predatus **P** lxxvi 6
 predes **p** 741
 predestinus **p** 36
 Prediatus **P** lxxvii 11, **p** 499
 predicamen **D** i 31
 predicamentum **D** i 32
 predicatio **D** i 29
 predicativus **D** i 33
 predicator **D** i 27
 predicatorius **D** i 30
 predicatus **D** i 28
 predico as **D** i 26
 predico is **D** i 51
 prediolum **P** lxxvii 9
 predium **P** lxxvii 8, **p** 497
 predo **P** lxxvi 2
 predor **P** lxxvi 3
 produco **D** iii 42
 preductale **p** 723
 predulcis **D** ix 12
 predurus **D** xx 23
 prefatio **F** xvi 54
 prefatiuncula **F** xvi 55
 prefatus **F** xvi 53
 prefectio **F** i 69
 prefectura **F** i 71
 prefectus a um **F** i 68
 prefectus i **F** i 70
 prefero **F** xxii 74
 preferox **F** vi 19; **p** 378
 preficio **F** i 67
 prefigo **F** xxxix 6
 prefindo **F** iii 28
 prefinio **F** xxviii 25
 prefinitio **F** xxviii 27
 prefinitus **F** xxviii 26
 prefor **F** xvi 52
 preforis **F** xviii 7
 prefugio **F** xxviii 32
 prefulgeo **F** x 17
 prefulgidus **F** x 20
 prefurio **F** vi 29
 pregrandis **G** xi 16
 pregravis **G** vi 21

- pregravo **G** vi 12
 preiudicium **p** 744
 prelabor **L** iii 41
 prelapsio **L** iii 43
 prelapsus **L** iii 42
 prelargus **L** xxxviii 12
 prelimia **p** 724
 prelocutio **L** xvi 32
 prelocutus **L** xvi 31
 preloquium **L** xvi 33
 preloquor **L** xvi 30
 preluceo **L** xv 49
 preludium **L** vii 30; **p** 39
 preludo **L** vii 27
 prelum **P** xxv 5, **p** 272
 prelusio **L** vii 29
 prelustris **L** xxiv 17
 prelustro **L** xxiv 16
 prelusus **L** vii 28
 premaximus **M** iii 31
 premeditor **M** l 9
 premeta **p** 721
 premetari **p** 722
 preminens **p** 742
 premium **P** xxv 6
 premo **P** xxv 1
 premollis **M** xiii 20
 premoneo **M** xxxv 19
 premordax **M** x 12; **p** 152
 premoveo **M** ii 35
 premunio **M** xx 43
 preniteo **N** iv 14
 prenosco **N** viii 60
 prenotus **N** viii 62
 prensio *cf.* **p** 205
 prenuntio **N** xx 12
 prenuntius **N** xx 9
 preoccupo **O** xxxi 6
 preopimus **p** 743
 preparatio **P** xlvi 54
 preparatus **P** xlvi 53
 preparo **P** xlvi 52
 prepedio **P** v 32
 prepeditio **P** v 34
 prepeditus **P** v 33
 prepes **P** v 45
 prepollenter **P** xlii 10
 prepollentia **P** xlii 11
 prepolleo **P** xlii 9
 preponero **P** lvii 8
 prepono **P** xxxiii 22
 prepos *cf.* e 295; **P** lxxiv 4, **p** 519
 prepositio **P** xxxiii 25
 prepositor **P** xxxiii 23
 prepositura **P** xxxiii 26
 prepositus **P** xxxiii 24
 preposteratio **P** lxxix 11
 preposteratus **P** lxxix 10
 prepostero **P** lxxix 9; -are **p** 372
 preposterus **P** lxxix 8, **p** 371
 prepotens **P** lxxiv 14
 preputatio **P** lxxv 31
 preputatus **P** lxxv 30
 preputium **P** lxxv 32
 preputo **P** lxxv 29
 prerogare **p** 72
 prerogativa **p** 71
 prerogativum **p** 615
 prerogator **p** 725
 prerumpo **R** v 18
 pres **P** lxxvii 1
 pres edis **P** lxxvii 7
 presagare **p** 77; **S** x 10
 presagimen **p** 746
 presagio **S** x 7; -ire **p** 76
 presagium **S** x 9
 presagus **S** x 8
 presbiter **H** ii 25
 presbiteratus **H** ii 26
 presbiterissa **H** ii 28
 presbiterium **H** ii 27
 presbyteria **H** ii 29; **p** 658
 prescentia **S** xx 14
 prescidaneus **S** lxxvii 27
 prescindo **S** lxxvii 24
 prescio **S** xx 36
 prescissio **S** lxxvii 26
 prescissus **S** lxxvii 25
 prescitus **S** xx 37
 prescius **S** xx 13
 presecatus **S** xxii 28
 presecmen **S** xxii 29
 preseco **S** xxii 26
 presectus **S** xxii 27
 presegmina *cf.* a 545; **p** 637
 presens **S** ii 10
 presentaneus **p** 75; **S** ii 15
 presenter **S** ii 11
 presentia **S** ii 12
 presentialis **S** ii 13
 presentialiter **S** ii 14
 presento **S** ii 16
 presepe **S** viii 17
 presepio **S** viii 15

- presepium **S** viii 18
 preseptus **S** viii 16
 preses **S** xlix 32
 presidatus **p** 748
 presideo **S** xlix 31
 presidiari **p** 747
 presidium **S** xlix 33
 presigno **S** xxv 19
 pressim **P** xxv 3, **p** 271
 presso **P** xxv 7
 pressorium **P** xxv 4
 pressus **P** xxv 2
 prestabilis **S** i 99
 prestans **S** i 95
 prestanter **S** i 96
 prestantia **p** 64; **S** i 97
 Prestes **P** lxvii 6, **p** 500
 prestigiator **P** ciii 2, **p** 591
 prestigiatorius **P** ciii 4, **p** 592
 prestigiosus **P** ciii 3
 prestigium **P** ciii 1, **p** 590
 prestinare **p** 609
 Prestites **p** 45; **S** i 98
 presto **P** lxvii 2, **P** lxvii 5; **S** i 94
 prestruo **S** xxxii 15
 presum **S** ii 9
 presumo **S** liv 22
 presumptio **S** liv 24
 presumptuose **S** liv 29
 presumptuosus **p** 144; **S** liv 28
 presumptus **S** liv 23
 presuntibilis **S** liv 27
 presuntive **S** liv 26
 presuntivus **S** liv 25
 pretaxo **T** xxvii 19; -are **p** 95, **p** 376
 pretego **T** vii 26
 pretendo **T** ii 51
 pretensio **T** ii 53
 pretensus **T** ii 52
 pretereo **E** x 62
 preteritio **E** x 64
 preteritus **E** x 63
 pretermearo **p** 749
 pretexta **p** 729
 pretextatus **p** 727; *cf.* **p** 729
 pretiolum **P** cxix 2
 pretiose **P** cxix 4
 pretiositas **P** cxix 5
 pretiosus **P** cxix 3
 pretitulo **T** xxx 7
 pretium **P** cxix 1
 pretoriola **p** 728
 prevaleo **U** iv 18
 prevaricatio **U** xxii 18
 prevaricator **p** 275; **U** xxii 16
 prevaricatus **U** xxii 17
 prevaricatus **U** xxii 15; -are **p** 126, **p** 274,
 p 516
 prevenio **U** xiii 55
 preventus **U** xiii 56
 provideo **U** i 32
 previus **U** xxix 11
 priapismus **p** 614
 Priapus **p** 148
 pridem **P** i 1
 pridianus **D** ii 22
 pridiē **D** ii 21; **p** 419
 primarius **P** i 9, **p** 4
 primas *cf.* **m** 16; **P** i 17, **p** 7
 primatus **P** i 18, **p** 8
 prime **P** i 10
 primevus **E** v 26; **P** i 30, **p** 11
 primicerius **C** xvi 6; **P** i 31, **p** 12
 primicius **P** i 22, **p** 10
 primipilaris **P** xiv 8; *cf.* **p** 13
 primipilus *cf.* **a** 704; **P** i 32, **P** xiv 7, **p** 13
 primitie **P** i 21
 primitivus **P** i 16
 primitus **P** i 12
 primivirgius **P** i 33, **p** 14; **U** iii 19
 primo **P** i 13
 primor **P** i 19, **p** 6
 primordium **P** i 20, **p** 9
 primulum **P** i 15, **p** 5
 primum **P** i 14
 princeps **C** lviii 115; **P** i 23
 principalis **C** lviii i 18; **P** i 24
 principaliter **C** lviii 119; **P** i 25
 principanter **P** i 28
 principatus **P** i 29
 principium **C** lviii 117; **P** i 26
 principor **C** lviii 116; **P** i 27
 prioratus **P** i 7
 priorculus **P** i 5
 priorissa **P** i 6
 priorsum **O** xxxiii 6; **P** i 8, **p** 2
 priscus **P** i 2
 pristinus **P** i 3, **p** 1
 prius **P** i 4
 privatio **P** xciii 4
 privatorius **P** xciii 2
 privatus **P** xciii 3
 privera **P** xciii 6, **p** 565
 privignus **P** xciii 5, **p** 566

- privilegiarius **p** 750
 privo **P** xciii 1
 proamita **p** 751
 proavus **A** xvi 17
 probabilis **P** lxiv 5
 probabiliter **P** lxiv 6
 probaticus **P** lxiv 4
 probatio **P** lxiv 3
 probatus **P** lxiv 2
 probe **P** lxiv 8
 probitas **P** lxiv 9
 problema **p** 158
 probo **P** lxiv 1
 probro **P** cii 1
 probrose **P** cii 4
 probrositas **P** cii 5
 probrosus **P** cii 3
 probrum **P** cii 2
 probus **P** lxiv 7
 procacitas **P** vi 5
 procaciter **P** vi 4
 procaculus **P** vi 6, **p** 80
 procanus **p** 752
 procastria **p** 18
 procastrium **C** xv 27; -a **p** 18
 procax **P** vi 3, **p** 79
 procedo **C** xxix 16
 procellere **p** 623
 proceres **P** vi 9, **p** 118
 procerus **p** 82
 processio **C** xxix 18
 processus **C** xxix 17
 procestria **C** xxxvi 7; **p** 16
 procido **C** xix 42
 procio **P** vi 2; -ire **p** 221
 procito **P** vi 8; -are **p** 81
 proclive **C** xxiii 22
 proclivus **C** xxiii 21
 proco **P** vi 7
 procrastinare **p** 21
 procul **P** vi 10
 procula **P** vi 12, **p** 84
 proculco **C** vi 31
 proculire **p** 625
 proculus **P** vi 11, **p** 83
 procumbo **C** viii 45
 procuratio **C** xxxv 18
 procurator **C** xxxv 16
 procuratus **C** xxxv 17
 procuro **C** xxxv 15; -are **p** 44
 procus **P** vi 1, **p** 78
 prodica *cf.* **s** 419
 prodige **P** lxxxviii 2
 prodigialis **A** xxviii 81; **P** lxxxviii 7,
p 547
 prodigialitas **P** lxxxviii 3, **P** lxxxviii 9
 prodigialiter **A** xxviii 82; **P** lxxxviii 8
 prodigiator **P** lxxxviii 10
 prodigiolum **A** xxviii 78
 prodigiose **A** xxviii 80; **P** lxxxviii 5
 prodigiosus **A** xxviii 79; **P** lxxxviii 4
 prodigire **p** 548
 prodigium **A** xxviii 77; **P** lxxxviii 4,
p 291, **p** 546
 prodignitas **P** lxxxviii 13
 prodigo **A** xxviii 75; **P** lxxxviii 14; -ere
p 290
 prodigua **P** lxxxviii 11, **p** 545
 prodiguitas **p** 544
 prodigus **A** xxviii 76; **P** lxxxviii 1, **p** 543
 prodiguus **P** lxxxviii 12
 proditio **D** v 34
 proditor **D** v 32
 proditus **D** v 33
 prodo **D** v 31
 produco **D** iii 32
 proemiare **p** 162
 proemium **p** 161
 profanaticus **p** 753
 profano **F** xvi 35
 profanus **F** xvi 34
 profatio **F** xvi 58
 profatus **F** xvi 57
 profectus **F** i 89; **p** 619
 profero **F** xxii 73
 professio **F** xxxiv 10
 professor **F** xxxiv 8
 professus **F** xxxiv 9
 profesti orum **F** xlix 17
 profestus a um **F** xlix 16; **p** 332
 profeta **F** xxxiv 11
 profeticus **F** xxxiv 13
 profeto **F** xxxiv 14
 proficio **F** i 88
 proficuum **F** i 90
 profiteor **F** xxxiv 7
 profligare **p** 730
 profor **F** xvi 56
 proforis **F** xviii 5
 profugio **F** xxiii 23
 profugium **F** xxiii 25; **p** 331
 profugus **F** xxiii 24
 profunde **F** xxix 31
 profunditas **F** xxix 32

- profundo as **F** xxix 33
 profundo **F** xxix 27; -ere **p** 333
 profundus **F** xxix 30
 profusio **F** xxix 29
 profusus **F** xxix 28
 profuturus **S** ii 42
 progeniecula **G** i 65
 progenies **G** i 64
 progenitor **G** i 62
 progenitus **G** i 63
 progermino **G** xxxii 3
 progigno **G** i 61
 progredior **G** ii 27
 progressio **G** ii 29
 progressus us **G** ii 30
 progressus a um **G** ii 28
 prohibeo **H** ii 48
 prohibesis **H** ii 51; **p** 559
 prohibitio **H** ii 50
 prohibitus **H** ii 49
 prohostire **p** 561
 proicio **I** ix 57
 proiectus **I** ix 58
 proinde **I** xii 39
 prolabor **L** iii 23
 prolapsio **L** iii 25
 prolapsus **L** iii 24
 prolectatus **p** 731
 proletarii **p** 119
 prolificere **p** 134
 prolixitas **L** xxi 9
 prolixus **L** xxi 8
 prolocutio **L** xvi 24
 prolocutus **L** xvi 23
 prologus **L** l 4
 prolongo **L** xxiii 14
 proloquium **L** xvi 25
 proloquor **L** xvi 22
 proluo **L** vi 31; -ere **l** 33
 prolutio **L** vi 33
 prolutus **L** vi 32; **p** 34
 proluvies **L** vi 34; **p** 32
 proluvium **L** vi 35; **p** 94, **p** 100
 promereor **M** viii 30
 prominere **p** 286
 promisceo **M** xxiii 18
 promiscuus **M** xxiii 21
 promitto **M** xvi 18
 promixtio **M** xxiii 20
 promixtus **M** xxiii 19
 promo **P** lxxxvi 1
 promoveo **M** ii 33
 prompte **P** lxxxvi 3
 promptuarium **p** 540, **p** 732
 promptulus **P** lxxxvi 4, **p** 539
 promptus **P** lxxxvi 2
 promtuarium **P** lxxxvi 5
 promulcare **p** 622
 promulcus **p** 621
 promulgare **p** 146, **p** 156
 promulsorium **p** 251
 promurale **p** 185; -ia **p** 17
 promus **P** lxxxvi 6
 pronepos **N** xvi 5
 pronomen **N** xi 16
 pronuba **N** xviii 11
 pronuntio **N** xx 16
 propalo **P** xv 10; -are **p** 157
 propando **P** lxiii 23; -ere **p** 490
 propansio **P** lxiii 25
 propansus **P** lxiii 24, **p** 491
 propassio **P** xlvii 10, **p** 438
 prope **P** xxxvii 1
 propedare **p** 219
 propello **P** lxx 31
 propendo **P** lviii 63; -ere **p** 356
 propensio **P** lviii 65
 propensus **P** lviii 64, **p** 357
 properanter **P** xxxvii 17
 properantia **P** xxxvii 18
 properere **P** xxxvii 15
 propero **P** xxxvii 16
 properus **P** xxxvii 14
 prophetalis **F** xxxiv 15
 prophetessa **F** xxxiv 12
 prophetizo **F** xxxiv 16
 propina **P** xc 1, **p** 553
 propinator **P** xc 3
 propinatorium **P** xc 5, **p** 554
 propinatrix **P** xc 4
 propinito **P** xc 6; -are **p** 555
 propino **P** xc 2; -are **p** 560
 propinquanee **P** xxxvii 8
 propinquaneus **P** xxxvii 7, **p** 336
 propinquitas **P** xxxvii 9
 propinquo **P** xxxvii 10
 propinquus **P** xxxvii 6
 propio **P** xxxvii 28; -are **p** 385
 propitianter **P** c 4
 propitiatio **P** c 6
 propitiator **P** c 3
 propitiatorium **P** c 7, **p** 248
 propitiatus **P** c 5
 propitio **P** c 1; -are **p** 249

- propitiior **P** c 2
 propitius **P** c 8
 propius (*adv.*) **P** xxxvii 2
 propius a um **P** xxxvii 27
 propola **P** xxxiv 22, **p** 318
 Propontides **B** xii 15; *cf.* **b** 173
 propudiare **p** 277
 propudiari **P** xxxv 24
 propudiose **p** 755
 propudiosus **p** 163, **p** 754
 propudium **P** xxvi 6, **P** xxxv 23, **p** 276
 propugnaculum **P** ix 31, **p** 93
 propugno **P** ix 30
 propulso **P** lxx 7, **P** lxx 32, **p** 504
 proquiritare **p** 585
 prora **d** 115
 prorepere **p** 421
 proreptio **R** xxi 32
 proreptus **p** 422; **R** xxi 31
 proreta **R** xv 6
 proripio **R** xxi 30
 prorito **R** xxvi 3; -are **p** 62, **p** 131
 prorogo **R** iv 24; -are **p** 87, **p** 733
 proostrum **p** 287; **R** xvii 9
 prorumpo **R** v 15
 proruo **R** iii 18
 proscenia **p** 130
 proscribo **S** lxxv 17
 proscriptio **S** lxxv 19
 proscriptus **S** lxxv 18
 proseco **S** xxii 21; -are **p** 136
 prosectio **S** xxii 23
 prosectum **S** xxii 25; -a **p** 628
 prosectus **S** xxii 22
 prosequium **p** 159; **S** xxiii 26
 prosequor **S** xxiii 25
 proserpina **S** lxxvi 9
 proserpinare **p** 132
 proserpo **S** lxxvi 8
 proseucha *cf.* **m** 58; **p** 149, **p** 588; **S** xxiii 27
 prosicivus **S** xxii 15
 prosicum **p** 139; **S** xxii 24
 prosicum *cf.* **p** 139
 prosilio **S** xvii 34
 prosocer **p** 145; **S** lxii 12
 prosonomia **p** 220
 prospecto **S** xv 29
 prospectus **S** xv 84
 prospicio **S** xv 83
 prosterno **S** vi 26
 prostibulum **p** 111; **S** i 57
 prostituo **S** i 54; -ere **p** 110
 prostitutio **S** i 56
 prostitutus **S** i 55
 prosto **S** i 72; -are *cf.* **p** 110
 prostratus **S** vi 27
 prosum **S** ii 41
 protego **T** vii 27
 protelamen **T** xxix 16
 protelatio **T** xxix 15
 protelator **T** xxix 13
 protelatus **T** xxix 14
 protelo **T** xxix 12
 protendo **T** ii 35
 protensio **T** ii 37
 protensito **T** ii 39; -are **p** 203
 protensio **T** ii 12, **T** ii 38
 protensus **T** ii 36
 proterminare **p** 581
 protero **T** xv 56
 proterve **P** cxvi 3
 protervia **P** cxvi 4
 protervio **P** cxvi 1; -ire **p** 627
 protervus **P** cxvi 2
 protestor **T** xxiii 16
 protinam **P** xxxvii 13, **p** 393
 protinus **P** xxxvii 12
 proto **P** cviii 1
 protocherius **p** 734
 protomartyr **P** cviii 2; *cf.* **p** 600
 protopater **P** cviii 4; *cf.* **p** 600
 protoplastus **P** lxxi 9, **P** cviii 3, **p** 600
 protoprinceps **P** cviii 5; *cf.* **p** 600
 protraho **T** xii 28
 protribunali **T** xvii 9
 proturbo **T** xiv 24
 provecto **U** xxxiv 16
 provenio **U** xiii 69; -ire **p** 289
 proventus **U** xiii 70
 proverbium **U** xxvi 17
 provide **U** i 25
 providens **p** 246; **U** i 21
 providenter **U** i 22
 providentia **U** i 23
 provideo **U** i 20
 providus **U** i 24
 provise **U** i 28
 provisio **U** i 29
 provisus **U** i 27
 provocatio **U** xxxix 18
 provocatus **U** xxxix 17
 provoco **U** xxxix 16
 provolutio **U** xxxvii 28
 provolutus **U** xxxvii 27

- provolvo **U** xxxvii 26
 provulgo **U** xliii 6
 proximitas **P** xxxvii 3
 proximo **P** xxxvii 4
 prudens **P** xcix 2
 prudenter **P** xcix 3
 prudentia **P** xcix 4
 pruridus **P** xcvi 5
 pruriginosus **P** xcvi 4, **p** 572
 prurigo **P** xcvi 3, **p** 571
 prurio **P** xcvi 1; -ire **p** 570
 pruritus **P** xcvi 2
 psalmigraphus **G** xv 13
 psalmista **S** cv 3
 psalmito **S** cv 7
 psalmodia **S** cv 6
 psalmographia **G** xv 14
 psalmographus **S** cv 8
 psalmus **S** cv 2
 psalteriolum **S** cv 5
 psalterium **S** cv 4
 pseudo **P** civ 1
 pseudoapostolus **P** civ 5
 pseudochristianus **P** civ 3, **p** 594
 pseudodiscipulus **p** 595
 pseudomenus **P** civ 4, **p** 593
 pseudopropheta **P** civ 2
 pseudoxristus **X** i 7
 pubeda **P** iii 11, **p** 25
 puber **P** iii 7, **p** 26
 puberare **p** 218
 puberculus **P** iii 8
 pubertas **P** iii 9
 pubes **P** iii 12
 pubesco **P** iii 13; -ere **p** 27
 pubeta **P** iii 10
 publicanter **P** lxxxv 2
 publicatus **P** lxxxv 3
 publice **P** lxxxv 5
 publicitas **P** lxxxv 6
 publicitus **P** lxxxv 7, **p** 538
 publico **P** lxxxv 1
 publicus **P** lxxxv 4
 pudens **P** xxxv 2
 pudenter **P** xxxv 3
 pudentia **P** xxxv 4
 pudet **P** xxxv 1
 pudibunde **P** xxxv 10
 pudibundus **P** xxxv 9
 pudice **P** xxxv 14
 pudicitia **P** xxxv 15
 pudicus **P** xxxv 13
 pudor **P** xxxv 8
 pudoratus **P** xxxv 12, **p** 317
 pudorosus **P** xxxv 11, **p** 319
 puella **P** ii 16
 puellaris **P** ii 18
 puellaritas **P** ii 20
 puellariter **P** ii 19
 puellula **P** ii 17
 puellus **P** ii 15, **p** 24
 puer **P** ii 5
 puera **P** ii 6
 puerasco **P** ii 13
 puerculus **P** ii 7, **P** ii 23, **p** 22
 puerilis **P** ii 10
 puerilitas **P** ii 12
 pueriliter **P** ii 11
 pueritia **P** ii 9
 puerpera **P** ii 24
 puerperium **P** ii 25
 puerulus **P** ii 8, **P** ii 22
 puerus **P** ii 21
 pugil **P** ix 14
 pugilice **P** ix 17
 pugilicus **P** ix 16
 pugillaris *cf.* **d** 10; **P** ix 13
 pugillator **P** ix 18, **p** 92
 pugillatorie **P** ix 20
 pugillatorius **P** ix 19
 pugillatus **P** ix 15
 pugillones **p** 756
 pugillus **P** ix 12
 pugma **P** ix 2, **P** lxxv 13
 pugnabundus **P** ix 10
 pugnacitas **P** ix 8
 pugnaciter **P** ix 7
 pugnaculus **P** ix 9, **p** 91
 pugnariola **P** ix 5, **p** 88
 pugnax **P** ix 6
 pugnella **P** ix 4
 pugno **P** ix 1
 pugnula **P** ix 3
 pugnus **P** ix 11
 pulices **h** 70
 pullatus **P** iv 18, **p** 53
 pullulo **P** iv 14
 pullulus **P** iv 13
 pullus **i** **P** iv 12
 pullus a um **P** iv 17, **p** 41
 pulpa **P** xxviii 9, **p** 292
 pulpamentum **P** xxviii 11, **p** 293
 pulpares **b** 139
 pulpitem **P** lxxxv 8, **p** 577

pulpula **P** xxviii 10
 pulsim **P** lxx 4, **p** 503
 pulsio **P** lxx 3
 pulso **P** lxx 6
 pulsus a um **P** lxx 2
 pulsus us **P** lxx 5
 pulto **P** lxx 8; -are **p** 505
 pulvinar **P** iv 16, **p** 40
 pulvinus **P** iv 15
 pumex **S** xli 9
 pumiceus **S** xli 10
 punctim **P** lxxv 7
 punctio **P** lxxv 6
 punctito **P** lxxv 10
 punctor **P** lxxv 2
 punctorium **P** lxxv 4
 punctorius **P** lxxv 3
 punctum **P** lxxv 9
 punctus a um **P** lxxv 5
 punctus us **P** lxxv 8
 pungito **P** lxxv 11; -are **p** 521
 pungo **P** lxxv 1
 puniceus **e** 194
 punio **P** lx 1
 punitio **P** lx 3
 punitus **P** lx 2
 pupilla **P** iii 3
 pupillus **P** iii 2, **p** 254
 puppis **d** 114
 pupulentus **p** 573
 pupus **P** iii 1
 pure **P** xviii 2
 purgabilis **P** xviii 13
 purgabiliter **P** xviii 14
 purgamen **P** xviii 11
 purgamentum **P** xviii 12
 purgate **P** xviii 9
 purgatio **P** xviii 10
 purgator **P** xviii 5
 purgatorium **P** xviii 7, **p** 273
 purgatorius **P** xviii 6
 purgatus **P** xviii 8
 purgito **P** xviii 15; -are **p** 223
 purgo **P** xviii 4
 puritas **P** xviii 3
 purpura **P** cxii 1
 purpuratus **P** cxii 3
 purpureus **P** cxii 2
 purpurinus **P** cxii 4
 purulentus **p** 155
 purus **P** xviii 1
 pus **P** xxvii 18, **P** xxvii 23

pusca **P** xxvii 22
 pusillanimis **A** x 26; **P** iv 8, **P** iv 11
 pusillanimitas **A** x 28; **P** iv 10
 pusillanimiter **A** x 27; **P** iv 9
 pusillus **P** iv 7
 pusio **P** iii 4
 pusiolus **P** iii 6
 pusiunculus **P** iii 5
 pustella **P** xxvii 20
 pustula **P** xxvii 19
 pustulentus **P** xxvii 21, **p** 279
 putamen **P** lxxv 6, **p** 495
 putatio **P** lxxv 5
 putatus **P** lxxv 2, **p** 494
 puteal **P** lvi 6, **p** 450
 puteolus **P** lvi 8
 putesco **P** lvi 13
 putet **P** lvi 1
 puteus **P** lvi 7
 puticulus **P** lvi 9, **p** 340
 putide **P** lvi 3
 putiditas **P** lvi 4
 putidus **P** lvi 2
 puto **P** lxxv 1
 putor **P** lvi 5, **p** 343
 putredo **P** xxvii 5
 putrefacio **P** xxvii 15
 putrefactio **P** xxvii 17
 putrefactus **P** xxvii 16
 putreo **P** xxvii 1
 putresco **P** xxvii 11
 putribilis **P** xxvii 6
 putride **P** xxvii 3
 putriditas **P** xxvii 4
 putridus **P** xxvii 2
 putris **P** xxvii 10
 putrus **P** xxvii 14, **p** 278
 putulente **P** lvi 11
 putulentia **P** lvi 12
 putulentus **P** lvi 10
 putus **P** lxxv 4
 pyr **I** x 12a; **P** xxix 1
 pyrama **P** xxix 3, **p** 341
 pyraticus **P** xiv 5, **P** xxix 8
 pyrgus **p** 253

quadra *cf.* **m** 176; **Q** i 16, **q** 12
 quadragenarius **Q** i 33; *cf.* **q** 14
 quadragenus **Q** i 32, **q** 14

- quadragies **Q** i 31
 quadraginta **Q** i 30
 quadrangulatus **A** ix 31
 quadrangulus **A** ix 30
 quadrans **Q** i 17
 quadrantal **Q** i 18, **q** 4
 quadratio **Q** i 14
 quadratura **Q** i 15
 quadratus **Q** i 13
 quadressis **A** xl 4
 quadriennis **A** vii 37
 quadriennium **A** vii 38
 quadrifide **Q** i 20
 quadrifidus **F** iii 24; **Q** i 19, **q** 5
 quadrifinium **F** xxviii 18
 quadriformis **F** xvii 33; **Q** i 37
 quadriformiter **Q** i 39
 quadriga **B** iv 9; **I** ii 34; **Q** i 24
 quadrigarius **Q** i 25
 quadriiugus **I** ii 37; **Q** i 22, **q** 7
 quadrilibris **L** xvii 17
 quadrimatus **A** vii 31
 quadrimode **Q** i 38
 quadrimodus **Q** i 36
 quadrimulus **A** vii 32
 quadrimus **A** vii 30; **Q** i 23, **q** 6
 quadringentesimus **Q** i 35
 quadringenti **Q** i 34, **q** 13
 quadrinoctium **N** ii 25
 quadripartitus **P** vii 9
 quadrivium **U** xxix 15
 quadro **Q** i 12
 quadrupedalis **P** v 53
 quadrupedius **P** v 54
 quadrupes **P** v 52; **Q** i 21
 quadruplator **q** 16
 quadruplex **P** lxxiii 30; **Q** i 26, **q** 9
 quadruplicitas **P** lxxiii 32; **Q** i 28
 quadrupliciter **P** lxxiii 31; **Q** i 27
 quadruplico **P** lxxiii 33; **Q** i 29; -are **q** 10
 quadruplus **P** lxxiii 34
 quadrus **Q** i 11, **q** 11
 qualis **Q** vii 1
 qualitas **Q** vii 3
 qualitativus **Q** vii 4
 qualiter **Q** vii 2
 qualus **Q** vii 5, **q** 45
 quam **Q** v 13
 quamacer **A** viii 35
 quamamarus **A** xliii 15
 quambonus **Q** v 14
 quamcertus **C** lxi 12
 quamclarus **C** liv 18
 quamdiu **D** ii 12
 quamdulcis **D** ix 13
 quamfortis **F** xxii 34
 quamfulgidus **F** x 21
 quamgravis **G** vi 22; **Q** v 17, **q** 42
 quamlargus **L** xxxviii 13
 quammagnus **M** iii 6
 quammaturus **M** lviii 6
 quammaximus **M** iii 30
 quammolliis **M** xiii 21
 quamnecessarius **N** xxxi 8
 quamparcus **P** xvi 5
 quampauper **P** lxxviii 12
 quamplurimus **M** xxxviii 34
 quampluris **M** xxxviii 29
 quampotens **P** lxxiv 15
 quampulcher **Q** v 16, **q** 41
 quampurus **P** xviii 23
 quamrecens **R** xxxii 5
 quamседulus **S** c 5
 quamsegnis **S** cxii 5
 quamsenex **S** liii 23
 quamsepe **S** viii 13
 quamsevus **S** lxi 6
 quamstrenuus **S** xcii 4
 quamsuavis **S** xxxix 6
 quamtenuis **T** xxxix 7
 quamtristis **T** xxviii 7
 quamutilis **U** x 18
 quamvenustus **q** 40
 quamvetus **U** ix 18
 quamvillis **U** xlix 7
 quamvis **Q** ix 26
 quamvividus **U** ii 9
 quando **Q** ix 11
 quandocumque **Q** ix 13
 quantillus **Q** v 3, **q** 37
 quantis **Q** v 10
 quantisper **Q** v 11, **q** 38
 quantitas **Q** v 4
 quantitativus **Q** v 5
 quanto **Q** v 8
 quantociens *cf.* **q** 39
 quantocius **Q** v 15, **q** 39
 quantulus **Q** v 2
 quantum **Q** v 6
 quantus **Q** v 1
 quaquaversum **Q** ix 23, **q** 53
 quare **Q** ix 14
 quartallum **Q** i 10, **q** 3
 quartanus **Q** i 8, **q** 2

- quartarium **Q** i 9, **q** 1
 quartus **Q** i 7
 quassabilis **Q** viii 7
 quassabiliter **Q** viii 10
 quassabunde **Q** viii 12
 quassabundus **Q** viii 9
 quassatilis **Q** viii 8
 quassatiliter **Q** viii 11
 quassatio **Q** viii 6
 quassatus **Q** viii 5
 quassim **Q** viii 3
 quassito **Q** viii 13
 quasso **Q** viii 4
 quassus **Q** viii 2
 quater **Q** i 2
 quaternarius **Q** i 4
 quaternio **Q** i 5; -ones **q** 15
 quaterniunculus **Q** i 6, **q** 8
 quaternus **Q** i 3
 quatio **Q** viii 1
 quatriduanus **D** ii 32
 quatriduum **D** ii 31
 quatuor **Q** i 1
 quatuordecim **Q** i 40
 quaxillus **Q** vii 6, **q** 46
 quemadmodum **Q** ix 27, **q** 51
 queo **Q** x 1
 querela **Q** iv 10
 querelare **q** 31
 querimonia **Q** iv 13
 querimoniose **Q** iv 15
 querimoniosus **Q** iv 14, **q** 35
 querito **Q** iii 8; -are **q** 28
 quero **Q** iii 1
 queror **Q** iv 1
 querulose **Q** iv 12
 querulosus **Q** iv 11, **q** 36
 querulus **Q** iv 9
 quesitio **Q** iii 6
 quesitor **Q** iii 2
 quesitus **Q** iii 5
 questio **Q** iv 3
 questionarius **Q** iv 5, **q** 32
 questiuncula **Q** iv 4
 questor **Q** iii 3, **q** 25
 questorius **Q** iii 4, **q** 26
 questuarius **q** 33
 questuose **Q** iv 8
 questuosus **Q** iv 7, **q** 34
 questus a um **Q** iv 2
 questus us **Q** iii 7, **Q** iv 6
 qui **Q** ix 17
 quia **Q** ix 8
 quies **Q** vi 8
 quiesco **Q** vi 1
 quietus **Q** vi 2, **q** 44
 quinarius **Q** ii 5, **q** 17
 quindecies **Q** ii 15
 quindecim **Q** ii 14
 quindecimus **Q** ii 17
 quindenus **Q** ii 16, **q** 23
 quingenti **Q** ii 10
 quinquagenarius **Q** ii 8
 quinquagenus **Q** ii 7, **q** 18
 quinquagies **Q** ii 9, **q** 19
 quinquaginta **Q** ii 6
 quinquatris **Q** ii 18, **q** 24; -es **A** xx 16
 quinquatrium **Q** ii 19, **q** 27
 quinque **Q** ii 1
 quinquennis **A** vii 39; **Q** ii 11, **q** 20
 quinquennium **A** vii 40; **Q** ii 12, **q** 21
 quinquessis **A** xl 5
 quinquies **Q** ii 3
 quinquimus **Q** ii 13, **q** 22
 quinquinoctium **N** ii 26
 quinquiplex **P** lxxiii 35
 quinquiplus **P** lxxiii 38
 quintus **Q** ii 2
 quinus **Q** ii 4
 quirianus e 196
 quirina **Q** iii 9, **q** 29
 Quirinus **I** x 10; **Q** iii 11
 quiris **Q** iii 10; -ites **q** 30
 quirritare **b** 124
 quis **Q** ix 1
 quiscumque **Q** ix 31
 quislibet **Q** ix 30
 quisnam **Q** ix 33
 quispiam **Q** ix 29
 quisquam **Q** ix 28
 quisquillie **q** 43
 quisquis **Q** ix 34
 quo **Q** ix 2
 quocirca **Q** ix 25, **q** 47
 quocumque **Q** ix 4
 quomodo **Q** ix 15
 quomodocumque **Q** ix 16, **q** 50
 quoniam **Q** ix 9
 quoniamquidem **Q** ix 10, **q** 48
 quorsum **O** xxxiii 7; **Q** ix 5, **q** 52
 quorsumcumque **Q** ix 7
 quotiens **Q** ix 18
 quotienscumque **Q** ix 20, **q** 49

- rabidulus **R** xii 8
 rabidus **R** xii 7
 rabiacula **R** xii 2
 rabies **R** xii 1
 rabiose **R** xii 4
 rabiositas **R** xii 5
 rabiosus **R** xii 3
 rabula **r** 180
 rabulatio **r** 179
 rabulus **R** xii 6, **r** 65
 racemari **r** 43
 rachare **b** 110
 rado **R** xxii 1
 rama **r** 126
 ramale **R** xx 4, **r** 95
 ramentum **r** 42
 ramex **R** xx 5, **r** 98
 ramosus **R** xx 3, **r** 96
 ramus **R** xx 1
 ramusculus **R** xx 2, **r** 94
 ran **R** xii 13
 rancare **r** 150
 rancidulus **R** xii 15, **r** 62
 rancidus **R** xii 14
 rancor **R** xii 9, **r** 61
 rancordia **R** xii 12
 rancorditer **R** xii 11
 rancorosus **r** 89
 rancors **R** xii 10, **r** 60
 ranunculus **r** 135
 rapacitas **R** xxi 13
 rapaciter **R** xxi 12
 rapax **R** xxi 11
 rapide **R** xxi 9
 rapiditas **R** xxi 10
 rapidus **R** xxi 8
 rapina **R** xxi 14
 rapio **R** xxi 1
 raptim **R** xxi 5
 raptito **R** xxi 7
 rapto **R** xxi 6; -are **r** 97
 raptor **R** xxi 2
 raptrix **R** xxi 3
 raptus **R** xxi 4
 rapulatus **r** 187
 rasilis **R** xxii 9
 rasiliter **R** xxii 10
 rasim **R** xxii 5
 rasio **R** xxii 4
 rasito **R** xxii 8; -are **r** 99
 rasor **R** xxii 2
 rasoriolum **R** xxii 7
 rasorium **R** xxii 6
 rasmus **R** xxii 3
 raticula **R** xv 4
 ratio **R** xxv 1
 ratiocinatio **R** xxv 12
 ratiocinator **R** xxv 10
 ratiocinatus **R** xxv 11
 ratiocinor **R** xxv 9
 rationabilis **R** xxv 4
 rationabilitas **R** xxv 8
 rationabiliter **R** xxv 6
 rationalis **R** xxv 3
 rationalitas **R** xxv 7
 rationaliter **R** xxv 5
 ratis **R** xv 3
 ratitum **R** xv 5, **r** 78
 ratiuncula **R** xxv 2, **r** 104
 ratus **R** xv 2
 rauce **R** xi 8
 raucidulus **R** xi 11, **r** 58
 raucidus **R** xi 10
 raucio **R** xi 13; -ire **r** 64
 raucitas **R** xi 9
 raucitus **R** xi 14
 rauculus **R** xi 12
 raucus **R** xi 7
 raustellus **R** xi 16
 rava **R** xi 2, **r** 53
 raviatio **R** xi 6
 raviatus **R** xi 5, **r** 57
 ravilla **R** xi 3, **r** 56
 ravim **R** xi 1
 ravio **R** xi 4; -are **r** 54
 ravus **R** xi 15
 realis **R** xv 18
 realiter **R** xv 19
 reambustus **U** xx 26
 reatus **R** xv 15
 rebaiulo **B** vi 14
 rebaptizo **B** xxii 8
 rebellio **B** ii 33, **r** 166
 rebellis **B** ii 32
 rebellium **B** ii 34, **r** 167
 rebellor **B** ii 35
 rebibo **B** vii 23
 rebitare **r** 151
 reblandior **B** xvi 15
 reboatio **B** xxv 6
 reboator **B** xxv 4
 reboatus a um **B** xxv 5
 reboatus us **B** xxv 7
 reboo **B** xxv 3; -are **r** 120

- rebullio **B** viii 10
 reburrus **r** 188
 recalcio **C** vi 13
 recaleo **C** iv 23
 recalesco **C** iv 15
 recalumnio **C** xviii 19
 recandeo **C** iii 19
 recandesco **C** iii 4
 recaneo **C** v 14
 recanto **C** ii 12
 recapitulatio **C** lviii 46
 recapitulatus **C** lviii 45
 recapitulo **C** lviii 44
 recastigo **C** xv 28
 recedo **C** xxix 34
 recens **C** xliii 12; **R** xxxii 1
 recenseo **C** xliii 11; -ere **r** 177
 recensio **C** xliii 15
 recensitus **C** xliii 14
 recenter **C** xliii 13; **R** xxxii 3
 recentulus **R** xxxii 2
 receptaculum **C** lviii 82
 recepto **C** lviii 81
 receptus **C** lviii 80
 recerto **C** lxi 9
 recidinare **r** 138
 recidinna **C** xix 35; **r** 19
 recidivare **r** 18
 recidivus **C** xix 33
 recido **C** xix 31
 recido **C** xxiv 41
 reciduina **r** 163
 reciduo **C** xix 34; -are **r** 162
 reciduus **C** xix 32; *cf.* **d** 301; **d** 21, **d** 164
 reciniatus **r** 115
 recinium **r** 114
 recino **C** ii 38
 recipio **C** lviii 79
 reciprocatio **R** xv 25, **r** 184
 reciprocatus **R** xv 24, **r** 183
 reciproco **R** xv 23; -are **r** 80
 reciprocus **R** xv 22, **r** 81
 recitabulum **r** 189
 recitamen **C** xxxviii 32
 recitatio **C** xxxviii 31
 recitator **C** xxxviii 29
 recitatus **C** xxxviii 30
 recito **C** xxxviii 28
 reclinatorium **C** lix 11; **r** 190
 reclinatus **C** lix 8
 reclinis **C** lix 9
 reclino **C** lix 7
 reclinus **C** lix 10
 recludo **C** xxvii 41
 reclusio **C** xxvii 43
 reclusus **C** xxvii 42
 recogito **A** xxviii 72
 recolo **C** xiii 41
 recompenso **P** lviii 40; -are **r** 161
 recondo **C** xxxiii 17
 reconsulo **C** xxxii 18
 reconsus **C** xxxiii 18; **r** 176
 recoquo **C** lxviii 21
 recordabilis **C** xxi 47
 recordabiliter **C** xxi 48
 recordatio **C** xxi 46
 recordatus **C** xxi 45
 recordo **C** xxi 43
 recordor **C** xxi 44
 recte **R** i 5
 rectitudo **R** i 6
 rector **R** i 2
 rectrix **R** i 3
 rectus **R** i 4
 recubito **C** viii 31
 recubo **C** viii 12
 recula **R** xv 17, **r** 77
 reculco **C** vi 29
 recumbo **C** viii 38
 recurro **C** x 28
 recurso **C** x 30
 recursus **C** x 29
 recurvatio **C** lxix 10
 recurvatus **C** lxix 9
 recurvo **C** lxix 8
 recurvus **C** lxix 11
 recuso **C** l 11
 recutitus **C** xlix 5
 reda **E** x 37; **r** 52
 redactio **A** xxviii 89
 redactus **A** xxviii 88
 redambulo **A** xxxv 17; -are **r** 171
 redamo **A** i 45; -are **r** 123
 redardesco **A** xxx 7
 redarguo **A** xi 12
 redditio **D** v 37
 redditus a um **D** v 36
 redditus us **D** v 38
 reddo **D** v 36
 redemptio **E** ii 16
 redemptor **E** ii 13
 redemptrix **E** ii 14
 redemptus **E** ii 15
 redentitare **r** 145

- redeo **E** x 33
 redibeo **H** ii 39; -ere **r** 59
 redibitio **H** ii 42
 redibitor **H** ii 40
 redibitus **H** ii 41
 redibue **r** 129
 redico **D** i 45
 redigo **A** xxviii 87
 redimiculum **r** 112
 redimitus **r** 111
 redimo **E** ii 12
 redinserare **r** 137
 redinsertare **r** 44
 reditio **E** x 35
 reditus a um **E** x 34
 reditus us **E** x 36
 redius **r** 191
 redocco **O** xxi 8; -are **r** 155
 redoleo **O** viii 27
 redolo **D** xii 11
 redono **D** vi 8
 redoperio **P** ii 45; -ire **r** 159
 redopertus **P** ii 47; **r** 160
 reduco **D** iii 35
 redulus **R** xv 21, **r** 79
 redunco **U** xiv 20; -are **r** 158
 reduncus **R** 122; **U** xiv 24
 redundo **U** xliv 18
 redunsare **r** 142
 reduvie *cf.* i 208
 redux **D** iii 19; **r** 172
 refarcino **F** xv 8
 refectio **F** i 74
 refectorium **F** i 75
 refectus **F** i 73
 refedo **F** xxxvi 27
 refello **F** xxx 15
 refercio **F** xv 20
 referio **F** vi 31
 refero **F** xxii 66
 refertio **F** xv 22
 referto **F** xv 12; -are **r** 149
 refertus **F** xv 21; **r** 148
 reficio **F** i 72
 reflaveo **F** lxii 5
 reflecto **F** lii 15
 refloreo **F** xxxi 33
 reflresco **F** xxxi 35
 refluxo **F** xxxi 53
 refluxus **F** xxxi 54
 refocilatio **F** xi 26
 refocilatus **F** xi 25
 refocilo **F** xi 24
 reformo **F** xvii 16
 refotus **F** xi 23
 refoveo **F** xi 22
 refrabrico **F** li 11
 refragabilis **F** xxv 37
 refragabiliter **F** xxv 38
 refragatio **F** xxv 36
 refragator **F** xxv 34
 refragatus **F** xxv 35
 refragor **F** xxv 33; -ari **r** 124
 refremo **F** l 12
 refreno **F** xiv 13
 refrico **F** lxi 7
 refrigeo **F** xxxiii 25
 refrigeratio **F** xxxiii 16
 refrigeratus **F** xxxiii 15
 refrigerium **F** xxxiii 17; **r** 157
 refrigero **F** xxxiii 14
 refrigesco **F** xxxiii 9
 refringo **F** xxv 48
 refrondesco **F** xxi 22
 refugio **F** xxiii 26
 refugium **F** xxiii 28
 refugus **F** xxiii 27
 refulgeo **F** x 19
 refulgesco **F** x 3
 refumo **F** ix 8
 refundo **F** xxix 40
 refuto **F** lxiv 3; -are **r** 154
 regalis **R** i 12
 regaliter **R** i 13
 regelasco **G** xviii 9
 regelo **G** xviii 11
 regemisco **G** xxvi 6
 regeneratio **G** i 57
 regeneratus **G** i 56
 regenero **G** i 55
 regia *cf.* a 235; **R** i 22, **r** 8
 regilla **R** i 16, **r** 109
 regimen **R** i 7
 regimentum **R** i 8, **r** 9
 regina **R** i 14
 reginula **R** i 15
 regio **R** i 20
 regiola **R** i 23
 regionarius **R** i 21, **r** 2
 regiro **G** xxiv 8
 registrum **R** i 24, **r** 3
 regius **R** i 11
 reglutinatio **G** xxiii 18
 reglutinatus **G** xxiii 17

- reglutino **G** xxiii 16
 regno **R** i 18
 regnum **R** i 17
 rego **R** i 1
 regredior **G** ii 31
 regressio **G** ii 33
 regressus a um **G** ii 32
 regressus us **G** ii 34
 regula **R** i 43
 regularis **R** i 44
 regulariter **R** i 45
 regulus **R** i 10, r 1
 regusto **G** iv 32
 reicio **I** ix 23
 reiectio **I** ix 25
 reiecto **I** ix 26
 reiectus **I** ix 24
 reintegrasco **I** xviii 8
 reintegro **I** xviii 9
 reiteratim **E** x 15
 reiteratio **E** x 14
 reiterato **E** x 16
 reiteratus **E** x 13
 reitero **E** x 12
 reiubilo **I** xiv 9
 reiuugo **I** ii 50
 relabor **L** iii 35
 relanio **L** xxii 21
 relapsio **L** iii 37
 relapsus **L** iii 36
 relargior **L** xxxviii 17
 relatio **F** xxii 68
 relativus **F** xxii 69
 relatus **F** xxii 67
 relego **L** i 80
 relevo **L** xi 19
 relibro **L** xvii 19
 relictus **L** liii 5
 relido **L** xx 23
 religamen **L** xviii 13
 religatio **L** xviii 12
 religatus **L** xviii 11
 religio **L** xviii 14; **R** xix 8
 religiose **L** xviii 16; **R** xix 10
 religiositas **L** xviii 17; **R** xix 11
 religiosus **L** xviii 15; **R** xix 9
 religo **L** xviii 10
 relingo **L** xii 8
 relino **L** iv 20
 relinquo **L** liii 4
 reliteo **L** v 22
 relitesco **L** v 10
 relixeo **L** xxi 10
 relucidare **r** 185
 reludo **L** vii 38
 reluo **L** vi 43
 remando **M** xxx 13
 remaneo **M** xxix 15
 remedeor **M** xviii 16
 remediolum **M** xviii 18
 remedium **M** xviii 17
 rememoror **M** i 14
 remensio **M** xxxii 55
 remensus **M** xxxii 54
 remeo **M** xv 16
 remetior **M** xxxii 53
 remex **R** i 28, r 6
 remigatio **R** i 33
 remigator **R** i 31
 remigatus **R** i 32
 remigium **R** i 29, r 4
 remigo **R** i 30
 remillus **R** i 27, r 5, r 117
 reminiscor **C** xxxiv 15; **M** i 38; -i **r** 156
 remitto **M** xvi 21; -ere **r** 169
 remolio **M** xii 16
 remoneo **M** xxxv 15
 remora **M** xl 15; r 55
 remoramen **M** xl 16, r 170; -ina **r** 68
 remordeo **M** x 35
 remores **r** 116
 remoror **M** xl 14
 remotim **M** ii 25
 remotio **M** ii 24
 remotus **M** ii 23
 removeo **M** ii 22
 remulcatio **R** i 40
 remulcator **R** i 38
 remulcatus **R** i 39
 remulco **R** i 37; -are **r** 7
 remulcus *cf.* **r** 7
 remulus **R** i 26
 remuneratio **M** xx 21
 remunerator **M** xx 19
 remuneratus **M** xx 20
 remunero **M** xx 18
 remus **R** i 25
 renale **R** x 13, r 50; **U** xiii 17
 renascor **r** 119
 renascor **N** ix 20
 renatus **N** ix 21
 renes **R** x 10
 renideo **N** iv 12; -ere **r** 168
 reniteo **N** iv 16

- renitescō **N** iv 7
 renitor **N** xxii 10
 reno **R** x 12; -ones **r** 49
 renovo **N** xiv 9
 renunculus **R** x 11
 renuntio **N** xx 14
 renuo **N** xv 14
 reor **R** xv 1
 repando **P** lxiii 14
 repandus **P** lxiii 4; **r** 66, **r** 118
 repansio **P** lxiii 16
 repansus **P** lxiii 15
 reparabilis **P** xlvi 48
 reparabiliter **P** xlvi 49
 reparatio **P** xlvi 47
 reparatus **P** xlvi 46
 reparo **P** xlvi 45
 repatrio **P** x 12; -are **r** 173
 repedito **P** v 47; -are **r** 127
 repedo **P** v 46; -are **r** 67, **r** 125
 repello **P** lxx 29
 repenetro **P** xxxviii 12
 repertus **P** ii 49
 repetitio **P** xvii 23
 repetitus **P** xvii 22
 repeto **P** xvii 21
 repetro **P** x 26; -are **r** 128
 repetundus **P** xvii 24
 repigritior **P** xlviiii 11
 repigritor **P** xlviiii 10
 replasmo **P** lxxi 11
 repleo **P** viii 22
 repletio **P** viii 24
 repletus **P** viii 23
 replico **P** lxxiii 49
 repono **P** xxxiii 44
 reporto **P** xxxi 18
 reposco **P** cv 10
 repositio **P** xxxiii 46
 repositorium **P** xxxiii 47
 repositus **P** xxxiii 45
 repostulo **P** cv 9
 repperio **P** ii 48
 represento **S** ii 17
 repressio **P** xxv 28
 repressus **P** xxv 27
 reprimo **P** xxv 26
 reprobo **P** lxiv 17
 reprobus **P** lxiv 10
 repropitio **P** c 9
 repudiamen **P** xxvi 12
 repudiatio **P** xxvi 11
 repudiatuſ **P** xxvi 10
 repudio **P** xxvi 9; -are **r** 153, **r** 174
 repudium **P** xxvi 8; **r** 152
 repuerasco **P** ii 14; -ere **r** 16
 repugnanter **P** ix 38
 repugnancia **P** ix 39
 repugno **P** ix 37
 reputo **P** lxxv 35
 requies **Q** vi 9
 requiesco **Q** vi 10
 requietus **Q** vi 12
 requiro **Q** iii 13
 res **R** xv 16
 resanctio **S** li 14
 resano **S** xxi 22
 resarcino **S** xliv 15
 resarcio **S** xliv 21; -ire *cf.* s 256
 resatio **S** lv 19
 resaturo **S** xxx 13
 rescindo **S** lxvii 7
 rescisco **S** xx 22
 rescribo **S** lxxv 23
 rescriptio **S** lxxv 25
 rescriptus **S** lxxv 24
 reseco **S** iv 21
 resenesco **S** liii 21
 resentio **S** iii 41
 resentisco **S** iii 42
 resero **S** lxxxix 9
 reservo **S** xliii 12
 reses **r** 63; **S** xlix 30
 resideo **S** xlix 28
 residuus **S** xlix 29
 resigno **S** xxv 15
 resilio **S** xvii 32
 resillis **r** 46
 resina **r** 45
 respicio **S** v 18
 respisco **S** v 19; -ere **r** 147
 resisto **S** cvii 7
 resitio **S** lxxxiv 8
 resolido **S** lxxxvi 11
 resolute **S** xlii 12
 resolutio **S** xlii 11
 resolutio **S** xxviii 9
 resolutoricinium **S** xlii 13
 resolutus **S** xlii 10
 resolvo **S** xlii 9
 resonanter **S** xlviiii 18
 resonantia **S** xlviiii 19
 resono **S** xlviiii 17
 resonus **S** xlviiii 20

- resorbeo **S** xi 13
 resorbescio **S** xi 10
 resordesco **S** ix 12
 respecto **S** xv 27
 respectus **S** xv 79
 respergo **S** lxx 15
 respicio **S** xv 78
 respiratio **S** vii 17
 respiratus **S** vii 16
 respiro **S** vii 15
 resplendo **S** lix 12
 resplendesco **S** lix 7
 respondeo **S** xxxv 10
 responso **S** xxxv 11
 respuo **S** xli 22
 restagno **S** i 30
 restauramen **R** xxxi 4
 restauratio **R** xxxi 3
 restauratus **R** xxxi 2
 restauro **R** xxxi 1
 restillo **S** cix 7
 restis **S** i 87
 restito **S** i 88
 restituo **S** i 58
 resto **S** i 86
 restringo **S** cx 5
 resudo **S** lii 15
 resulco **S** xvi 31
 resultado **S** xvii 28
 resumo **S** liv 36
 resumptio **S** liv 38
 resumptus **S** liv 37
 resupino **S** xciii 7
 resupinus **S** xciii 6
 resurgo **R** i 70; **S** lxxxv 5
 resurrectio **R** i 72
 resurrectus **R** i 71
 resuscito **C** xxxviii 23
 retardo **T** xix 8
 rete **R** xv 26
 retego **T** vii 30
 retempto **T** xlv 9
 retento **T** i 5
 retentus **T** i 79
 retesus **T** iv 41
 retexo **T** xxix 17
 rethor **R** xxx 1
 rethorica **R** xxx 3
 rethoricari **r** 192
 rethoricus **R** xxx 2
 retiaculum **R** xv 27
 retiarius **R** xv 28
 retica **r** 130
 reticeo **T** xx 10
 reticesco **T** xx 11
 reticula **R** xv 29
 retinaculum **T** i 80
 retinctio **T** iii 20
 retinctus **T** iii 19
 retineo **T** i 78
 retingo **T** iii 18
 retinimenta *cf.* **r** 133
 retorqueo **T** xxii 34
 retraho **T** xii 29
 retrotracto **T** xii 21
 retribuo **T** xvii 16
 retrimenta **r** 133
 retundo **T** iv 29
 retunsus **T** iv 37
 retusus **T** iv 33
 retutitus **r** 178
 reuma **R** i 41, **r** 10
 reumatisma **R** i 42, **r** 11
 reus **R** xv 14
 revelatio **U** xxxviii 21
 revelatus **U** xxxviii 20
 revello **U** liv 15
 revelo **U** xxxviii 19
 revendo **U** lviii 15
 revera **r** 165; **U** v 22
 reverbero **U** xxvi 22
 reverens **U** viii 11
 reverenter **U** viii 12
 reverentia **U** viii 13
 revereor **U** viii 10
 reveritus **U** viii 14
 reversio **U** vi 34
 reverso **U** vi 10
 reversus **U** vi 33
 revento **U** vi 32
 reviso **U** i 19
 revocabilis **U** xxxix 31
 revocatio **U** xxxix 30
 revocatus **U** xxxix 29
 revoco **U** xxxix 28
 revolubilis **U** xxxvii 15
 revolus **R** xv 20
 revolutilis **U** xxxvii 16
 revolutio **U** xxxvii 14
 revolutio **U** xxxvii 8
 revolutus **U** xxxvii 13
 revolveo **U** xxxvii 12
 revomo **U** lvi 12
 rex **R** i 9

- rhetor *et derivata* v. rethor
 rhinoceros **C** xxii 9; *cf.* **c** 301; *cf.* **e** 45;
 r 24, **r** 175
 rithmice **R** xxvi 6
 rithmicus **R** xxvi 5, **r** 108
 rithmus **R** xxvi 4, **r** 107
 rhodia **R** xvii 10, **r** 87
 ricinium **r** 181
 ricinum **r** 139
 ricinus **h** 71; **r** 131
 rictus **R** xxiv 2; *cf.* **r** 90
 rideo **R** ix 1
 ridicularis **R** ix 7
 ridiculariter **R** ix 8
 ridiculose **R** ix 6
 ridiculosus **R** ix 5
 ridiculus **R** ix 4, **r** 146
 ridentare **r** 134
 rien **R** x 14, **r** 51
 rigabilis **R** viii 4
 rigabiliter **R** viii 5
 rigamen **R** viii 6
 rigamentum **R** viii 7
 rigatio **R** viii 3
 rigatus **R** viii 2
 rigeo **R** xix 1
 rigesco **R** xix 6
 rigide **R** xix 3
 rigiditas **R** xix 4
 rigidus **R** xix 2
 rigo **R** viii 1
 rigor **R** xix 5
 rigula **r** 182
 riguus **R** viii 8
 rima **R** xviii 2
 rimatrix **r** 140
 rimatura **R** xviii 8
 rimella **R** xviii 4, **r** 92
 rimor **R** xviii 1
 rimose **R** xviii 6
 rimositas **R** xviii 7
 rimosus **R** xviii 5, **r** 91
 rimphatus **r** 141
 rimula **R** xviii 3
 ringo **R** xxiv 1; -ere **r** 90, **r** 100
 rinoceros v. rhinoceros
 riscus **R** xviii 9, **r** 93
 risibilitas **R** ix 3
 risus **R** ix 2
 rithmicus v. rithmicus
 rithmizare **r** 186
 rithmus v. rithmus
 rituales **R** xxvi 2, **r** 106
 ritus **R** xxvi 1
 rivalis **R** x 4, **r** 47
 rivosus **R** x 3
 rivulus **R** x 2
 rivus **R** x 1
 rixa **R** xxiv 3
 rixabundus **R** xxiv 12, **r** 102
 rixanter **R** xxiv 13
 rixatim **R** xxiv 14, **r** 103
 rixatio **R** xxiv 11
 rixator **R** xxiv 10
 rixor **R** xxiv 9
 rixosus **R** xxiv 5; *cf.* **r** 101
 rixula **R** xxiv 4
 rixuose **R** xxiv 7
 rixuositas **R** xxiv 8
 rixuosus **R** xxiv 6, **r** 101
 roboro **R** xxiii 4
 robur **R** xxiii 1
 robuste **R** xxiii 3
 robustus **R** xxiii 2
 rodia v. rhodia
 rodo **R** xvii 1
 roga **R** iv 5, **r** 20
 rogatio **R** iv 3
 rogatiuncula **R** iv 4
 rogatus **R** iv 2
 rogito **R** iv 6
 rogo **R** iv 1
 ronanzare **r** 144
 roridus **R** ii 5, **r** 13
 roro **R** ii 6
 rorulentus **R** ii 4
 ros **R** ii 1
 rosa **R** ii 8
 rosaceus **R** ii 11
 rosarium **R** ii 13
 roscidus **R** ii 3
 rosculus **R** ii 2, **r** 12
 roseolus **R** ii 10, **r** 15
 rosetum **R** ii 14, **r** 14
 roseus **R** ii 9
 rosim **R** xvii 6, **r** 85
 rosio **R** xvii 5
 rosor **R** xvii 2
 rosorius **R** xvii 3, **r** 84
 rostellum **R** xvii 8, **r** 86
 rostrum **R** xvii 7
 rosulentus **R** ii 12
 rosus **R** xvii 4
 rota **R** xxviii 1

- rotabulum **R** xxviii 8, r 110
 rotatio **R** xxviii 7
 rotatus **R** xxviii 6
 rotellus **R** xxviii 4
 roto **R** xxviii 5
 rotula **R** xxviii 2
 rotulus **R** xxviii 3
 rotundatio **R** xxviii 14
 rotundatus **R** xxviii 13
 rotunde **R** xxviii 10
 rotunditas **R** xxviii 11
 rotundo **R** xxviii 12
 rotundus **R** xxviii 9
 rubedo **R** xiii 7
 rubellum **R** xiii 6, r 73
 rubellus **R** xiii 4, r 69
 rubeo **R** xiii 1
 rubeolus **R** xiii 9, r 70
 ruber **R** xiii 2
 ruberculus **R** xiii 5
 rubesco **R** xiii 18
 rubeta **R** xiii 17
 rubeus **R** xiii 8
 rubicundulus **R** xiii 11
 rubicundus **R** xiii 10
 rubifico **R** xiii 16; -are r 71
 rubiginus **R** xvii 12, r 88
 rubigo **R** xvii 11
 rubiliana r 193
 rubor **R** xiii 14
 rubre **R** xiii 3
 rubrica **R** xiii 12, r 72
 rubrico **R** xiii 13
 rubricolor **C** liii 19
 rubifico **R** xiii 16
 rubus **R** xiii 15
 ructamen **R** xiv 4
 ructanter **R** xiv 10
 ructatio **R** xiv 3
 ructatus **R** xiv 2
 ructim **R** xiv 9, r 76
 ructo **R** xiv 1
 ructuo **R** xiv 11; -are r 74
 ructuose **R** xiv 7
 ructuositas **R** xiv 8
 ructuosus **R** xiv 6, r 75
 ructus **R** xiv 5
 rudentes **R** vii 15, r 48
 ruder r 194; -era r 36
 ruderare *cf.* r 194
 rudibilis **R** vii 12
 rudibilitas **R** vii 13
 rudibundus **R** vii 18, r 40
 rudimentum **R** vii 19, r 39
 rudis **R** vii 16; *cf.* r 40; r 41
 rudista r 195
 ruditas **R** vii 17
 ruditus **R** vii 14
 rudo **R** vii 11; -ere **b** 122; r 38
 rudus **R** vii 7
 rufatus r 196
 ruga **R** xvi 1
 rugibilis **R** xxix 2
 rugio **R** xxix 1; -ire *cf.* **b** 109; **b** 119
 rugitus **R** xxix 3
 rugo **R** xvi 6
 rugose **R** xvi 4
 rugositas **R** xvi 5
 rugosus **R** xvi 3, r 82
 rugula **R** xvi 2, r 83
 ruina **R** iii 2
 ruinosus **R** iii 3, r 17
 rumare r 197
 rumbus r 132
 rumen *cf.* f 63; **R** vi 1, r 27
 rumentum **R** v 7, r 22
 rumes **R** vi 8, r 29
 rumex r 113
 rumifico **R** vi 7; -are r 34
 rumigero **R** vi 15; -are r 33
 rumigerulus **R** vi 14, r 31
 ruminalis **R** vi 9, r 30
 ruminatio **R** vi 4
 ruminatus **R** vi 3
 rumino **R** vi 2; -are *cf.* r 27
 rumito **R** vi 5; -are r 28
 rumor **R** vi 11
 rumorculus **R** vi 12
 rumphea r 136
 rumpo r 1
 rumusculus **R** vi 13, r 32
 runcatio **R** xxvii 4
 runcator **R** xxvii 2
 runcatus **R** xxvii 3
 runco **R** xxvii 1; -are **A** xvi 10; r 26
 runco **R** xxvii 5; -ones r 105
 ruo **R** iii 1
 rupecula **R** v 6
 rupes **R** v 5
 ruptim **R** v 4, r 25
 ruptio **R** v 3
 ruptito **R** v 8; -are r 23
 ruptus **R** v 2
 ruricola **R** vii 25

- ruricolanus **R** vii 26
 rus **R** vii 1
 rusce **A** xxxvii 4a
 rusculum **R** vii 2, **r** 35
 ruscus **r** 143
 rustica **R** vii 4
 rusticanus **R** vii 5, **r** 37
 rusticitas **R** vii 6
 rusticus **R** vii 27; -i **R** vii 3
 rutrum **r** 121
- sabana **s** 18
 sabiare **s** 40
 saburra **s** 39
 sacellum **S** iv 3, **s** 35
 sacer **S** iv 1
 sacerdos **S** iv 25
 sacerdotalis **S** iv 28
 sacerdotissa **S** iv 26
 sacerdotium **S** iv 27
 sacerdotula **S** iv 29, **s** 44
 sacernus **S** iv 4, **s** 37
 sacramen **S** iv 8
 sacramentum **S** iv 9
 sacrarium **S** iv 10
 sacratio **S** iv 7
 sacratus **S** iv 6
 sacre **S** iv 2
 sacrificina **S** iv 24, **s** 38
 sacrificium **F** i 109; **S** iv 23
 sacrifico **F** i 108; **S** iv 22
 sacrificulus **F** i 110
 sacrilegium **S** iv 32
 sacrilegus **S** iv 31
 sacrista *cf.* **f** 123; **S** iv 11, **s** 36
 sacro **S** iv 5
 sacrosanctus **S** iv 30, **s** 43
 saga **S** x 4, **s** 64
 sagacitas **S** x 3
 sagaciter **S** x 2
 sagax **S** x 1
 sagimen **S** lv 10, **s** 304
 sagimentum **S** lv 11
 sagina **S** lv 6, **s** 303
 saginamentum **S** lv 12
 saginarius **S** lv 7, **s** 41, **s** 305
 saginatus **S** lv 9
 sagino **S** lv 8; -are **s** 302
 saginus *cf.* **s** 341
 sagio **S** x 6
- sagitta **S** x 11
 sagittarius **S** x 14
 sagittatus **S** x 13
 sagitto **S** x 12
 sagittula **s** 65
 sagum **S** x 5
 sal **S** xviii 1
 Salacia **s** 136, **s** 485
 Salaria **S** xviii 6
 salaris **S** xvii 14; -es **s** 135
 salarium **s** 486
 salebra **S** xvii 12, **s** 134
 sales **S** xvii 13, **s** 137
 salictum **S** xvii 9, **s** 133
 salignus **S** xvii 10, **s** 132
 salina **S** xviii 8
 salinarius **S** xviii 10
 salinum **S** xviii 9, **s** 141
 salio **S** xvii 1
 salitor **S** xviii 17
 salitus **S** xviii 18
 saliva **S** xvii 11, **S** xviii 12
 salix **S** xvii 8
 sallio **S** xviii 16
 sallo **S** cv 1
 salmentum **S** xviii 5, **s** 140
 salmigraphus **G** xv 13
 salmographia **G** xv 14
 salpista **s** 31
 salsamentum **S** xviii 4
 salsugo **S** xviii 7
 salsus **S** xviii 2
 saltatim **S** xvii 20
 saltatio **S** xvii 19
 saltator **S** xvii 16
 saltatorius **S** xvii 17
 saltatrix **S** xvii 18
 saltitare **s** 138
 salto **S** xvii 15
 saltor **S** xvii 2
 saltria **S** xvii 5, **s** 129
 saltrricula **S** xvii 4
 saltrix **S** xvii 3
 saltuosus **S** xvii 7
 saltus **S** xvii 6
 salubris **S** xxviii 2
 salubritas **S** xxviii 4
 salubriter **S** xxviii 3
 salum **S** xviii 11, **s** 149
 salus **S** xxviii 1
 salutatio **S** xxviii 7
 salutatorium **S** xxviii 8

- salutatus **S** xxviii 6
 salutifer **S** xxviii 10
 salutigerulus **G** iii 25
 saluto **S** xxviii 5
 salvatio **S** lxxiii 4
 salvator **S** lxxiii 2
 salvatus **S** lxxiii 3
 salve **S** lxxiii 5
 salvifico **S** lxxiii 7
 salvificus **S** lxxiii 8
 salvio **S** lxxiii 6; -ire **s** 382
 salvo **S** lxxiii 1
 sambuca **s** 8
 sambucistria **s** 510
 sambustria **s** 9
 samocracius **s** 122
 sanabilis **S** xxi 5
 sanatio **S** xxi 4
 sanator **S** xxi 2
 sanatus **S** xxi 3
 sancte **S** li 5
 sanctificatio **S** li 13
 sanctificatus **S** li 12
 sanctifico **S** li 11
 sanctimonia **S** li 8, **s** 288
 sanctimonialis **M** xxxix 17; **S** li 9, **s** 290
 sanctio **S** li 3
 sanctio **S** li 1; -ire **s** 291
 sanctitas **S** li 6
 sanctitudo **S** li 7
 sanctitus **S** li 2
 sanctuarium **S** li 10
 sanctus **S** li 4
 sandalia **s** 168
 sandapila **S** lxxii 3, **s** 81, **s** 364
 sandix **s** 249
 sane **S** xxi 8
 sanguiminuo **M** xxxiv 24
 sanguineus **S** xxi 18
 sanguino **S** xxi 19
 sanguis **S** xxi 17
 sanguisuga **S** xxi 21
 sanies **S** xxi 16, **s** 111
 sanitas **S** xxi 9
 sanna **S** lxxii 1, **s** 158, **s** 365
 sanno **S** lxxii 4
 sannula **S** lxxii 2
 sano **S** xxi 1
 sanus **S** xxi 7
 saphon **s** 30
 sapide **S** v 9
 sapidus **S** v 8
 sapiens **S** v 2
 sapienter **S** v 3
 sapientia **S** v 4
 sapio **S** v 1
 sapor **S** v 12
 saporamentum **S** v 15
 saporius **s** 267
 saporosus **S** v 14
 saporus **S** v 13, **s** 45
 sarchitectus **S** xliv 19, **s** 258
 sarcimen **S** xliv 7, **s** 255
 sarcimentum **S** xliv 8
 sarcina **S** xliv 12
 sarcino **S** xliv 14; -are **s** 256
 sarcinula **S** xliv 13
 sarcio **S** xliv 1; -ire **s** 250
 sarcitector **s** 34
 sarcitor **S** xliv 2
 sarcitus **S** xliv 4
 sarcofagum **F** lvi 9
 sarcos **F** lvi 9a
 sarculum **S** xliv 18
 sario **S** xliv 16; -ire **s** 257
 sarmentum **S** xliv 17
 sarracum **s** 329
 sartago **S** xliv 6, **s** 251
 sartarium **S** xliv 10, **s** 254
 sartarius **S** xliv 11
 sartatectum **S** xliv 20, **s** 259
 sartor **S** xliv 3; -ores **s** 248
 sartura **S** xliv 9
 sartus **S** xliv 5; **s** 252
 sat **S** lv 13
 satago **S** lv 15
 satelles **S** lv 17, **s** 306; -ites *cf.* **p** 119
 satellicium **S** lv 18, **s** 307
 satiabilis **S** lv 4
 satiatio **S** lv 3
 satiatus **S** lv 2
 satio **s** lv 1
 satio onis **S** xiv 4
 sationalis **S** xiv 5
 satira **S** xxx 9, **s** 207
 satirice **S** xxx 11
 satiricus **S** xxx 10
 Satirus **S** xxx 12
 satis **S** lv 14
 satisfacio **S** lv 16
 sator **S** xiv 2
 satum **S** xiv 6, **s** 76
 satur **S** xxx 4, **s** 201
 saturabilis **S** xxx 6

- saturatus **S** xxx 2
 saturitas **S** xxx 5
 saturo **S** xxx 1
 satus **S** xiv 3
 sauciatio **S** cii 4
 sauciatus **S** cii 3
 saucio **S** cii 2
 saucius **S** cii 1
 saviare *cf.* s 40
 saviari s 147
 saviium s 148
 saxeus **S** xcv 2
 saxificus **S** xcv 4
 saxosus **S** xcv 3
 saxum **S** xcv 1
 scabellulum **S** xxxiv 10
 scabellum *cf.* p 717; **S** xxxiv 9, s 212
 scaber **S** xxxvi 4, s 218
 scabia **S** xxxvi 12, s 221
 scabidulus **S** xxxvi 3
 scabidus **S** xxxvi 2
 scabies **S** xxxvi 9
 scabietula **S** xxxvi 10
 scabiosus **S** xxxvi 11
 scabo **S** xxxvi 1; -ere s 216
 scabreolus **S** xxxvi 6, s 220
 scabreus **S** xxxvi 5, s 219
 scabritudo **S** xxxvi 7
 scabro **S** xxxvi 13; -ones s 222
 scabrosus **S** xxxvi 8
 scapellum **S** lxxxviii 3, s 450
 scalpito **S** lxxxviii 4; -are s 451
 scalpo **S** lxxxviii 1; -ere s 448
 scalprum **S** lxxxviii 2, s 449
 scalpurio **S** lxxxviii 5; -ire s 452
 scamata s 82
 scamellulum **S** xxxiv 7
 scamellum **S** xxxiv 6
 scamillum **S** xxxiv 8
 scammata s 459
 scandalizo **S** xcvi 2
 scandalum **S** xcvi 1
 scando **S** xxxiv 1
 scannulum **S** xxxiv 5
 scannum **S** xxxiv 4
 scansile **S** xxxiv 3, s 211
 scansilis **S** xxxiv 2
 scantianus e 197
 scapha d 108
 scaphium **S** xxxiv 11, s 217
 scapula **S** xxxiv 13
 scapularis **S** xxxiv 14
 scapularius s 214
 scapulosus **S** xxxiv 15, s 213
 scapus **S** xxxiv 12, s 215
 scarabeus h 76; -i *cf.* a 598
 scarpinare s 511
 scatebra **S** lx 2, s 324
 scatebrositas **S** lx 4
 scatebrosus **S** lx 3, s 325
 scateo **S** lx 1
 scatesco **S** lx 6
 scaturigo **S** lx 5, s 326
 scaturio **S** lx 7; -ire s 323
 sceda s 460
 sceleroze **S** lxxxii 3
 sclerositas **S** lxxxii 4
 sclerosus **S** lxxxii 2
 scelestus **S** lxxxii 5, s 399
 scelus **S** lxxxii 1
 scema s 83; -ata s 97
 scematizare s 512
 scenofactorius s 513
 scenule s 55
 scibilis **S** xx 7, s 153
 sciens **S** xx 2
 scienter **S** xx 3
 scientia **S** xx 4
 scindile s 487
 scindo **S** lviii 1
 sciniffa *cf.* c 448
 scintilla *cf.* f 182; *cf.* g 108; **S** lviii 9
 scintillo **S** lviii 11
 scintillula **S** lviii 10
 scio **S** xx 1
 sciolus **S** xx 6, s 152
 scipio s 125
 scirpetum **S** xcvi 4, s 462
 scirpeus **S** xcvi 2
 scirpinus **S** xcvi 3
 scirpus **S** xcvi 1, s 461
 sciscitari s 160
 scisco **S** xx 20; -ere s 159
 scisma **S** lviii 6
 scismatice **S** lviii 8
 scismaticus **S** lviii 7
 scissim **S** lviii 5
 scissio **S** lviii 3
 scissura **S** lviii 4
 scissus **S** lviii 2
 scite **S** xx 16, s 155
 scitus a um **S** xx 15, s 154
 scitus us **S** xx 17
 sciurus **S** xx 5

- sclingere **b** 145
 scobere **s** 488
 scola **S** civ 1
 scolaris **S** civ 4
 scolariter **S** civ 5
 scolastice **S** civ 3
 scolasticus **S** civ 2
 scolicista **s** 490
 scopa **S** xxxvi 15, **s** 224
 scopatio **S** xxxvi 18
 scopatus **S** xxxvi 17, **s** 491
 scopes **s** 225
 scopilia **s** 536
 scopo **S** xxxvi 16; -are **s** 223
 scopon **s** 489
 scops **S** xxxvi 14
 scordalus **S** lxiii 10, **s** 340
 scordiscus **S** lxiii 9, **s** 339
 scoria **S** lxiii 11, **s** 341
 scortatio **S** lxiii 7
 scortator **S** lxiii 4
 scortatorium **S** lxiii 8, **s** 338
 scortatorius **S** lxiii 5
 scortatus **S** lxiii 6
 scortes **S** lxiii 1
 scortor **S** lxiii 3
 scortum **S** lxiii 2
 scribo **S** lxxv 1
 scriptim **S** lxxv 7, **s** 348
 scriptito **S** lxxv 6; -are **s** 345
 scriptor **S** lxxv 2
 scriptorium *cf.* **p** 601; **S** lxxv 5, **s** 347
 scriptura **S** lxxv 4
 scripturare **s** 346
 scriptus **S** lxxv 3
 scrofeta **s** 514
 scropha **s** 280
 scrophipascus **s** 281
 scrupeus **S** xl 13, **s** 245
 scruposus **S** xl 16, **s** 246
 scrupulatus **S** xl 14, **s** 247
 scrupulosus **S** xl 15
 scrupulus **C** vi 27; **S** xl 12, **s** 240
 scrupus **C** vi 26; **S** xl 11, **s** 239
 scrutabilis **S** xl 4
 scrutabundus **S** xl 6, **s** 234
 scrutatio **S** xl 3
 scrutator **S** xl 2
 scrutilla **s** 516
 scrutillus **S** xl 8, **s** 235
 scrutinium **S** xl 9, **s** 236, **s** 517
 scrutitum **S** xl 10
 scrutor **S** xl 1; -ari **s** 237
 scrutum **S** xl 7, **s** 238
 sculpito **S** xc 10; -are **s** 453
 sculpo **S** xc 1
 sculpte **S** xc 3
 sculptibilis **S** xc 6
 sculptibiliter **S** xc 9
 sculptilis **S** xc 7
 sculptiliter **S** xc 8
 sculptim **S** xc 4, **s** 454
 sculptura **S** xc 5
 sculptus **S** xc 2
 scurra **S** lxxx 8, **s** 397
 scurrilis **S** lxxx 9, **s** 396
 scurrilitas **S** lxxx 10
 scurror **S** lxxx 11; -ari **s** 398
 scus **S** lxxx 1
 scutarius **S** lxxx 6
 scutella **S** lxxx 2
 scutellarius **S** lxxx 3
 scutica **S** lxxx 7, **s** 515
 scutiger **G** iii 27
 scutulatus **S** lxxx 4, **s** 395
 scutum **S** lxxx 5
 secedo **C** xxix 37
 secerno **C** lxiii 11
 secespita **s** 121
 secludo **C** xxvii 44
 seclum **S** xxiii 8
 seclusio **C** xxvii 46
 seclusus **C** xxvii 45
 seco **S** xxii 1
 secordes **s** 518
 secretarium **C** lxiii 17
 secretarius **C** lxiii 16
 secretim **C** lxiii 14
 secreto **C** lxiii 13
 secretum **C** lxiii 15
 secretus **C** lxiii 12
 secta **S** xxiii 13
 sectarius **s** 62
 sectilis **S** xxii 5, **s** 115
 sectim **S** xxii 4, **s** 114
 sectio **S** xxii 3
 sectivus **S** xxii 6, **s** 116
 sector **S** xxiii 12
 sectus **S** xxii 2
 secularis **S** xxiii 9
 secularitas **S** xxiii 11
 seculariter **S** xxiii 10
 seculum **S** xxiii 7
 secure **C** xxxv 25

- securicula **S** xxii 10, s 166
 securis **S** xxii 9
 securitas **C** xxxv 26
 securus **C** xxxv 24
 secus s 268
 secutivus **S** xxiii 3, s 172
 secutus **S** xxiii 2
 sedecula **S** xlix 7
 sedentarius **S** xlix 10, s 274
 sedeo **S** xlix 1
 sedes **S** xlix 6
 sediculum s 63
 sedile **S** xlix 8
 seditio **S** xlix 11, s 273
 seditiose **S** xlix 13
 seditiosus **S** xlix 12
 seduco **D** iii 40
 sedule **S** c 2
 sedulitas **S** c 3
 sedulus **S** c 1
 seges **S** xxii 19
 segmata s 520
 segmentatus *cf.* s 520
 segmentum **S** xxii 14; -a s 165; *cf.* s 500;
cf. s 520
 segnis **I** vii 11; **S** cxii 1
 segniter **I** vii 12; **S** cxii 2
 segnitia **S** cxii 3
 segnities **I** vii 13; **S** cxii 4
 segregatio **G** vii 8
 segregatus **G** vii 7
 segrego **G** vii 6
 segrex **G** vii 28
 seiugens **I** ii 31
 seiungo **I** ii 48
 selectus **L** i 82
 selego **L** i 81
 semen **S** xiv 7
 sementis **S** xiv 8, s 78
 sementivus **e** 187; **S** xiv 9, s 77
 semesus **E** i 9; **S** lxxix 5, s 385
 semianimis **S** lxxix 7
 semibos **B** xii 23
 semibullio **B** viii 11
 semicecus **C** xxvi 12
 semicinctum **S** lxxix 4, s 383
 semicoctus **C** lxxviii 6
 semicors **S** lxxix 12, s 390
 semideus **D** vii 19
 semidoctus **D** xv 17
 semiermis **S** lxxix 15, s 388
 semilacer **L** xxxiii 8
 semilongus **L** xxiii 20
 semilunium **L** x 8; **S** lxxix 16, s 392
 semimaris **S** lxxix 11, s 391
 seminalis **S** xiv 15
 seminarium **S** xiv 16
 seminatio **S** xiv 14
 seminator **S** xiv 12
 seminatus **S** xiv 13
 seminecis **N** iii 6; **S** lxxix 3
 seminium **S** xiv 10, s 79
 seminiverbius **S** xiv 19
 semino **S** xiv 11
 semipaganus **P** xciv 6; s 193
 semipes **P** v 55
 semiplagium **S** lxxix 14, s 394
 semipondius **P** lvii 10
 semiputatus **P** lxxv 3
 semirutus **S** lxxix 13, s 389
 semis **S** lxxix 1
 semisalitus **S** xviii 19
 semisonium **S** lxxix 17, s 393
 semisperium **S** xxxvii 14, s 229
 semissis **A** xl 3
 semita **S** lxxix 2
 semitonium **T** x 7
 semitonus **T** x 6
 semiuncia **U** xl 5
 semiustulo **U** xx 11
 semiverbius **S** xiv 18, s 80; **U** xxvi 19
 semivocalis **U** xxxix 7
 semo **H** i 43; **S** lxxix 8; -ones s 387, s 436
 semodius s 519
 semotim **M** ii 29; s 425
 semotio **M** ii 28
 semotus **M** ii 27
 semoveo **M** ii 26; -ere s 424
 sempiternitas **E** v 15
 sempiternus **E** v 13
 semulcus **H** xvi 5
 semuncia s 476
 semunciolus **S** lxxix 10
 semunculus **H** i 44; **S** lxxix 9, s 386
 semustus **S** lxxix 6, s 384; **U** xx 13
 senaculum **S** liii 17, s 297
 senarius **S** xxxi 3
 senator **S** liii 15
 senatorius **S** liii 16
 senatus **S** liii 14
 senecta **S** liii 5
 senectus **S** liii 7
 seneo **S** liii 18
 senesco **S** liii 19

- senex **S** liii 1
 senilis **S** liii 2
 seniliter **S** liii 3
 senio **S** xxxi 8, s 209
 senior **S** liii 9
 senipes **P** v 55
 senissime **S** liii 12
 senissimus **S** liii 11
 senitia **S** liii 8, s 298
 senitio **S** liii 13, s 299
 senitudo **S** liii 4
 senium **S** liii 6
 senius **S** liii 10
 sensatus **S** iii 15
 sensibilis **S** iii 8
 sensibilitas **S** iii 10
 sensibiliter **S** iii 9
 sensilis **S** iii 11
 sensiliter **S** iii 12
 sensim **S** iii 14, s 28
 sensiva s 493
 sensualis **S** iii 3
 sensualitas **S** iii 5
 sensualiter **S** iii 4
 sensuose **S** iii 7
 sensuosus **S** iii 6, s 23
 sensus a um **S** iii 19
 sensus us **S** iii 2
 sententia **S** iii 25
 sentioliola **S** iii 26, s 32
 sententiosus s 492
 sentes **S** iii 20, s 25
 senticosus **S** iii 21, s 27
 sentina **S** iii 23, s 24
 sentino **S** iii 24; -are s 29
 sentio **S** iii 1
 sentus **S** iii 22, s 26
 senus **S** xxxi 2
 separ **P** xxi 19; s 190, s 472
 separabilis **P** xlvi 41
 separabiliter **P** xlvi 42
 separanter **P** xlvi 39; s 473
 separate **P** xlvi 38
 separatim **P** xlvi 40
 separatio **P** xlvi 37
 separatus **P** xlvi 36
 separo **P** xlvi 35
 sepe **S** viii 9
 sepecula **S** viii 5, s 58
 sepelio **S** lvi 1
 sepenumero **S** viii 14
 sepes **S** viii 4
 sepia **S** viii 6, s 59
 sepicule **S** viii 11
 sepimina s 494
 sepio **S** viii 1; -ire s 57
 sepiola **S** viii 7
 sepiuscule **S** viii 10, s 60
 sepono **P** xxxiii 38; -ere s 433
 sepositio **P** xxxiii 40
 sepositus **P** xxxiii 39
 seprassarii s 416
 seps **S** viii 8
 septem **S** xlv 1
 septemplex **S** xlv 16, s 261
 septemtrio **S** xlv 14, s 260
 septemvir **U** iii 47
 septenarius **S** xlv 7
 septennis **A** vii 43; **S** xlv 15, s 262
 septennium **A** vii 44
 septenus **S** lv 4
 septies **S** xlv 2
 septiformis **F** xvii 34
 septim **S** viii 3
 septimana **S** xlv 5
 septimanarius **S** xlv 6
 septimus **S** xlv 3
 septingenti **S** xlv 18, s 263
 septizonium s 521
 septuagenarius **S** xlv 9
 septuagenus **S** xlv 10
 septuagesima **S** xlv 13
 septuagesimus **S** xlv 12
 septuagies **S** xlv 11
 septuaginta **S** xlv 8
 septuplum **S** xlv 17; *cf.* s 261
 septus **S** viii 2
 septussis **A** xl 7
 sepulcralis **S** lvi 7
 sepulcriolum **S** lvi 6
 sepulcrum **S** lvi 5
 sepultura **S** lvi 4
 sepultus **S** lvi 2
 sequaciter **S** xxiii 6
 sequanus **S** xxiii 5, s 355
 sequax **S** xxiii 4, s 173
 sequestrare s 174
 sequipeda s 495
 sequor **S** xxiii 1
 sera **S** lxxxix 6
 sere **S** lxxxix 2
 seria e **S** xiv 29; g 78; s 88
 seria orum **S** xiv 22, s 85
 seriatim **S** xiv 23, s 89

- seriatus **S** xiv 21, s 86
 series **S** xiv 20, s 84
 serio **S** xiv 24, s 253; -are s 91
 seriola **S** xiv 30, s 94
 sermo **S** xiv 31
 sermocinatio **S** xiv 36
 sermocinator **S** xiv 34
 sermocinatus **S** xiv 35
 sermocinor **S** xiv 33; -ari s 93
 sermunculus **S** xiv 32, s 92
 sero (*adv.*) **S** xiv 27, **S** lxxxix 3
 sero as **S** lxxxix 7
 sero is **S** xiv 1
 serotinus **S** xiv 26, **S** lxxxix 4, s 90
 serpedo **S** lxvi 6, s 350
 serpens **S** lxvi 2
 serpentigena **S** lxvi 5
 serpentinus **S** lxvi 4
 serpentulus **S** lxvi 3
 serpillum **S** lxvi 7, s 351
 serpo **S** lxvi 1
 serra **S** xxii 11
 serratus **S** xxii 13, s 164
 serrula **S** xxii 12
 serum **S** xiv 1, **S** lxxxix 5, s 87
 serus **S** xiv 25, **S** lxxxix 1
 servilis **S** xliii 4
 serviliter **S** xliii 5
 servio **S** xliii 1
 servitiolum **S** xliii 9
 servitium **S** xliii 8
 servitor **S** xliii 2
 servitus **S** xliii 3
 servo **S** xliii 10
 servulus **S** xliii 7
 servus **S** xliii 6
 sesciplum s 524
 sesquilibra s 522
 sesquipedalis s 523
 sesquipes *cf.* s 523
 sessibilis **S** xlix 4
 sessilis **S** xlix 5, s 271
 sessim **S** xlix 3
 sessio **S** xlix 2
 setius s 73
 seve **S** lxi 3
 severe **U** v 14
 severitas **U** v 15
 severo **U** v 16
 severus **U** v 13
 sevio **S** lxi 1; -ire *cf.* **b** 113
 sevitia **S** lxi 4
 sevities **S** lxi 5, s 327
 sevus **S** lxi 2
 sex **S** xxxi 1
 sexagenarius **S** xxxi 13
 sexagenus **S** xxxi 11
 sexagesimus **S** xxxi 10
 sexagies **S** xxxi 12
 sexaginta **S** xxxi 9
 sexcuplum s 525
 sexcuplus **S** xxxi 16
 sexdecim **S** xxxi 14
 sexennis **A** vii 41
 sexennium **A** vii 42
 sexessis **A** xl 6
 sexies **S** xxxi 4
 sexqualter **A** xxxiv 17
 sexquipes **P** v 56
 sexquipleus **P** lxxiii 36
 sexquiplus **P** lxxiii 39
 sextariolum **S** xxxi 7
 sextarium **S** xxxi 6
 sextus **S** xxxi 5
 sibilare **b** 117
 sica **S** xxii 7, s 117
 sicarius **S** xxii 8, s 167
 siccamen **S** lxxxix 4
 siccatio **S** lxxxix 3
 siccatus **S** lxxxix 2
 sicce **S** lxxxix 6
 sicciduto **S** lxxxix 8
 siccitas **S** lxxxix 7
 sicco **S** lxxxix 1
 siccus **S** lxxxix 5
 sichomachia *cf.* **m** 238
 sicophanta s 264
 sicophantia s 265
 sidereus **S** lxxi 2
 sidero **S** lxxi 4
 sidisculum **S** lxxi 3
 sidus **S** lxxi 1
 sigillarius **S** xxv 3
 sigillatim **S** xxv 6
 sigillatura **S** xxv 5
 sigillinus **S** xxv 7
 sigillo **S** xxv 4
 sigillum **S** xxv 2, **S** xxvi 6
 signanter **S** xxv 8
 signifer **S** xxv 21
 significo **S** xxv 23
 signo **S** xxv 7
 signum **S** xxv 1
 silens **S** xxvi 2

- silenter **S** xxvi 3
 silentium **s** 199
 silentium **S** xxvi 4
 sileo **S** xxvi 1
 silesco **S** xxvi 5
 silex **S** xxvi 12, **s** 187
 silicernium **S** xxvi 15, **s** 189
 silicernus **S** xxvi 14, **s** 188
 silicinus **S** xxvi 13
 siligineus **L** i 84; **S** xxvi 9, **s** 184
 siligo **L** i 83; **S** xxvi 8, **s** 182, **s** 479
 siliqua **S** xxvi 11
 sillaba **S** xlvi 2
 sillabatim **S** xlvi 5, **s** 266
 sillabaton **S** xlvi 1
 sillabice **S** xlvi 4
 sillabicus **S** xlvi 3
 silurus **S** xxvi 10, **s** 183
 simila **S** xxix 14
 similago **S** xxix 15
 similis **S** xxix 1
 similiter **S** xxix 2
 similitudo **S** xxix 3
 similo **S** xxix 16
 simmistes **s** 496
 simphonia **F** xxi 5
 simphonice **F** xxi 7
 simphonicus **F** xxi 6
 simphonista **F** xxi 8
 simphonizo **F** xxi 9
 simplegas **s** 349
 simplex **P** lxxiii 3
 simplicitas **P** lxxiii 5
 simpliciter **P** lxxiii 4
 simpolatores *cf.* **s** 526
 simpolones **s** 526
 simpsalma **S** cv 10, **s** 412
 simpultrices **s** 127
 simpulum **s** 126
 simulac **s** 337
 simulanter **S** xxix 10
 simulate **S** xxix 11
 simulatio **S** xxix 9
 simulator **S** xxix 7
 simulatus **S** xxix 8
 simulo **S** xxix 6
 simultas **S** xxix 5, **s** 206
 simultum **S** xxix 4, **s** 205
 sinanchicus **s** 527
 sincere **C** xvi 16
 sincerus **C** xvii 11; **s** 112, **s** 481
 sinceritas **C** xvi 17
 sincerus **C** xvi 15; **s** 113
 sincinium **s** 130
 sincinnia **s** 123
 sinciput **C** lviii 58; **s** 128
 sindibalum **s** 143
 sinergus **s** 528
 singrapha **G** xv 16
 singraphia **s** 419
 singularis **S** xxv 11
 singularitas **S** xxv 13
 singulariter **S** xxv 12
 singulatim **S** xxv 10
 singultim **S** xcix 5, **s** 421
 singulto **S** xcix 1
 singultuose **S** xcix 4
 singultuosus **S** xcix 3, **s** 420
 singultus **S** xcix 2
 singulus **S** xxv 9
 sinister **S** xxvii 5
 sinistra **S** xxvii 4
 sinistrorsum *cf.* **I** 88; **O** xxxiii 4; **S** xxvii 6, **s** 196
 sino **S** xxvii 1
 sinsiclius **s** 497
 sintagma **s** 498
 sintheca **s** 444
 sintomata **s** 356
 sintomia **s** 142
 sintonus **T** x 9
 sinuamen **S** xxvii 11, **s** 198
 sinum **g** 67; **S** xxvii 14, **s** 200
 sinuo **S** xxvii 12
 sinuose **S** xxvii 9
 sinuositas **S** xxvii 10
 sinuosus **S** xxvii 8, **s** 197
 sinus **S** xxvii 7
 sinzugia **s** 455
 sinzugiare **s** 456
 sipo **S** lxxxiii 1
 siquominus **s** 499
 sirmata **s** 500
 sisto **S** cvii 1
 sistrum **S** cvii 2, **s** 458
 sitibunde **S** lxxxiv 4
 sitibundus **S** lxxxiv 3
 siticula **S** lxxxiv 2
 siticulosus **S** lxxxiv 5, **s** 403
 sitio **S** lxxxiv 7
 sitis **S** lxxxiv 1
 situla **g** 54; **S** lxxxiv 6, **s** 404
 situs a um **S** xxvii 2
 situs us **S** xxvii 3

- smerillum **A** iii 17a, a 47a
 sobrietas **B** xxi 15
 sobrina **S** lxii 5
 sobrinus **S** lxii 4, s 330
 sobriolus **B** xxi 16
 sobrius **B** xxi 14
 soccitare *cf.* **b** 152
 socer **S** lxii 10, s 335
 socordia **C** xxi 33; **S** cxiii 3, s 186, s 442
 socorditer **C** xxi 34; **S** cxiii 2
 socors **C** xxi 32; **S** cxiii 1, s 185, s 441
 socrus **S** lxii 11, s 336
 sodalicium **S** xii 10, s 70
 sodalis **S** xii 9, s 69
 sodes **S** xii 11, s 71
 sol **S** xix 19
 solacium **S** xix 6
 solamen **S** xix 5
 solaris **S** xix 20
 solarium **S** xix 22
 solea **S** xix 24
 solennis **S** xix 30
 solennitas **S** xix 31
 solenniter **S** xix 32
 solennizo *v.* sollempnizo
 soleo **S** xxxviii 1
 solidamen **S** lxxxvi 4
 solidamentum **S** lxxxvi 5
 solidatio **S** lxxxvi 3
 solidatus **S** lxxxvi 2
 solide **S** lxxxvi 7
 soliditas **S** lxxxvi 8
 solido **S** lxxxvi 1
 solidus **S** lxxxvi 6
 soliloquium **S** xix 37
 solirius **s** 501
 solitarius **S** xix 2
 solitudo **S** xix 3
 solitus **S** xxxviii 2
 solium **S** xix 21
 solivagus **S** xix 36
 sollempnizo **S** xix 33; *-are* s 150
 soloecismus **s** 415
 solor **S** xix 4
 solox **S** xxxviii 3, s 230
 solstitium **S** i 64, **S** xix 35
 solubilis **S** xlii 4
 solubilitas **S** xlii 6
 solubiliter **S** xlii 5
 solum **S** xix 23
 solummodo **S** xix 37
 solus **S** xix 1
 solutio **S** xlii 3
 solutus **S** xlii 2
 solvo **S** xlii 1
 somata **s** 360, **s** 502
 sompnatio **S** lxxvii 10
 sompniator **S** lxxvii 8
 sompniatus **S** lxxvii 9
 sompniculose **S** lxxvii 6
 sompniculosus **S** lxxvii 5, s 376
 sompnito **S** lxxvii 12; *-are* s 377
 sompnum **S** lxxvii 11
 sompnolenter **S** lxxvii 3
 sompnolentia **S** lxxvii 4
 sompnulentus **S** lxxvii 2
 sompnus **S** lxxvii 1
 sonipes **P** v 57
 sono **S** xlvi 1
 sonorus **S** xlvi 3
 sons **S** xlvi 4
 sonticus **S** xlvi 5, s 269
 sonus **S** xlvi 2
 sophia **S** lvii 6
 sophisma **S** lvii 7, s 312
 sophismatice **S** lvii 9
 sophismaticus **S** lvii 8
 sophista **S** lvii 3, s 310
 sophisticice **S** lvii 5
 sophisticus **S** lvii 4, s 311
 sophos **S** lvii 1, s 308
 sophus **S** lvii 2, s 309
 sopibilis **S** xlvi 3
 sopio **S** xlvi 1
 sopitus **S** xlvi 2
 sopor **S** xlvi 5
 soporanter **S** xlvi 8
 soporatio **S** xlvi 10
 soporatus **S** xlvi 9
 soporifer **S** xlvi 12
 soporo **S** xlvi 7
 soporus **S** xlvi 6
 sorbeo **S** xi 1
 sorbesco **S** xi 9
 sorbicicula **S** xi 3
 sorbicies **S** xi 2
 sorbiciuncula **S** xi 4
 sorbillatio **S** xi 8
 sorbillator **S** xi 6, s 68
 sorbillatus **S** xi 7
 sorbillo **S** xi 5; *-are* s 67
 sorbitiuncula **s** 66
 sordecula **S** ix 9
 sordeo **S** ix 1

- sordes **S** ix 8
 sordesco **S** ix 10
 sordidatio **S** ix 7
 sordidatus **S** ix 6
 sordiditas **S** ix 3
 sordido **S** ix 5
 sordidulus **S** ix 4
 sordidus **S** ix 2
 sorex **S** xiii 3
 sorica **S** xiii 4, s 75
 soror **S** lxii 1
 sororcula **S** lxii 2, s 333
 sororisso **S** lxii 8; -are s 331
 sororius **S** lxii 3, s 328
 sororizo **S** lxii 9; -ari s 332
 sors **S** xiii 1
 sorticula **S** xiii 2, s 72
 sortilegia **S** xiii 13
 sortilegus **S** xiii 12
 sortior **S** xiii 5
 sortitio **S** xiii 7
 sortitus **S** xiii 6
 sortividus **S** xiii 14, s 74
 sospes **S** xci 1
 sospio **S** xci 4; -ire *cf.* s 407
 sospitas **S** xci 2
 sospito **S** xci 3; -are s 175, s 407
 spadix s 145, s 270
 spado s 146
 spalagma s 358
 spargitare s 363
 spargo **S** lxx 1
 sparsilis **S** lxx 6, s 362
 sparsiliter **S** lxx 7
 sparsim **S** lxx 3
 sparsito **S** lxx 8
 sparsorium **S** lxx 4, s 361
 sparsus **S** lxx 2
 spartus s 532
 spasmus s 533
 spatia **S** xxxvii 9, s 277
 spatarius **S** xxxvii 11, s 226
 spatium **S** xxxvii 2
 spatior **S** xxxvii 6
 spatiose **S** xxxvii 4
 spatiositas **S** xxxvii 5
 spatiosus **S** xxxvii 3
 spatium **S** xxxvii 1
 spatula **S** xxxvii 10
 specialis **S** xv 8
 specialitas **S** xv 10
 specialiter **S** xv 9
 speciecula **S** xv 3
 species **S** xv 2
 specimen **S** xv 4, s 107
 speciose **S** xv 6
 speciositas **S** xv 7
 speciosus **S** xv 5
 spectabilis **S** xv 24, s 100
 spectabiliter **S** xv 25
 spectaculum **S** xv 23
 spectamen **S** xv 22
 spectatus **S** xv 21
 specto **S** xv 20
 specu **S** lxviii 8
 specula **S** xv 11, s 101
 speculamen **S** xv 16
 specular **S** xv 19, s 95
 speculatio **S** xv 15
 speculativus **S** xv 17
 speculator **S** xv 13
 speculatus **S** xv 14
 speculor **S** xv 12
 speculum **S** xv 18
 specus **S** lxviii 7
 speleum **S** lxviii 9, s 352
 spera **S** xxxvii 12, s 228
 speratus **S** lxviii 2
 spermen **S** lxix 5, s 353
 spermologus s 534
 spermax **S** lxix 6, s 354
 sperno **S** lxix 1
 spero **S** lxviii 1
 sperula **S** xxxvii 13
 spes **S** lxviii 5
 spica **S** lxxviii 1
 spicatus **S** lxxviii 2, s 381
 spicio **S** xv 1
 spiculatio **S** lxxviii 7
 spiculator **S** lxxviii 5, s 380
 spiculatus **S** lxxviii 6
 spiculus **S** lxxviii 4; -ari s 379
 spiculum **S** lxxviii 3, s 378
 spina **D** xx 25; **S** lxxvi 1
 spinetum **S** lxxvi 6
 spineus **S** lxxvi 7
 spinifer **S** lxxvi 12
 spinigena **S** lxxvi 13
 spinose **S** lxxvi 4
 spinositas **S** lxxvi 5
 spinosus **S** lxxvi 3
 spinter **S** lxxvi 9, s 373
 spinterculum **S** lxxvi 10, s 374
 spinula **S** lxxvi 2

- spinulentus **S** lxxvi 8, s 372
 spira **S** vii 6, s 56
 spiraculum **S** vii 4, s 54
 spiramen **S** vii 2
 spiramentum **S** vii 3
 spirativus **S** vii 5
 spiro **S** vii 1
 splenem **s** 535
 splen **S** lix 8, s 322; *cf.* **s** 535
 splendeo **S** lix 1
 splendesco **S** lix 6
 splendidulus **S** lix 4, s 317
 splendidus **S** lix 3
 splendifice **S** lix 10, s 321
 splendificentia **S** lix 11, s 319
 splendificus **S** lix 9
 splendona **S** lix 5, s 318
 splendor **S** lix 2
 spoliaria **s** 507
 spondeo **S** xxxv 1
 spondilia **D** xx 26
 spongia **s** 422
 sponsa **S** xxxv 6
 sponsalis **S** xxxv 7
 sponsio **S** xxxv 4
 sponsor **S** xxxv 2
 sponsus a um **S** xxxv 3
 sponsus i **S** xxxv 5
 spretus **S** lxix 2
 spuma **S** xli 4
 spumeus **S** xli 5
 spumo **S** xli 7
 spumosus **S** xli 6
 spuo **S** xli 1
 spurcidicus **S** xli 17, s 242
 spurcificus **S** xli 16, s 243
 spurcitia **S** xli 12, s 244
 spurcus **S** xli 11, s 241
 spurius **S** xli 15; **U** xi 12; *cf.* **u** 66
 spurulentia **S** xli 14
 spurulentus **S** xli 13
 sputum **S** xli 3
 sputus **S** xli 2
 squaleo **S** xxxiii 1
 squalesco **S** xxxiii 2
 squaliditas **S** xxxiii 5
 squalidulus **S** xxxiii 4
 squalidus **S** xxxiii 3
 squalor **S** xxxiii 6
 squama **S** xxxiii 7
 squameus **S** xxxiii 8
 squamosus **S** xxxiii 9
 squamula **S** xxxiii 10
 squarrosus **S** xxxiii 11, s 210
 stabilimentum **S** i 12
 stabilio **S** i 10
 stabilis **S** i 7
 stabilitas **S** i 9
 stabiliter **S** i 8
 stabilitus **S** i 11
 stabularius **S** i 14
 stabulum **S** i 13
 stabundus **S** i 19
 stadium **S** i 26
 stagno **S** i 29
 stagnosus **S** i 28
 stagnum **S** i 27
 stamen **S** i 20
 stamineus **S** i 21
 stater **S** i 25, s 7
 statio **S** i 3
 stationarius **S** i 5, s 2
 statiuncula **S** i 4, s 1
 stativus **S** i 6, s 4
 statua **S** i 22, s 5
 statuarius **S** i 23, s 6
 statuo **S** i 51
 statura **S** i 24, s 3
 status a um **S** i 53
 status us **S** i 2
 statutus **S** i 52
 stella **S** cviii 1
 stellatus **S** cviii 3
 stelleus **S** cviii 2
 stellio **s** 417
 stemicare **s** 508
 stemma **s** 191
 stera **S** i 43, s 19
 steradium **s** 537
 stercoreus **S** vi 19
 stercoro **S** vi 21
 stercus **S** vi 18
 stericus **S** i 44, s 20
 sterilis **S** i 45
 sterilitas **S** i 46
 sterion **B** xxii 3a, **b** 226a; **C** xlii 5b; **M** iii
 21a, **M** xxxix 9a; **P** iv 27a
 sternax **S** vi 4, s 46
 sternium **S** vi 16
 sterno **S** vi 1
 sternuto **S** vi 23
 sternutus **S** vi 22
 sterquilinium **S** vi 20
 stibia **s** 278

- Stigius **S** i 50
 stigma **s** 194
 stigmatosus **s** 401
 Stilbon **s** 33
 stilio **s** 418
 stilla **S** cix 1
 stillicatim **s** 509
 stillicidium **S** cix 4, **s** 315
 stillo **S** cix 3
 stillula **S** cix 2
 stilon **s** 418a
 stilones **s** 279
 stilus **S** i 63
 stimulo **S** ciii 2
 stimulus **S** ciii 1
 stipadium **s** 445
 stipatim **S** i 38, **s** 22
 stipatio **S** i 37
 stipatus **S** i 36
 stipendiarius **S** lxxv 4, **s** 369; -ii *cf.* **p** 119
 stipendinarius **s** 17; -ii *cf.* **p** 119
 stipendium **S** lxxv 3, **s** 16, **s** 368
 stipes **S** i 34, **s** 13
 stipo **S** i 35; -are **s** 14
 stips **S** lxxv 1, **s** 15, **s** 366
 stipula **S** i 42
 stipulor **S** lxxv 5; -ari **s** 42, **s** 370
 stipus **S** lxxv 2, **s** 367
 stirpitus **S** lxxxvii 2, **s** 446
 stirpo **S** lxxxvii 3; -are **s** 447
 stirps **S** lxxxvii 1, **s** 410
 stiva **S** i 32, **s** 12
 stivarius **S** i 33, **s** 11
 Stix **S** i 49
 sto **S** i 1
 stolidus **s** 176
 stolopus **s** 227
 stulus **S** i 31, **s** 10
 stomachus **S** cxiv 2
 stomachor **S** cxiv 1; -ari **s** 465
 stomacula **S** cxiv 4, **s** 334
 stomatica **s** 400
 stomaticus **S** cxiv 3
 stomos **C** lxxvi 5a
 storia **s** 156
 strabo **S** vi 13, **s** 52
 strabus **S** vi 14, **s** 53
 stragula **s** 124
 stramen **S** vi 5
 stramentum **S** vi 7
 stramineus **S** vi 6
 strataria **S** vi 12, **s** 51
 stratenus **s** 49
 strateus **S** vi 9
 stratia **S** vi 10, **s** 47
 stratilates **S** vi 11, **s** 50
 stratilis **S** vi 15
 stratorium **S** vi 8, **s** 48
 stratum **S** vi 3
 stratus **S** vi 2
 strenue **S** xcii 2
 strenuitas **S** xcii 3
 strenuus **S** xcii 1, **s** 409
 strepitare **s** 402
 strepitus **S** xciv 2
 strepo **S** xciv 1
 strepor **S** xciv 3, **s** 408
 strictim **S** cx 3
 strictus **S** cx 2
 strideo **S** lviii 7
 stridesco **S** lviii 8
 strido **S** lviii 1
 stridor **S** lviii 2
 stridosus **S** lviii 3, **s** 313
 stridulus **S** lviii 4
 striges **S** lviii 6
 strigilis **S** lviii 5, **s** 314
 stringiria **s** 157
 stringo **S** cx 1
 stropheum **s** 144, **s** 457
 strophium **s** 413
 structilis **S** xxxii 5
 structim **S** xxxii 7, **s** 208
 structio **S** xxxii 4
 structor **S** xxxii 2
 structura **S** xxxii 6
 structus **S** xxxii 3
 struecula **S** xxxii 9
 strues **S** xxxii 8
 struma **S** cxv 1, **s** 463
 strumositas **S** cxv 3
 strumosus **S** cxv 2, **s** 464
 struo **S** xxxii 1
 struprator **S** cvi 2
 stultatus **S** cxi 4, **s** 359
 stulte **S** cxi 2
 stultiloquus **S** cxi 5
 stultitia **S** cxi 3
 stultus **S** cxi 1
 stupefacio **S** lxxiv 5
 stupefactus **S** lxxiv 6
 stupeo **S** lxxiv 1
 stupesco **S** lxxiv 7
 stupido **S** lxxiv 4; -are **s** 375

- stupidus **S** lxxiv 2
 stupor **S** lxxiv 3
 stuporatus **s** 316
 stupratio **S** cvi 4
 stupratorium **S** cvi 5
 stupratus **S** cvi 3
 stuprium *cf.* **m** 58
 stupror **S** cvi 1
 stuprum **S** cvi 6
 sturio **r** 132a
 suadela **S** xii 7
 suadeo **S** xii 1
 suadibilis **S** xii 5
 suadibiliter **S** xii 6
 suarium **S** xvi 20
 suasim *cf.* **m** 295
 suasio **S** xii 4
 suasor **S** xii 2
 suasorius **S** xii 3
 suavio **S** xviii 14
 suavior **S** xviii 15
 suavis **S** xxxix 3
 suavitas **S** xxxix 5
 suaviter **S** xxxix 4
 suavium **S** xviii 13, **s** 231
 sub **S** l 1
 subactio **A** xxviii 95
 subactus **A** xxviii 94
 subagito **A** xxviii 23
 subarro **A** xiv 25
 subater **A** xx 15; **s** 169
 subaudio **A** xiii 28
 subauditio **A** xiii 31
 subauditor **A** xiii 29
 subauditus **A** xiii 30
 subcidaneus **S** xxii 17
 subcinere **s** 440
 subcinericus **C** lxxv 7
 subcinerizo **C** lxxv 8
 subcirratus *cf.* **s** 195
 subcisiva **C** xxiv 22
 subcresco **C** xx 13
 subcumbo **C** viii 44
 subcus **C** xlix 11; *cf.* **i** 268; **s** 195
 subcutaneus **C** xlix 12; *cf.* **i** 268; *cf.* **s** 195
 subcutanus **C** xlix 13
 subditivus **D** v 44; **s** 161
 subditus **D** v 43
 subdo **D** v 42
 subdole **D** viii 12
 subdolus **D** viii 11
 subduco **D** iii 39
 subeo **E** x 65
 suber **s** 484
 suberatus **E** iv 6; **s** 427
 subfibulum **s** 162
 subglutire **s** 202
 subhereo **H** iii 42
 subhinc **H** xxi 3
 subhircus *cf.* **a** 595; **H** viii 12; **S** l 10,
 s 284, **s** 437; -i **B** xiv 10
 subicio **I** ix 38
 subicito **I** ix 43; -are **s** 438
 subiectio **I** ix 40
 subiectivus **I** ix 41
 subiecto **I** ix 42
 subiectus **I** ix 39
 subigito **A** xxviii 24; **S** l 13; -are **s** 289, **s** 429
 subigo **A** xxviii 93
 subinde **I** xii 38
 subircus *v.* subhircus
 subitanus **E** x 68
 subito **E** x 67
 subitus **E** x 66
 subiugalis **s** 283
 subiungo **I** ii 51
 subiux **S** l 9, **s** 282
 sublatio **F** xxii 61
 sublatus **F** xxii 60
 sublevo **L** xi 21
 subligaculum **s** 163
 subligar **L** xviii 35; **s** 286, **s** 480
 subligatio **L** xviii 34
 subligatus **L** xviii 33
 subligo **L** xviii 32
 sublinguium **L** xii 9; **s** 203, **s** 439
 sublustris **L** xxiv 21
 sublustro **L** xxiv 20
 submanicatus **s** 530
 subministro **P** iv 42
 subnato **N** i 18
 subnecto **N** v 16
 subniger **N** vii 15; *cf.* **n** 35; **s** 529
 subnitor **N** xxii 9
 subnoto **N** viii 32
 subnuntio **N** xx 17
 suboleo **O** viii 28
 subordinor **O** xiii 6
 suborior **O** iv 20
 suborsus **O** xiii 7
 subortus **O** iv 21
 subpallio **P** lv 16, **P** lxxxiii 8; **s** 474
 subpar *v.* suppar
 subpenetro **P** xxxviii 13

- subpubesco **P** iii 15
 subparentus **s** 204
 subrepticus **R** xxi 36
 subreptio **R** xxi 35
 subreptus **R** xxi 34
 subrideo **R** ix 18
 subrimus **R** vi 10; **s** 430
 subripio **R** xxi 33
 subrogo **R** iv 16; -are **s** 469
 subrufus **s** 466
 subruo **R** iii 8
 subrutio **R** iii 10
 subrutus **R** iii 9
 subsanno **S** lxxii 5; -are **s** 371
 subsellium **S** xlix 9, **s** 272
 subsequium **S** xxiii 24
 subsequor **S** xxiii 23
 subses **s** 21, **s** 192
 subsiciva **s** 482
 subsideo **S** xlix 42
 subsidium **S** xlix 43
 subsisto **S** cvii 10
 subsolanus **S** xix 34, **s** 151
 substerno **S** vi 28
 substes **S** i 60
 substituo **S** i 59
 substratus **S** vi 29
 subtela **S** l 12, **s** 285; **T** xxix 10
 subtemen **T** xxix 11; **s** 467
 subter **S** l 2
 subtercus **C** xlix 10; *cf.* **s** 195; **s** 483
 subtercutaneus *cf.* **s** 195
 subtercutatus *cf.* **s** 195
 subterius **S** l 3
 subterius **S** l 4
 subtero **T** xv 57
 subterraneus **S** l 6; **T** xv 43
 subtexo **T** xxix 21
 subtilio **S** ci 4; -are **s** 411
 subtilis **S** ci 1
 subtilitas **S** ci 3
 subtiliter **S** ci 2
 subtraho **T** xii 24
 subtribunus **T** xvii 10
 subtristis **s** 170, **s** 470; **T** xxviii 6
 subtus **S** l 5
 sububeres **U** xlii 15
 subucula **S** xvi 15, **s** 104
 subula **S** xvi 13, **s** 99
 subulcus **B** xii 10; **S** xvi 21, **s** 106
 subuncus **s** 475; **U** xiv 22
 suburbium **s** 180
 subvectio **U** xxxiv 31
 subvecto **U** xxxiv 15
 subvectus **U** xxxiv 30
 subveho **U** xxxiv 29
 subvenio **U** xiii 57
 subventio **U** xiii 59
 subventus **U** xiii 58
 subversio **U** vi 40
 subversus **U** vi 39
 subverto **U** vi 38
 succedo **C** xxix 19
 succendo **S** xxxiv 23
 succenseo **C** xliii 8; -ere **s** 443
 succensio **C** xliii 10
 succensitus **C** xliii 9
 succentor **C** ii 43
 succenturiatus **C** xliv 15; **s** 414
 succenturio **C** xliv 14
 succentus **C** ii 44
 successio **C** xxix 21
 successus **C** xxix 20
 succido **C** xix 40
 succidus **S** xxiv 7, **s** 178
 succiduus **C** xix 41
 succinctus **C** lxxv 16
 succingo **C** lxxv 15
 succino **C** ii 42
 succintorium **C** lxxv 17
 succositas **S** xxiv 4
 succosus **S** xxiv 3
 succuba **C** viii 21; **s** 177
 succubator **C** viii 20
 succubito **C** viii 36
 succubo **C** viii 19
 succulentia **S** xxiv 6
 succulentus **S** xxiv 5, **s** 179
 succus **S** xxiv 2
 sucinum **S** xvi 22, **s** 110
 sucus **S** xvi 19, **s** 108
 sudarium **S** lii 6
 sudates **S** lii 11, **s** 296
 sudatio **S** lii 3
 sudatus **S** lii 2
 sudes **S** lii 10, **s** 295
 sudo **S** lii 1
 sudor **S** lii 4
 sudoro **S** lii 9; -are **s** 294
 sudosus **S** lii 5, **s** 292
 sudus **S** lii 7, **s** 293
 sueo **S** xxxix 1
 sues **S** xvi 16
 suetus **S** xxxix 2

- suffarcino **F** xv 9
 suffectio **F** i 58
 suffectus **F** i 57
 sufferens **F** xxii 57
 sufferenter **F** xxii 58
 sufferentia **F** xxii 59
 suffero **F** xxii 56
 sufficiens **F** i 54
 sufficienter **F** i 55
 sufficientia **F** i 56
 sufficio **F** i 53
 suffire **F** i 59; **s** 181
 sufflamen **F** v 21
 sufflatio **F** v 20
 sufflator **F** v 18
 sufflatus **F** v 19
 sufflo **F** v 17
 suffocare **s** 503
 suffodio **F** xxxv 12
 suffraganeus **F** xxv 31
 suffragatio **F** xxv 30
 suffragator **F** xxv 28
 suffragatus **F** xxv 29
 suffraginatio *cf.* **f** 164
 suffragines **F** xxv 25
 suffragium **F** xxv 32
 suffragor **F** xxv 27; **-ari s** 428
 suffulcio **F** xxxii 11
 suffultio **F** xxxii 13
 suffultus **F** xxxii 12
 suffumigium **F** ix 11; **s** 232
 suffumo **F** ix 10
 suffundo **F** xxix 37
 suggero **G** iii 29
 suggestio **G** iii 31
 suggestus a um **G** iii 30
 suggestus us **G** iii 32; **s** 477
 suggillatio **G** iii 35
 suggillatus **G** iii 34
 suggillo **G** iii 33; **-are s** 478
 suggo **S** xxiv 1
 sugrundaria **s** 118
 sugrundia **s** 119
 suillus **S** xvi 18, **s** 103
 sulcatio **S** xvi 29
 sulcator **S** xvi 27
 sulcatus **S** xvi 28
 sulco as **S** xvi 26
 sulco **S** xvi 25; **-ones s** 320
 sulcus **S** xvi 24
 sullus **s** 120
 sum **S** ii 1
 sumen **S** xvi 23, **s** 109
 summa **S** liv 12
 Summanus **M** xxix 10; **s** 426
 summatim **S** liv 10
 summe **S** liv 9
 summitas **S** liv 11
 summitto **M** xvi 22
 summoneo **M** xxxv 17
 summoveo **M** ii 36
 summurmuro **M** xix 16
 summus **S** liv 8
 sumo **S** liv 1
 sumptuaria **s** 301
 sumptuarius **S** liv 6, **s** 300
 sumptuose **S** liv 4
 sumptuositas **S** liv 5
 sumptuosus **S** liv 3
 sumpturius **S** liv 7
 sumptus **S** liv 2
 suo **S** xvi 1
 supellex **P** lxx 28
 super **S** lxiv 1
 superabilis **S** lxiv 12
 superatio **S** lxiv 11
 superatus **S** lxiv 10
 superbe **S** lxiv 16
 superbia **S** lxiv 17
 superbus **S** lxiv 15
 superciliosus **S** lxiv 23, **s** 344
 supercilium **C** i 11; **S** lxiv 22
 supereminens **E** xv 7
 supereminenter **E** xv 8
 supereminentia **E** xv 9
 supereminet **E** xv 6
 superflue **F** xxxi 51; **S** lxiv 20
 superfluitas **F** xxxi 52; **S** lxiv 21
 superfluo **F** xxxi 49
 superfluus **F** xxxi 50; **S** lxiv 19
 superius **S** lxiv 3
 supernas **S** lxiv 7; **-ates s** 342
 supernus **S** lxiv 6
 supero **S** lxiv 9
 superstes **S** i 101
 superstitio **S** i 102
 superstitiose **S** i 104
 superstitiosus **S** i 103
 supersto **S** i 100
 superus **S** lxiv 8
 supinatio **S** xciii 3
 supinatus **S** xciii 2
 supino **S** xciii 1
 supinus **S** xciii 4

- supalliare *v.* subpallio
 suppar **P** xxi 16; **s** 471
 supparum **S** lxiv 18, **s** 343
 suppedaneus **P** v 41; **s** 233, **s** 435
 suppedito **P** v 43; **S** l 11; *-are* **s** 275
 suppedium **S** l 7, **s** 276
 suppello **P** lxx 25
 suppetia **S** l 8; *-e* **P** v 42
 suppilo **P** xiv 17
 supplanto **P** xx 16
 supplemen **P** viii 17
 supplementum **P** viii 18
 suppleo **P** viii 14
 suppletio **P** viii 16
 suppletus **P** viii 15
 supplex **P** lxxiii 6
 supplicamen **P** lxxiii 11
 supplicanter **P** lxxiii 10
 supplicitas **P** lxxiii 8
 suppliciter **P** lxxiii 7
 supplicium **P** lxxiii 12
 supplico **P** lxxiii 9
 suppodiare **P** xxvi 4; **s** 432
 suppono **P** xxxiii 35
 supporto **P** xxxi 20
 suppositio **P** xxxiii 37
 suppositus **P** xxxiii 36
 suppotator **P** lxxv 15
 suppotatorius **P** lxxv 16
 supposito **P** lxxv 14
 suppresso **P** xxv 18
 suppressim **P** xxv 19; **s** 431
 suppressio **P** xxv 17
 suppressus **P** xxv 16
 supprimo **P** xxv 15
 suppulso **P** lxx 27
 suppulso **P** lxx 26
 suppus **S** xciii 5
 supputamen **P** lxxv 19
 supputamentum **P** lxxv 20
 supputare **s** 434
 supputatio **P** lxxv 18
 supputatus **P** lxxv 17
 supra **S** lxiv 2
 supreme **S** lxiv 4
 supremitas **S** lxiv 5
 surculus **S** lxxxv 3, **s** 406
 surdaster **S** ix 16, **s** 61
 surdeo **S** ix 17
 surdesco **S** ix 18
 surditas **S** ix 14
 surdulus **S** ix 15; *cf.* **s** 61
 surdus **S** ix 13
 surgo **R** i 69; **S** lxxxv 4
 surim **s** 102
 suris **S** xvi 14, **s** 105
 suriscula **s** 131
 surpicula **s** 287
 surrentinum **s** 171
 surrigo **R** i 62; *-ere* **s** 468
 surripere **s** 531
 sursum **S** lxxxv 1
 surus **S** lxxxv 2, **s** 405
 sus **S** xvi 17, **S** xxiv 8
 susceptaculum **C** lviii 77
 suscepto **C** lviii 78
 susceptus **C** lviii 76
 suscipio **C** lviii 75
 suscitatio **C** xxxviii 22
 suscitor **C** xxxviii 20
 suscitatus **C** xxxviii 21
 suscito **C** xxxviii 19
 suspiciose **S** xv 60
 suspiciosus **S** xv 59
 suspectio **S** xv 58
 suspectus **S** xv 57
 suspendeo **P** lviii 72
 suspendium **P** lviii 75
 suspensio **P** lviii 74
 suspensus **P** lviii 73
 suspicamen **S** xv 64, **s** 96
 suspicatio **S** xv 63
 suspicatus **S** xv 62
 suspicax **s** 506
 suspicio **S** xv 56
 suspiciosus *cf.* **s** 506
 suspicor **S** xv 61
 suspirium **S** vii 19
 suspiro **S** vii 18
 sussilio **S** xvii 38; *-ire* **s** 139
 sustentaculum **T** i 77
 sustentamen **T** i 75
 sustentamentum **T** i 76
 sustento **T** i 74
 sustineo **T** i 73
 sustollo **T** xliii 3
 susurranter **S** xcvi 2
 susurrium **S** xcvi 4
 susurro as **S** xcvi 1
 susurro onis **S** xcvi 3
 susurrum **S** xcvi 5, **s** 423
 sutela **s** 357
 sutilis **S** xvi 8
 sutim **S** xvi 7

- sutor **S** xvi 2
 sutorius **S** xvi 5
 sutricula **S** xvi 4, **s** 98
 sutrinator **s** 505
 sutrivium **s** 504
 sutrix **S** xvi 3
 sutularis **S** xvi 12
 sutura **S** xvi 11
 sutus **S** xvi 6
- tabefacio **T** xxxi 5
 tabefactio **T** xxxi 7
 tabefactus **T** xxxi 6
 tabella **T** ix 2
 tabellarius **T** ix 5; *cf.* **t** 208
 tabellator *cf.* **t** 208
 tabellio **T** ix 4; *cf.* **t** 208; -ones **t** 50
 tabellula **T** ix 3
 tabeo **T** xxxi 1
 taberna **T** ix 8
 tabernaculum **T** ix 12, **t** 52
 tabernarius **T** ix 11
 tabernio **T** ix 10; -ones *cf.* **b** 82; **t** 51
 tabernula **T** ix 9
 tabes **T** xxxi 3
 tabesco **T** xxxi 8
 tabidus **T** xxxi 2
 tabo **T** xxxi 4
 tabula **T** ix 1
 tabularius **T** ix 6
 tabulatus **T** ix 7
 taceo **T** xx 1
 tacite **T** xx 3
 taciturnitas **T** xx 5
 taciturnus **T** xx 4
 tacitus **T** xx 2
 tactim **T** v 5
 tactio **T** v 3
 tactus a um **T** v 2
 tactus us **T** v 4
 Tages **T** v 6, **t** 23
 talaris **T** xxvii 3
 talassio **t** 53
 talassus **T** xxvii 4, **t** 140
 talus **C** vi 4; *cf.* **c** 47; **T** xxvii 2, **T** xxvii 5,
t 135
 tam **T** xxxiv 1
 tametsi **T** xxxiv 8, **t** 162
 tango **T** v 1
 tanquor **t** 211
- tantillus **T** xxxiv 5
 tantisper **T** xxxiv 7, **t** 161
 tantulus **T** xxxiv 4
 tantum **T** xxxiv 3
 tantummodo **M** vi 5
 tantundem **T** xxxiv 6
 tantus **T** xxxiv 2
 tapetus **t** 149
 taratrum **T** xv 8
 tarde **T** xix 3
 tarditas **T** xix 4
 tardito **T** xix 7; - are **t** 118
 tardiuscule **T** xix 6
 tardiusculus **T** xix 6, **t** 117
 tardo **T** xix 1
 tardus **T** xix 2
 tauma **t** 206
 tauruspera **t** 205
 tautones **t** 204
 taxatio **T** xxvii 11
 taxator **T** xxvii 8, **t** 137
 taxatorius **T** xxvii 9
 taxatus **T** xxvii 10
 taxillarius *cf.* **t** 208
 taxillus **T** xxvii 6, **t** 139
 taxo **T** xxvii 7; -are **t** 136
 taxus **T** xxvii 12, **t** 138
 teca *v.* techa, theca
 techa *v.* theca
 tectonatus **t** 175
 tectura **T** vii 3
 tectus **T** vii 2
 tedet **T** xlii 1
 tediolum **T** xlii 3
 tediose **T** xlii 5
 tediosus **T** xlii 4, **t** 202
 tedium **T** xlii 2
 tegellaria **T** vii 13, **t** 33
 teges **T** vii 8, **t** 36
 tegimen **T** vii 5
 tegimentum **T** vii 6
 tegmen **T** vii 4
 tegna **T** vii 21, **t** 45
 tegnose **T** vii 23
 tegnosus **T** vii 22, **t** 46
 tego **T** vii 1
 tegula **T** vii 9
 tegularius **T** vii 10
 tegulator **T** vii 11, **t** 32
 tegulatura **T** vii 12
 tegumentum **T** vii 7
 tela **M** xvii 12; *cf.* **m** 102; **T** xxix 9

- telion **M** xvii 10a, **m** 102a
 telum **M** xvii 11; *cf.* **m** 102
 tema **t** 130
 temelicus **t** 146
 temeson **t** 176
 temetum *cf.* **a** 458; **T** i 17, **t** 2
 tempe **T** xxvi 24, **t** 133
 temperamentum **T** xxvi 23
 temperatus **T** xxvi 17
 temperies **T** xxvi 22
 tempero **T** xxvi 16
 tempestas **P** xli 11; **T** xxvi 13
 tempestivus **T** xxvi 10; *cf.* **t** 131
 tempestuose **P** xli 13; **T** xxvi 15
 tempestuosus **P** xli 12; **T** xxvi 14, **t** 132
 tempestus **P** xli 14; **T** xxvi 9, **t** 131
 tempno **T** xlv 1
 temporalis **T** xxvi 5
 temporaliter **T** xxvi 6
 temporaneus **T** xxvi 4, **T** xxvi 8
 temporeus **T** xxvi 3
 temptamen **T** xlv 5
 temptamentum **T** xlv 6
 temptatio **T** xlv 4
 temptator **T** xlv 2
 temptatus **T** xlv 3
 tempto **T** xlv 1
 tempus **T** xxvi 1
 tempusculum **T** xxvi 2
 temulentia **T** i 19
 temulentus **T** i 18, **t** 3
 tenabulum **T** i 10, **t** 5
 tenacitas **T** i 9
 tenaciter **T** i 8
 tenarus **T** i 11
 tenax **T** i 7
 tendo **T** ii 1
 tenebrasco **T** i 26
 tenebre **T** i 21
 tenebro **T** i 25
 tenebrose **T** i 23
 tenebrositas **T** i 24
 tenebrosus **T** i 22
 tenellus **T** i 16, **t** 1
 teneo **T** i 1
 tener **T** i 13
 tenere **T** i 14
 teneritudo **T** i 15
 tensibilis **T** ii 6
 tensibiliter **T** ii 8
 tensilis **T** ii 7
 tensiliter **T** ii 9
 tensim **T** ii 5
 tensio **T** ii 3
 tensito **T** ii 11; -are **t** 8
 tenso **T** ii 10
 tensorium **T** ii 4
 tensus **T** ii 2
 tenticula **T** ii 16, **t** 9
 tentiginamus **T** ii 15, **t** 7
 tentigo **T** ii 14, **t** 6
 tento **T** i 4
 tentorium **T** i 3, **T** ii 13
 tentus **T** i 2
 tenuis **T** xxxix 1
 tenuitas **T** xxxix 3
 tenuiter **T** xxxix 2
 tenuo **T** xxxix 4
 tepefacio **T** xl 10
 tepeo **T** xl 1
 tepesco **T** xl 6
 tepide **T** xl 3
 tepiditas **T** xl 4
 tepidus **T** xl 2
 tepor **T** xl 5
 ter **T** xviii 5
 terebellum **A** xiv 13; **T** xv 9
 terebillum **t** 72
 terebro **T** xv 10; -are **t** 73
 terebrum **T** xv 7
 teredo *cf.* **c** 480; **T** xv 12; *cf.* **t** 75
 teredona **h** 62
 teretrum **t** 71
 tergiversatio **T** xxxvii 12; **U** vi 16
 tergiversator **T** xxxvii 11, **t** 172; **U** vi 14
 tergiversatus **U** vi 15
 tergiverso **T** xxxvii 10, **t** 169; **U** vi 13
 tergoreus **T** xxxvii 9
 tergum **T** xxxvii 7
 tergus **T** xxxvii 8
 terina *cf.* **m** 71
 teristrum **T** xv 14
 terme **t** 147
 terminabilis **T** xxi 5
 terminatio **T** xxi 4
 terminatus **T** xxi 3
 termino **T** xxi 2
 terminus **T** xxi 1
 termus **T** xv 13, **t** 75
 ternarius **T** xviii 7
 ternio **T** xviii 8, -ones **t** 97
 ternus **T** xviii 6
 tero **T** xv 1
 terra **T** xv 34

- terrenus **T** xv 37
 terreo **T** xxv 1
 terrestres **T** xv 40
 terreus **T** xv 36
 terribilis **T** xxv 6
 terribiliter **T** xxv 7
 terribolosus **T** xxv 8, t 124
 terribulum **T** xxv 5, t 125
 terrificamen **T** xxv 11
 terrifice **T** xxv 13
 terrifico **T** xxv 10
 terrificus **T** xxv 12
 terrigena **T** xv 42
 territabulum t 207
 territo **T** xxv 4; -are t 123
 territorium **T** xv 41, t 195
 territus **T** xxv 2
 terrivola t 177
 terror **T** xxv 3
 terrula **T** xv 35
 terrulenter **T** xv 39, t 82
 terrulentus **T** xv 38, t 81
 tesis **A** xv 13a; t 156
 tesqua **T** xxvi 25, t 134
 tessella **T** xxvii 17, t 142
 tessera **T** xxvii 16; *cf.* t 135
 tesserarius t 208
 testa **T** xxiii 3
 testacium **T** xxiii 7, t 122
 testamen **T** xxiii 13
 testamentum **T** xxiii 14
 testatio **T** xxiii 11
 testatium **T** xxiii 7
 testator **T** xxiii 9
 testatus **T** xxiii 10
 testiculus **T** xxiii 2
 testificor **T** xxiii 19
 testimonium **T** xxiii 12
 testis **T** xxiii 1
 testor **T** xxiii 8
 testudineus **T** xxiii 6
 testudo **T** xxiii 5
 testula **T** xxiii 4
 tetracolon t 148
 tetragonus t 213
 tetranepos **N** xvi 9
 tetrapolis **P** xxxiv 23, **P** xci 2
 tetrapolitanus **P** xci 3
 tetrarcare **A** xxiii 12
 tetrarcha **A** xxiii 10; t 110
 tetrarchia **A** xxiii 11; t 111
 tetrasyllabus **S** xlvi 8
 tetrausus **A** xvi 21
 tetrissyare **b** 146
 texilis *cf.* t 145
 texito **T** xxix 7; -are t 144
 texo **T** xxix 1
 textilis **T** xxix 8, t 145
 textor **T** xxix 2
 textrina **T** xxix 6, t 143
 tatrix **T** xxix 3
 textus a um **T** xxix 4
 textus us **T** xxix 5
 theca **B** vii 7a; **C** xxv 6a; **T** vii 15, t 34
 theologia **T** li 7
 theologice **T** li 6
 theologicus **T** li 5
 theologus **T** li 4
 theos **T** li 1
 theoteta **T** li 2
 theoticus **T** li 3
 thesaurarius **A** xv 25
 thesaurizarius *cf.* c 281
 thesaurizo **A** xv 26
 thesaurus **A** xv 13, **A** xv 24
 tholus **T** xxvii 1, **T** xliii 2, t 200
 thori **B** xiv 6
 tiara t 47
 tibialia t 30
 tibicen **C** ii 51
 tibicina **C** ii 52
 tigillum t 22
 tigillus **T** v 7
 timeo **T** xli 1
 timiditas **T** xli 3
 timidus **T** xli 2
 timor **T** xli 4
 timorose **T** xli 6
 timorosus **T** xli 5, t 201
 timpanistra **T** xvi 8
 timpanistria t 89
 timpanizo **T** xvi 9
 timpanotria **T** xvi 10, t 90
 timpanum **T** xvi 7
 tinctim **T** iii 7
 tinctio **T** iii 6
 tinctor **T** iii 2
 tinctura **T** iii 8
 tinctus **T** iii 5
 tingibilis **T** iii 9
 tingo **T** iii 1
 tinnio **T** xvi 1; -ire t 86
 tinnipare *cf.* t 178
 tinnitio **T** xvi 3

- tinnito T xvi 5; -are t 87, t 178
 tinnitus a um T xvi 2
 tinnitus us T xvi 4
 tintinnabulum T xvi 6, t 88
 tintito T iii 10; -are t 10
 tintracula T iii 4
 tintrix T iii 3
 tiphona t 24
 tipicalis t 168
 tipice T xxiv 3
 tipicus T xxiv 2
 tipula t 209
 tipus T xxiv 1
 tirannia T xxiii 5
 tirannice T xxxiii 4
 tirannicus T xxxiii 3
 tirannis T xxxiii 6
 tirannulus T xxxiii 2
 tirannus T xxxiii 1
 tiro T xxxiii 7; -ones t 158
 tirocinium T xxxiii 9, t 159
 tirunculus T xxxiii 8
 tiscicus t 151
 tisis t 150
 Titan T xxx 1
 Titanes T xxx 3, t 163
 Titanium t 164
 Titanus T xxx 2
 titillicus T l 4
 titillo T l 3; -are t 203
 tittiare b 155
 titubanter T l 2
 titubo T l 1
 titulo T xxx 5
 titulus T xxx 4
 todillus t 55
 todus t 54
 toga T vii 17
 togatus T vii 20
 togiferium t 152
 togilla T vii 19, t 35
 togula T vii 18
 tolerabilis T xlvii 4
 toleratio T xlvii 3
 toleratus T xlvii 2
 tolero T xlvii 1
 tollo T xliiii 1
 tolus v. tholus
 tomos cf. f 191a
 tonabulum T x 5
 tondeo T vi 1
 tongius T x 10
 tonitrus T x 3
 tonitruus T x 4
 tono T x 1
 tonsila T vi 11
 tonsilla T vi 7, t 83
 tonsio T vi 6
 tonsito T vi 15; -are t 29
 tonsor T vi 2
 tonsorium T vi 13
 tonstrina T vi 14, t 27, t 84
 tonstrincula T vi 4
 tonstrix T vi 3
 tonsula t 28
 tonsus T vi 8, t 85
 tonsus a um T vi 5
 tonus T x 2
 toparcha A xxiii 17; t 179
 toparchia A xxiii 18; t 180
 toper T xxii 24, t 120
 topetillus T xxii 23
 tophus T vi 12, t 26
 topica t 154
 toral T xxii 31, t 121
 torcular T xxii 28
 torcolare T xxii 27
 toreuma T xxii 30, t 116
 tormen T xxii 10
 tormentatio T xxii 15
 tormentator T xxii 13
 tormentatus T xxii 14
 tormentor T xxii 12
 tormentum T xxii 11
 tormina t 119
 torminosus t 181
 tornaliter T xxii 22
 tornatilis T xxii 21
 tornatio T xxii 20
 tornator T xxii 18
 tornatus T xxii 19
 torno T xxii 17
 tornus T xxii 16
 torose T xxii 33
 torosus T xxii 32, t 42
 torpedo T xxxv 4, t 210
 torpeo T xxxv 1
 torpesco T xxxv 5
 torpidus T xxxv 2, t 165
 torpor T xxxv 3
 torquatus T xxii 26, t 43
 torqueo T xxii 1
 torques T xxii 25
 torrens T xxxviii 7

- torreo **T** xxxviii 1
 torresco **T** xxxviii 4
 torriculus **T** xxxviii 6
 torridus **T** xxxviii 2
 torris **T** xxxviii 5
 torta **T** xxii 8
 tortilis **T** xxii 5
 tortiliter **T** xxii 6
 tortio **T** xxii 4
 tortor **T** xxii 2
 tortuosus **T** xxii 9
 tortura **T** xxii 7
 tortus **T** xxii 3
 torus **T** xxii 29
 tostus **T** xxxviii 3, t 173
 totiens *cf.* t 182
 toties **t** 182
 toxicatus **T** xxvii 15
 toxicum **T** xxvii 13
 toxicus **T** xxvii 14, t 141
 trabalis **T** xii 8, t 60
 trabaria **T** xii 9, t 58
 trabecula **T** xii 7
 trabs **T** xii 6
 tractabilis **T** xii 17
 tractator **T** xii 14
 tractatus **T** xii 15
 tractim **T** xii 4
 tractitare **t** 66
 tracto **T** xii 13
 tractus a um **T** xii 2
 tractus us **T** xii 3, **T** xii 16
 traditio **D** v 59
 traditor **D** v 57
 traditus **D** v 58
 trado **D** v 56
 traducare **t** 183
 traduces **t** 212
 traduco **D** iii 43
 tradux **D** iii 20
 tragedia **t** 184
 tragedus **t** 185
 tragemata **t** 186
 tragicus *cf.* t 185
 tragula **T** xii 12, t 61
 tragum **T** xii 10, t 59
 traha **T** xii 5, t 62
 traho **T** xii 1
 trama **T** xii 11
 tramites **h** 69
 tramus **h** 68
 trano **N** i 42; -are **t** 160
 tranquillis **T** xxxvi 3
 tranquillitas **T** xxxvi 4
 tranquillo **T** xxxvi 5; -are **t** 166
 trans **T** xxxvi 1
 transactio **A** xxviii 101
 transactus **A** xxviii 100
 transcribere **t** 215
 transeo **E** x 38
 transeunter **E** x 40
 transfigere **t** 187
 transfiguro **F** iv 23
 transformo **F** xvii 18
 transfreto **F** l 9
 transgressilis **t** 190
 transiens **E** x 39
 transigo **A** xxviii 99
 transilis **t** 188
 transiliter **t** 193
 transio **T** xxxvi 6
 transitio **E** x 42
 transitivus **E** x 43
 transitorie **E** x 45
 transitorius **E** x 44
 transitus **E** x 41
 translativus **t** 214
 transluceo **L** xv 51
 translucidus **t** 216
 transmeo **M** xv 19; **T** xxxix 9
 transmissibilis *cf.* t 189
 transmissilis **t** 189
 transmobilis **t** 192
 transmuto **M** xiv 30
 transnato **N** i 19; **T** xxxvi 7
 transno **N** i 41
 transsuadilis **t** 191
 transtra **d** 120; **t** 170
 transtrum **T** xxxvi 2; -a **d** 120; **t** 170
 transuo **S** xvi 38
 transutus **S** xvi 39
 transvado **U** xvi 8
 transverbero **U** xxvi 20
 transvolvo **T** xxxvi 8; **U** xxviii 16
 transvoro **U** xxvii 12
 trapeta **T** xv 32, t 79
 trapezeta **T** xv 33, t 80
 tremebundus **T** viii 3
 tremefacio **T** viii 12
 tremefactus **T** viii 13
 tremis **t** 37
 tremisco **T** viii 6
 tremissis **t** 38
 tremo **T** viii 1

- tremor **T** viii 2, t 49
 tremulo **T** viii 5; -are t 48
 tremulus **T** viii 4
 trenara t 127
 trene **T** i 12, t 4; *cf.* t 127
 tres **T** xviii 1
 tressis **A** xl 2; **T** xviii 25, t 109
 triangulatus **A** ix 29
 triangulus **A** ix 28
 triatericum **T** xviii 18; *cf.* t 105; -a t 217
 triateris **T** xviii 17, t 105
 tribulis **T** xvii 12, t 93
 tribunal **T** xvii 8, t 91
 tribunicus **T** xvii 7, t 92
 tribunus **T** xvii 6
 tribuo **T** xvii 1
 tribus **T** xvii 11
 tributalis **T** xvii 5
 tributarius **T** xvii 4
 tributim **T** xvii 13, t 94
 tributum **T** xvii 3
 tributus **T** xvii 2
 trica **T** xv 15, t 76
 tricameratus **C** lxvii 9
 tricentesimus **C** xlv 21
 tricenti **C** xlv 20
 tricenus t 167
 tricesimus **T** xviii 11
 triclinium **C** lix 2; **T** xviii 22, t 106
 trico **T** xv 16; -are t 74; -ari *cf.* a 507
 tricolor **C** liii 11
 tricoloratus **C** liii 12
 tricorpor **C** xxx 13
 tricubitalis **C** viii 5
 tridens **D** iv 10
 tridental **T** xviii 30, t 101
 triduanus **D** ii 30
 triduum **D** ii 29
 triennis **A** vii 35
 triennium **A** vii 36
 triens **D** iv 11; **T** xviii 31, t 96
 triental t 194
 trifariam **F** xvi 29
 trifaus **F** i 31
 trifax t 126
 trifidus **F** iii 23
 trifinium **F** xxviii 17
 trifores t 220
 triformis **F** xvii 32
 trifurcatus **F** xx 17
 trifurcifer **F** xx 22
 triga **B** iv 8; **I** ii 33
 trigamus **T** xviii 24, t 107
 trigarium **T** xviii 9, t 99
 trigenus **T** xviii 12, t 98
 trigesimalis **T** xviii 14
 trigies **T** xviii 13
 triginta **T** xviii 10
 trigintale **T** xviii 15
 triiugus **I** ii 36
 trilibris **L** xvii 16
 trilinguis **L** xii 12
 trilix **T** xviii 16, t 100
 trimatus **A** vii 28; **T** xviii 20, t 103
 trimegistus **T** xviii 26, t 112
 trimetricus **M** xxxii 37
 trimetrum **M** xxxii 40
 trimulus **A** vii 29
 trimus **A** vii 27; **T** xviii 19, t 102
 trinarius **T** xviii 4, t 95
 trinepos **N** xvi 8
 trinitas **T** xviii 3
 trinocitium **N** ii 24
 trinodis **N** xxiii 16
 trinomen **N** xi 13
 trinomius **N** xi 15
 trinus **T** xviii 2
 trio **T** xv 6; -ones t 70
 trioptota **D** xvii 16
 tripartitus **P** vii 8
 tripedalis **P** v 51
 tripes **P** v 50
 triplex **P** lxxiii 25
 triplicitas **P** lxxiii 27
 tripliciter **P** lxxiii 26
 triplico **P** lxxiii 28
 triplus **P** lxxiii 29
 triptotum **D** v 12; -a **D** xvii 15
 tripudium **P** xxvi 7
 tiremis **R** i 36; **T** xviii 21, t 104
 trisillabus **S** xlvi 7
 trissare t 218
 tristega t 219
 tristificus **T** xxviii 9
 tristis **T** xxviii 1
 tristisonus **T** xxviii 8
 tristiter **T** xxviii 2
 tristitia **T** xxviii 3
 tristor **T** xxviii 4
 tritarcha **T** xviii 28
 tritavus **A** xvi 20
 triticeus **T** xv 31
 triticum **T** xv 30, t 78
 tritilis **T** xv 28, t 77, t 221

- tritiliter T xv 29
 tritor T xv 2
 tritorium t 222
 tritura T xv 4
 trituro T xv 5; -are t 69
 tritus T xv 3
 triumphanter T xlix 3
 triumphator T xlix 2
 triumphatus T xlix 4
 triumpho T xlix 1
 triumphus T xlix 5
 triumvir T xviii 27, t 108; u iii 45
 triumviratus T xviii 29; U iii 46
 trivalves *cf.* t 221
 Trivia T xviii 34, t 115; U xxix 17
 trivialis T xviii 35; U xxix 18
 trivialiter T xviii 36
 triviatim T xviii 33, t 114; U xxix 19
 trivium T xviii 32, t 113; U xxix 16
 trix T xv 23
 trochus T xxii 22
 tropice T xlviii 3
 tropicus T xlviii 2
 tropologia T xlviii 4, t 155
 tropus T xlviii 1, t 153
 trucido T xxxii 9
 trucilare b 152
 truculente T xxxii 7
 truculentia T xxxii 8
 truculentus T xxxii 6, t 157
 trudes t 199
 trudo T xxxii 1
 trullixare t 196
 trunco T xlv 3
 trunculus T xlv 2
 truncus T xlv 1
 trusio T xxxii 4
 trusor T xxxii 2
 trusus T xxxii 3
 trutannus T xxxii 10
 trutina T xxxii 11, t 198
 trutino T xxxii 12; -are t 197
 trux T xxxii 5
 tuatim t 224
 tuber T vi 16
 tubero T vi 20
 tuberoze T vi 18
 tuberositas T vi 19, t 31
 tuberosus T vi 17, t 25
 tubex t 41
 tubruces t 223
 tucetarius T iv 5, t 12
 tucetum T iv 4, t 11
 tudate T iv 7; *cf.* t 13
 tudatus T iv 6, t 13
 tuditatio T iv 11
 tuditator T iv 9
 tuditatus T iv 10
 tudito T iv 8; -are t 14
 tueor T xi 16
 tugurium *cf.* m 58; T vii 14, t 44
 tumentum t 40
 tumeo T xiii 1
 tumesco T xiii 6
 tumide T xiii 3
 tumiditas T xiii 4
 tumidus T xiii 2
 tumor T xiii 5
 tumulatum T xiii 28
 tumulatio T xiii 27
 tumulator T xiii 25
 tumulatus T xiii 26
 tumullus T xiii 22, t 63
 tumulo T xiii 24
 tumulosus T xiii 23
 tumulus T xiii 21
 tundo T iv 1
 tuor T xi 1
 turba T xiv 13
 turbatim T xiv 15
 turbatio T xiv 4
 turbator T xiv 2
 turbatus T xiv 3
 turbela T xiv 14, t 68
 turbido T xiv 12, t 67
 turbidulus T xiv 7
 turbidus T xiv 6
 turbo as T xiv 1
 turbo onis T xiv 5
 turbulente T xiv 9
 turbulenter T xiv 10
 turbulencia T xiv 11
 turbulentus T xiv 8, t 64
 tureus T iv 15
 turgenter T xxxvii 2
 turgeo T xxxvii 1
 turgesco T xxxvii 14
 turgiditas T xxxvii 6
 turgidulus T xxxvii 4
 turgidus T xxxvii 3
 turgiolum T xxxvii 13, t 174
 turgor T xxxvii 5, t 171
 turibulum T iv 14, t 17
 turidus T iv 16, t 20

- turifex **T** iv 18, **t** 16
 turificina **T** iv 20, **t** 19
 turificium **T** iv 19
 turifico **T** iv 17
 turma **T** xiv 16
 turmatim **T** xiv 19
 turmella **T** xiv 18, **t** 65
 turminosus **t** 39
 turmula **T** xiv 17
 turpiloquium **L** xvi 12
 turpiloquus **L** xvi 11
 turpisculus **t** 128
 turrianus **e** 185
 turritus **t** 129
 tus **T** iv 12
 tusculum **T** iv 13, **t** 18
 tusim **T** iv 3, **t** 15
 tussicula **T** iv 22
 tussio **T** iv 23
 tussis **T** iv 21
 tussito **T** iv 25; -are **t** 21
 tussitus **T** iv 24
 tusus **T** iv 2
 tutamen **T** xi 11
 tutamentum **T** xi 14
 tutatio **T** xi 12
 tutator **T** xi 10
 tutatus **T** xi 13
 tutela **T** xi 3
 tutelamen **T** xi 7
 tutelatio **T** xi 6
 tutelator **T** xi 5, **t** 56
 tutelatus **T** xi 8
 tutelato **T** xi 4; -are **t** 57
 tutor **T** xi 9
 tutulus **t** 225
 tutus **T** xi 2
- uber **U** xlii 1, **U** xlii 5
 ubero **U** xlii 9; -are **u** 270
 uberose **U** xlii 3
 uberositas **U** xlii 4
 uberosus **U** xlii 2
 ubertas **U** xlii 7
 ubertim **U** xlii 6
 ubertuosus **U** xlii 8, **u** 181
 ulcero **U** xxx 18; -are **u** 147
 ulcerosus **U** xxx 17; **u** 146
 ulciscor **U** liii 1
- ulcus **U** xxx 16, **u** 145
 uliginosus **A** xxxi 32; *cf.* **a** 328
 uligo **u** 29
 ullus **U** xxv 14
 ulna **B** xiv 7; **U** liii 6
 ulterius **U** xlvi 2
 ultime **U** xlvi 3
 ultio **U** liii 5
 ultor **U** liii 2
 ultra **U** xlvi 1
 ultrix **U** liii 3
 ultro **U** xlvi 4
 ultroneus **U** xlvi 5, **u** 191
 ultus **U** liii 4
 ulula **U** lxv 5
 ululatio **U** lxv 3
 ululatus a um **U** lxv 2
 ululatus us **U** lxv 4
 ululo **U** lxv 1; -are **b** 116
 ulva **u** 28
 umbella **U** xxxvi 2, **u** 166
 umbilicus **U** xxxvi 8, **u** 170
 umbo **U** xxxvi 7, **u** 169
 umbra **F** xli 12; **U** xxxvi 1
 umbraculum **U** xxxvi 6, **u** 167
 umbratice **U** xxxvi 5
 umbraticus **U** xxxvi 4, **u** 168
 umbratio **U** xxxvi 11
 umbratus **U** xxxvi 10
 umbro **U** xxxvi 9
 umbrosus **U** xxxvi 3
 una **U** xxv 6
 unanimis **A** x 23; **U** xxv 21
 unanimitas **A** x 25
 unanimiter **A** x 24
 uncatio **U** xiv 17
 uncatus **U** xiv 16
 unces **u** 176
 uncia **U** xl 2
 unciatim **U** xl 4, **u** 177
 uncie *cf.* **u** 176
 uncinus **U** xiv 14, **u** 82
 unciola **U** xl 3
 unco **U** xiv 15; -are **b** 113, **b** 115; **u** 81
 unctio **U** xiv 4
 unctito **U** xiv 9
 unctura **U** xiv 8
 unctus **U** xiv 3
 uncus **U** xiv 13, **u** 79
 unda **U** xliv 1
 undanter **U** xliv 7, **u** 185
 undatim **U** xliv 5

- undecennis **A** vii 51
 undecies **D** xiii 35
 undecim **D** xiii 33
 undenus **D** xiii 34
 undo **U** xlv 6
 undose **U** xlv 3
 undositas **U** xlv 4
 undosus **U** xlv 2
 ungeo **U** xiv 2
 ungo **U** xiv 1
 unguen **U** xiv 5, **u** 84
 unguentarius **U** xiv 7
 unguentum **U** xiv 6
 unguis **U** xiv 10
 ungula **U** xiv 11
 ungulatus **U** xiv 12
 unice **U** xxv 3
 unicolor **C** liii 17; **U** xxv 22
 unicoloratus **C** liii 18
 unicorditer **C** xxi 42
 unicornis **C** xl 15
 unicors **C** xxi 41
 unicus **u** 38
 unicus **U** xxv 2
 unifico **U** xxv 25
 unificus **U** xxv 26
 uniformis **F** xvii 19; **U** xxv 23
 uniformitas **F** xvii 21
 uniformiter **F** xvii 20
 unigenitus **G** i 11
 unimodus **U** xxv 24
 unio **U** xxv 5; -ones **u** 129
 unio **U** xxv 7; -ire **u** 130
 unitas **U** xxv 4
 unitus **U** xxv 8
 universalis **U** lxi 3
 universaliter **U** lxi 4
 universitas **U** lxi 2
 universus **U** lxi 1
 univocus **U** xxxix 10
 uno **U** xxv 9
 uns **U** xl 1
 unus **U** xxv 1
 urceolus **U** xxx 11, **u** 144
 urceus **g** 76; **U** xxx 10, **u** 143
 urgenter **U** xxx 2, **U** xlvii 2
 urgeo **U** xxx 1
 urgescio **U** xxx 15
 urina **U** xx 15
 urinaria **U** xx 16
 urinarium **U** xx 17
 urna **U** xxx 12
 uro **U** xx 1
 Ursa **H** viii 8; *cf.* **s** 260
 ursacius **U** xxx 8, **u** 142
 ursarius **I** viii 9; **U** xxx 9
 ursellus **U** xxx 5
 ursinus **U** xxx 7
 ursiolus **U** xxx 6
 ursulus **U** xxx 4
 ursus **H** viii 7; **U** xxx 3
 urtica **U** xx 18
 urticatus **U** xx 20
 urtico **U** xx 19
 urus **U** xx 14, **u** 104; -i *cf.* **f** 186
 usia **h** 72
 usitatim **U** x 9, **u** 61
 usitatio **U** x 8
 usitatus **U** x 7
 usito **U** x 6
 uspiam **U** xxv 15; *cf.* **u** 131
 usquam **U** xxv 16, **u** 131
 ustio **U** xx 3
 ustulamen **U** xx 9, **u** 103
 ustulatio **U** xx 7
 ustulatus *cf.* **i** 34; **U** xx 8
 ustulo **U** xx 6; -are **u** 102
 ustura **U** xx 4
 ustus **U** xx 2
 usualis **U** x 4
 usualiter **U** x 5
 usura **U** x 10
 usurarius **U** x 11
 usus a um **U** x 2
 usus us **U** x 3
 uter **U** lxiii 1, **u** 62
 uter tris **g** 64; **U** x 22
 uterinus **U** x 20
 uterque **U** lxiii 2
 uterus **A** xxxvii 7; **U** x 19
 utilis **U** x 12
 utilitas **U** x 14
 utiliter **U** x 13
 utitare **u** 59
 utor **U** x 1
 utrinque **U** lxiii 3
 utrobique **U** lxiii 4, **u** 221

 va **u** 250
 vadator **u** 229
 vades **u** 91

- vadimonium U xvi 10, u 92
 vado as U xvi 6
 vado is U xvi 1
 vador U xvi 5
 vadosus U xvi 4, u 88
 vadulum U xvi 3, u 87
 vadum U xvi 2
 vafer U xxii 10, u 112
 vagabilis U lx 5
 vagabundus U lx 6, u 193
 vagatio U lx 4
 vagator U lx 2
 vagatus U lx 3
 vagax u 58
 vage U lx 8
 vago U lx 10; -ire b 132; u 220
 vagitare u 114
 vagitus U lx 11
 vagor U lx 1, u 23
 vagula u 231
 vagulus u 9
 vagus U lx 7
 valde U iv 15
 valenter u 246
 valentia U iv 6
 valentulus U iv 5, u 36
 valeo U iv 1
 valesco U iv 12
 valetudinarius u 27
 valgire u 232
 valgus u 230
 valide U iv 3
 validitas U iv 4
 validus U iv 2
 validus U iv 2
 validus U iv 8
 vallestris U xxxi 4, u 149
 vallis U xxxi 2, u 151
 vallo U xxxi 1
 vallosus U xxxi 3
 vallum U xxxi 5, u 150
 valor U iv 7, u 35
 valva U xxxi 7, u 148
 vane U xv 3
 vaneo U xv 1
 vanesco U xv 5
 vanga u 247
 vanidicus U xv 11
 vanidus U xv 7, u 86
 vaniloquium U xv 10
 vaniloquus U xv 9
 vanitas U xv 4
 vanus U xv 2
 vapidus U xxxv 9, u 164
 vapor U xxxv 1
 vaporabilis U xxxv 6
 vaporamen U xxxv 7
 vaporatio U xxxv 5
 vaporatus U xxxv 4
 vapore U xxxv 3
 vaporus U xxxv 2, u 162
 vappa U xxxv 8, U xxxv 10, u 163
 vapulo U xxxv 11; -are u 165
 vaquulus u 80
 varex U xxii 13, u 108
 variabilis U xxii 9
 variatim U xxii 8, u 110
 variatio U xxii 7
 variatus U xxii 6
 varica U xxii 12
 varicare u 111
 varicosus U xxii 14, u 109
 varie U xxii 2
 varietas U xxii 3
 vario U xxii 5
 varius U xxii 1
 varus U xxii 4, u 113
 vas dis U xvi 9
 vas sis U xvi 11
 vasatus U xvi 12, u 90
 vasculum U xvi 13
 vascus U xli 10, u 70, u 179
 vastabilis U xli 6
 vastamen U xli 7
 vastatio U xli 5
 vastator U xli 2
 vastatorius U xli 3
 vastatus U xli 4
 vastitare u 178
 vastitas U xli 9
 vasto U xli 1
 vastus U xli 8, u 180
 vates U xlvi 1
 vaticanus (*adi.*) U xlvi 8
 Vaticanus U xlvi 7, u 196, u 248
 vaticinatio U xlvi 5
 vaticinator U xlvi 3
 vaticinatus U xlvi 4
 vaticinium U xlvi 6
 vaticinor U xlvi 2
 vatidice U xlvi 10
 vatidicus U xlvi 9
 vatillum U xvi 14, u 89
 vatinus u 249
 vau u 251

- vebare **b** 128
 vecordia **C** xxi 49; **u** 227
 vecorditer **C** xxi 39; **u** 228
 vecors **C** xxi 38; **u** 226
 vectes **U** xxxiv 9
 vecticularius **U** xxxiv 10, **u** 160
 vectigal **U** xxxiv 4, **u** 158
 vectitare **u** 234
 vecto **U** xxxiv 11; -are **u** 161
 vector **u** 233
 vectura **U** xxxiv 3
 vectus **U** xxxiv 2
 vefabam **U** lvii 8
 vegetior **u** 252
 veha **U** xxxiv 7, **u** 159
 vehemens **M** i 35
 vehementer **M** i 36
 vehementia **M** i 37
 vehiculum **U** xxxiv 8
 veho **U** xxxiv 1
 Vejovi **U** lvii 7
 velabrum **U** xxxviii 5, **u** 173
 velamen **U** xxxviii 9
 velamentum **U** xxxviii 10
 velarium **U** xxxviii 4
 velatio **U** xxxviii 8
 velatus **U** xxxviii 7
 velifer **U** xxxviii 25
 velitatio **U** xxxviii 15
 velitator **U** xxxviii 13
 velitatus **U** xxxviii 14
 velites **U** xxxviii 11
 velito **U** xxxviii 12; -are **u** 174
 velivolus **U** xxxviii 26
 vellerosus **U** liv 3
 vellicatio **U** liv 6
 vellicatus **U** liv 5
 vellico **U** liv 4; -are **u** 205
 vello **U** liv 1
 vellus *cf.* l 245; **U** liv 2
 velo **U** xxxviii 6
 velocitas **U** lxviii 3
 velociter **U** lxviii 2
 velox **U** lxviii 1
 velum **U** xxxviii 1
 vena **U** xiii 25
 venabulum **U** xiii 33
 venaliciarius **u** 235
 venalicius **u** 37, **u** 236
 venalis **U** lviii 3
 venalitas **U** lviii 5
 venaliter **U** lviii 4
 venatio **U** xiii 32
 venator **U** xiii 30
 venatus **U** xiii 31
 venditio **U** lviii 13
 vendito **U** lviii 14; -are **u** 215
 venditor **U** lviii 11, **u** 214
 venditus **U** lviii 12
 vendo **U** lviii 10
 venefex **U** li 6, **u** 199
 veneficina **U** li 9, **u** 198
 veneficium **U** li 7
 venefico **U** li 8
 venenatus **U** li 5
 venenose **U** li 3
 venenositas **U** li 4
 venenosus **U** li 2
 venenum **U** li 1
 veneo **U** lviii 1; -ere **u** 216
 venerabilis **U** xii 5
 venerabiliter **U** xii 6
 venerandus **U** xii 7
 veneranter **U** xii 2
 veneratio **U** xii 4
 veneratus **U** xii 3
 veneripeta **P** xvii 9; **U** xii 16, **u** 69
 venerius **U** xii 9
 veneror **U** xii 1
 venia **U** xiii 21
 venialis **U** xiii 23
 venialiter **U** xiii 24
 venilia **U** xiii 28, **u** 85
 venio **U** xiii 1
 veniola **U** xiii 22
 venor **U** xiii 29
 venosus **U** xiii 27, **u** 83
 vensica **u** 253
 venter **A** xxxvii 6; **U** xiii 13
 venterina **U** xiii 18, **u** 78
 ventilabrum **U** xiii 10, **u** 73
 ventilatio **U** xiii 9
 ventilatus **U** xiii 8
 ventilo **U** xiii 7; -are **u** 74
 ventinula **u** 254
 ventositas **U** xiii 4
 ventosus **U** xiii 3
 ventrale **U** xiii 15, **u** 75
 ventricosus **U** xiii 19, **u** 76
 ventriculus **U** xiii 14
 ventruosus **U** xiii 20, **u** 77
 ventulus **U** xiii 6, **u** 71
 ventuosus **U** xiii 5, **u** 72
 ventus **U** xiii 2

- venula **U** xiii 26
 venum **U** lviii 2, **u** 217
 venundatio **U** lviii 9
 venundator **U** lviii 7
 venundatus **U** lviii 8
 venundipirus **P** xxix 6
 venundo **U** lviii 6
 venus **U** xii 8
 venustas **U** xii 12
 venuste **U** xii 11
 venusto **U** xii 14; -are **u** 67
 venustulus **U** xii 13, **u** 68
 venustus **U** xii 10
 ver **U** lxiv 1
 veractus **u** 225
 verbalis **U** xxvi 13
 verbaliter **U** xxvi 14
 verber **U** xxvi 7
 verberabilis **U** xxvi 8
 verberamen **U** xxvi 4
 verberatio **U** xxvi 3
 verberatus **U** xxvi 2
 verberito **U** xxvi 5; -are **u** 132
 verbero as **U** xxvi 1
 verbero **U** xxvi 6; -ones **u** 133
 verbigena **U** xxvi 18
 verbose **U** xxvi 11
 verbositas **U** xxvi 12
 verbosor **U** xxvi 15; -ari **u** 135
 verbosus **U** xxvi 10, **u** 134
 verbum **U** xxvi 9
 verculum **U** lxiv 5, **u** 224
 vere **U** v 2
 verecundatio **U** viii 8
 verecundatus **U** viii 7
 verecunde **U** viii 4
 verecundia **U** viii 5
 verecundor **U** viii 6
 verecundus **U** viii 3
 veredarius **u** 8
 vereor **U** viii 1
 vergilia **U** xlvii 4; -e **u** 192
 vergito **U** xlvii 3; -are **u** 195
 vergo **U** xlvii 1; -ere **u** 194
 veridicus **U** v 11
 verificus **U** v 12
 veritas **U** v 3
 veritus **U** viii 2
 vernalis **U** lxiv 3, **u** 223
 vernaliter **U** lxiv 4
 vernanter **U** lxiv 7
 verno **U** lxiv 6; -are **u** 222
 vernus **U** lxiv 2
 vero **U** v 6
 verose **U** v 5, **u** 40
 verosus **U** v 4, **u** 39
 verricosus **U** xlv 6
 verriculum *cf.* **t** 59; **U** xlv 2
 verris **U** xlv 3, **u** 188
 verrito **U** xlv 4; -are **u** 190
 verro **U** xlv 1; -ere **u** 186
 verruca **U** xlv 5, **u** 189; -e **u** 255
 verrucosus **u** 187
 versatilis **U** vi 8, **u** 43
 versiculus **U** vi 26
 versificator **U** vi 28
 versificatus **U** vi 29
 versifice **U** vi 31
 versificor **U** vi 27
 versificus **U** vi 30
 versilis **U** vi 3
 versiliter **U** vi 4
 versipellis **U** vi 24
 versito **U** vi 9
 verso **U** vi 7; -are **u** 44
 versum **U** vi 5
 versus a um **U** vi 2
 versus us **U** vi 25
 versute **U** vi 22
 versutia **U** vi 23, **u** 49
 versutus **U** vi 21, **u** 48
 vertex **U** vi 17, **u** 46
 vertibulum **U** vi 20, **u** 47, **u** 237
 vertiginosus **U** vi 19, **u** 50
 vertigo **U** vi 18, **u** 51
 verto **U** vi 1
 veru **U** v 10, **u** 41
 verum **U** v 8
 verumtamen **U** v 9, **u** 42
 verus **U** v 1
 vervina **u** 238
 vesania **S** xxi 11
 vesanus **S** xxi 10
 vescitus **U** lvii 2
 vescor **U** lvii 1
 vesculentia **u** 212
 vesculentus **U** lvii 4, **u** 211
 vesculus **U** lvii 6, **u** 213
 vescus **U** lvii 3, **U** lvii 5, **u** 210
 vespa **U** xviii 16, **u** 98; -e *cf.* **a** 598
 Vesper **U** xxxii 1
 vesper *cf.* **u** 153; *cf.* **u** 239
 vespera **U** xxxii 5; *cf.* **u** 152; *cf.* **u** 239
 vesperasco **U** xxxii 11; -ere **u** 155

- vespere U xxxii 6, u 152, u 239
 vespere arum U xxxii 10
 vesperna U xxxii 9, u 156
 vespertilio U xxxii 7, u 154
 vespertinus U xxxii 8
 vesperugo U xxxii 3; *cf.* u 153; u 256
 vesperum U xxxii 4, u 152, u 239
 Vesperus U xxxii 2, u 153
 vespula U xviii 17
 Vesta U xix 7
 vestalis U xix 8
 vestiarius U xix 5
 vestibulum U xix 6, u 99
 vesticeps U xix 10, u 101
 vestigium U lxii 1
 vestimentum U xix 4
 vestio U xix 1
 vestiplica U xix 9, u 100
 vestis U xix 3
 vestitus U xix 2
 veteranus U ix 15, u 56
 veterator U ix 4, u 53, u 258
 veterius U ix 2
 veterinosus U ix 17, u 55
 veternum U ix 16, u 57
 vetero U ix 3
 veterosus U ix 14, u 54
 veterrimus u 257
 vetula U ix 10
 vetulus U ix 9, u 52
 vetus U ix 1
 vetustas U ix 13
 vetuste U ix 12
 vetustus U ix 11
 vexillarius *cf.* a 704
 vexillifer U xxxiv 6, U xxxviii 3
 vexillum U xxxiv 5, U xxxviii 2
 via U xxix 1
 viaticatus U xxix 5, u 140
 viaticum U xxix 3, u 139
 viator U xxix 2
 vibex U iii 13, u 18
 vibrabundus u 259
 vibramen U iii 16
 vibro U iii 15; -are u 19
 viburnum U iii 14, u 20
 vicaneus U xxi 6
 vicanus u 105
 vicarius U xvii 4, u 93
 vicatim U xvii 6, u 95
 vicecomes C xxxi 19; u xvii 9
 vicecomitissa C xxxi 20
 vicedominus D xiv 33; U xvii 10
 vicia U xxxiii 10, u 157
 vicinia U xxi 4
 vicinitas U xxi 5
 vicinus U xxi 3
 vicis U xvii 1
 vicissim U xvii 5
 vicissitudinarius U xvii 3, u 94
 vicissitudo U xvii 2
 victima U xxiii 12, U xxiv 24, u 118
 victimatio U xxiii 16
 victimator U xxiii 14
 victimatus U xxiii 15
 victimo U xxiii 13; -are u 115, u 261
 victito U ii 29; -are u 5
 victor U xxiii 2
 victoria U xxiii 8
 victorialis U xxiii 11
 victoriose U xxiii 10
 victoriosus U xxiii 9
 victrix U xxiii 3
 victualis U ii 32, u 7
 victuarius U ii 31, u 6
 victus a um U xxiii 4
 victus us U ii 30
 viculus U xxi 2
 vicus U xxi 1
 videns U i 2
 video U i 1
 vidua U lxvii 4
 viduatio U lxvii 3
 viduatus U lxvii 2
 viduo U lxvii 1
 viduus U lxvii 5, u 262
 vietus U ii 8, U xxix 4, u 2, u 60, u 269
 vigenus u 260
 vigeo U lxvi 1
 vigesco U lxvi 5
 vigil U vii 5
 vigilans U vii 2
 vigilanter U vii 3
 vigilantia U vii 4
 vigilax U vii 7, u 45
 vigilie U vii 6
 vigilo U vii 1
 vigor U lxvi 2
 vigorose U lxvi 4
 vigorosus U lxvi 3
 vileo U xlix 4
 vilescio U xlix 5
 vilifacio U xlix 8
 vilifico U xlix 9

- vilipendo **P** lviii 67; **U** xlix 10; -ere **u** 197
 vilis **U** xlix 1
 vilitas **U** xlix 3
 viliter **U** xlix 2
 villa **U** xxi 8
 villanus **U** xxi 10
 villico **U** xxi 13; -are **u** 107, **u** 263
 villicus **U** xxi 11, **u** 106
 villula **U** xxi 9
 villum **U** xxiv 7, **u** 123
 villus **U** xxi 12
 vimen **U** iii 10, **u** 13
 viminetum **U** iii 12, **u** 17
 vimineus **U** iii 11
 vinacium **U** xxiv 13
 vinaceum **U** xxiv 14, **u** 125
 vinalium **U** xxiv 9, **u** 126
 vinarius **u** 240
 vincibilis **U** xxiii 6
 vincio **U** xxiv 1; -ire **u** 116
 vinclum **U** xxiv 23
 vinco **U** xxiii 1
 vinculor **U** xxiv 24
 vinculum **U** xxiv 22
 vindemia **U** xxiv 17
 vindemiatio **U** xxiv 21
 vindemiator **U** xxiv 19
 vindemiatus **U** xxiv 20
 vindemio **U** xxiv 18; -are **u** 124
 vindex **U** l 5
 vindicamen **U** l 4
 vindicatio **U** l 3
 vindicatus **U** l 2
 vindico **U** l 1
 vindicta **U** l 6, **u** 202
 vinea **U** xxiv 15
 vineola **U** xxiv 16
 vineus **U** xxiv 5, **u** 117
 vinitor **U** xxiv 12, **u** 122
 vinnulo **u** 242
 vinnus **u** 241
 vinolentia **U** xxiv 11, **u** 120
 vinolentus **U** xxiv 10
 vinosus **U** xxiv 8
 vinulus **U** xxiv 6, **u** 121
 vinum **U** xxiv 4
 viola **U** xviii 15
 violabilis **U** xviii 8
 violamen **U** xviii 7
 violatio **U** xviii 6
 violator **U** xviii 2
 violatrix **U** xviii 3
 violatus **U** xviii 4
 violenter **U** xviii 11
 violentia **U** xviii 12
 violentus **U** xviii 10
 violo **U** xviii 1
 vipera **U** iii 41
 vipereus **U** iii 43
 viperinus **U** iii 44
 viperola **U** iii 42
 vir **U** iii 27
 viratus **U** iii 31, **u** 22
 virbius **U** iii 48, **u** 34
 virectum **u** 15
 vireo **U** iii 1
 vires **U** iii 23
 viresco **U** iii 20
 viretum **U** iii 7, **u** 15
 virga **U** iii 17
 virginal **U** iii 35, **u** 25
 virgineus **U** iii 33
 virgino **U** iii 36; -are **u** 24
 virgo **U** iii 32
 virgula **U** iii 18
 virgultum **U** iii 6
 virguncula **U** iii 34, **u** 21
 viridarium **U** iii 9, **u** 14
 viride **U** iii 4
 viridis **U** iii 3
 viriditas **U** iii 5
 viridium **U** iii 8, **u** 16
 virilis **U** iii 28
 viriliter **U** iii 29
 virissare **u** 264
 viritim **U** iii 30
 viror **U** iii 2
 virosus **U** iii 50, **u** 31
 virtuose **U** iii 40
 virtuosus **U** iii 39
 virtus **U** iii 38
 virulentia **U** iii 52, **u** 32
 virulentus **U** iii 51, **u** 33
 virulus **u** 265
 virus **U** iii 49, **u** 30
 vis **U** iii 22
 viscatio **U** lii 8
 viscatus **U** lii 7
 visco **U** lii 6; -are **u** 204
 viscolentus **U** lii 9, **u** 203
 viscosus **U** lii 5, **u** 201
 viscus **i** **U** lii 4, **u** 200
 viscus eris **U** lii 1
 visibilis **U** i 12

- visibiliter U i 13
 visio U i 10
 visito U i 17
 viso U i 16
 vispilio U xviii 13, u 96
 vispillo U xviii 14, u 97
 vistilia u 243
 visus a um U i 7
 visus us U i 11
 vita U ii 10
 vitabiliter U ii 12
 vitabundus U ii 15
 vitalis U ii 11
 vitamen U ii 17
 vitatus U ii 16
 vitellus U ii 13, u 4
 vitiabilis U xxxiii 9
 vitiatio U xxxiii 8
 vitiator U xxxiii 6
 vitiatus U xxxiii 7
 vitiligo U xxiv 3, u 26
 vitio U xxxiii 5
 vitiose U xxxiii 3
 vitiositas U xxxiii 4
 vitiosus U xxxiii 2
 vitis U xxiv 2
 vitium U xxxiii 1
 vito U ii 14
 vitreabilis u 267
 vitrosus u 266
 vitta U xxiv 26, u 128
 vittatus U xxiv 27, u 127
 Vitula U ii 36, u 12
 vitularius u 244
 vitulatio u 11
 vituligines u 119
 vitulinus U ii 35
 vitulor U ii 37; -ari u 10
 vitulus U ii 34
 vivacitas U ii 7
 vivaciter U ii 6
 vivarium U ii 4
 vivax U ii 5
 vive U ii 3
 vividus u 268
 vivo U ii 1; -ere u 1
 vivus U ii 2
 vocalis U xxxix 6
 vocamen U xxxix 8
 vocatim U xxxix 5
 vocatio U xxxix 3
 vocativus U xxxix 4
 vocatus U xxxix 2
 vocito U xxxix 11; -are u 175
 voco U xxxix 1
 vola U xxviii 9, u 136
 volatilis U xxviii 2
 volatus U xxviii 3
 volemus U xxviii 10, u 137
 volenius e 186
 volito U xxviii 6
 volo as U xxviii 1
 volo vis U xi 1
 volubilis U xxxvii 4
 volubilitas U xxxvii 6
 volubiliter U xxxvii 5
 volucer U xxviii 4, u 141
 volucris U xxviii 5
 volumen U xxxvii 9
 voluntarie U xi 4
 voluntarius U xi 3
 voluntas U xi 2
 volupe U xi 8, u 65
 voluptas U xi 5
 voluptuose U xi 7
 voluptuosus U xi 6, u 63
 volutabrum A l 6; U xxxvii 10, u 172
 volutio U xxxvii 3
 voluto U xxxvii 7; -are u 171
 volutus U xxxvii 2
 volvo U xxxvii 1
 vomer U lvi 7
 vomica U lvi 5; u 209
 vomis U lvi 8
 vomitio U lvi 3
 vomitium U lvi 6
 vomitus a um U lvi 2
 vomitus us U lvi 4
 vomo U lvi 1
 vopiscus U xi 11, u 66
 vorabilis U xxvii 5
 vorabiliter U xxvii 6
 voracitas U xxvii 9
 voraciter U xxvii 8
 vorago U xxvii 10, u 138
 voratio U xxvii 4
 vorator U xxvii 2
 voratus U xxvii 3
 vorax U xxvii 7
 voro U xxvii 1
 votio U lv 5
 votitare u 208
 votivus U lv 7
 voto U lv 3; -are u 207

- votum **U** lv 4
 votus **U** lv 2, **u** 206
 vovelones **U** 245
 voveo **U** lv 1
 vovito **U** lv 6
 vox **U** xxxix 9
 vulgaris **U** xliii 3, **u** 183
 vulgariter **U** xliii 4
 vulgo **U** xliii 5; -are **u** 182
 vulgosus **U** xliii 2, **u** 184
 vulgus **U** xliii 1
 vulneratio **U** lix 6
 vulneratus **U** lix 5
 vulnero **U** lix 4
 vulnerosus **U** lix 3, **u** 219
 vulnificus **U** lix 8
 vulnus **U** lix 1
 vulnusculum **U** lix 2, **u** 218
 vultuosus **U** xi 10, **u** 64
 vultus **U** xi 9
 vulva **U** xxxi 8
 vutabundus **u** 3
- widecoc **a** 674a
 wrec **A** xii 8a
- Xanthus** **X** iv 1
xenium **X** iii 1
xenodochiarius **X** ii 3
xenodochiolium **X** ii 2
xenodochium **X** ii 1
xerofagi **X** vij 1
xeromirra **X** v 1
xilobalsamum **b** 238
xilon **b** 238a
xirobalsamus **X** vi 1
Xristianismum **X** i 4
Xristianitas **X** i 3
Xristianus **X** i 2
xristicola **X** i 5
Xristus **X** i 1
- ydolatra** *v.* idolatra
ydolatria **I** xiii 4
ydolon *cf.* I 261b
- ydolum** **I** xiii 2
ydor **I** x 1, i 60; **M** xliii 12a
ydra **I** x 4; **Y** viii 1
ydraula *v.* hydraula
ydraulicus *v.* hydraulicus
ydria **g** 55; **I** x 2, i 61
ydrius **I** x 5, i 63
ydromantia **I** x 10, i 65
ydromel **M** xliii 12
ydromellum **i** 149; **Y** x 1
ydropicus **I** x 9
ydropisis **I** x 8
ydrops **Y** ix 1
ydrus **I** x 3, i 62
ymenaesus **Y** xii 1
ymnigraphus **Y** i 9
ymnista **I** xix 2, i 102
ymnizo **I** xix 3; **Y** i 3; -are *cf.* i 101
ymnus **I** xix 1
ynnica **Y** i 7
ynnicus **Y** i 5
ynnidicus **Y** i 6
ynnio *v.* hinnio
ynnista **Y** i 2
ynnizo *v.* ymnizo
ynnologia **Y** i 8
ynnus **Y** i 1
ypallage **Y** xviii 1
ypapanti **Y** xxiv 1
ypathesiapaton **Y** xxiii 1
yperbaton **Y** vi 1
yperbita **Y** v 1
yperbole **Y** vi 2
yperbolice **Y** vi 4
yperbolicus **Y** vi 3
yperboreus **Y** xv 1
yperlidius **Y** xxii 1
ypersocia **Y** xix 1
ypimonia **Y** xvi 1
ypocentaurus **Y** vii 1
ypocrisis **C** lxxvi 4
ypocrita **C** lxxvi 3
ypodorus **Y** ii 1
ypodromus **Y** xvii 1
ypolidius **Y** xxi 1
ypos **C** lxxvi 3a
ypotesis **Y** xx 1
ypotheticus **Y** xi 1
ypopotamus *v.* hypopotamus
yppus **Y** iii 1
ysagoga **Y** xiii 1

zabilunus **Z** i 2
 zabolicus **Z** x 1
 zaboligenus **Z** i 3
 Zabulon **Z** xi 1
 zabulus **Z** i 1
 Zacharias **Z** xiv 1
 Zacheus **Z** xiii 1
 zalata **Z** vii 1
 zalatia **Z** vii 2
 zamia **Z** vi 1
 Zebedeus **Z** xii 1
 zelor **Z** iv 2
 zelosus **Z** ix 1
 zelotipa **T** xxiv 6

zelotipo **T** xxiv 7
 zelotipus **T** xxiv 5; **Z** iv 3
 zelum **Z** iv 1
 zeta **Z** iii 1
 zinziare **b** 151
 zinzinnare **Z** viii 1
 zizania **Z** ii 2
 zizanium **Z** ii 1
 zodiacus **Z** vi 2
 zodis **Z** vi 2a
 zona **Z** v 1
 zonarius **Z** v 4
 zonella **Z** v 3
 zonifragium **Z** v 5
 zonula **Z** v 2

INDICE DEGLI AUTORI CITATI

- ACC.
trag. 186 Ribb.³ p 99; 219 Ribb.³ d 233; L iv 16
- AFRAN.
com. 404-405 Ribb.³ B vii 5, b 84; 415 Ribb.³ A xxx 8, a 317
- ALDH.
virg. I 9 p. 237,7 A xxv 7, a 252; I 11 p. 239,14 L vi 9, l 53
- ALEX.
epist. I 1 PG 5 col. 1060A-B a 525
- AMBROSIUS v. HEGES.
- ANAST. BIBL.
vita Ioh. 5 PL 73 col. 344D R iv 5, r 20
- ANIAN. v. OP. IMPERF. IN MATTH.
- APUL.
Socr. IV 127 C lviii 69; i xii 5
fr. 11 A xl 5
- AUG.
civ. I 3 C xxi 5
II 7 E x 40; 9 C ii 47; o 230; 11 C lviii 9; 20 O vi 10; 27 E i 14, e 7
III 8 U xx 11; 12 C xxi 31; 16 R iv 16; 17 i 11; 17,98 I xi 6, i 69
IV 2 S lx 7, s 326; 2,25 I xii 34; 26 C ii 10
V 7 G xxxii 5; 7,40 H xii 9
VI 1,89 G ix 1, g 102; 2 L i 36; 7 E vi 9, e 34
VII 1 a 498; L i 81; 2 L i 82; 4 M xx 15; 22 U xiii 28, u 85; 24 S xxxiv 12, s 215
VIII 17 T xiv 14, t 68; 22 P v 42; 24 F iv 33, F li 16
IX 1 A i 19; 12 P li 21; 16 N iv 11, n 23
X 30 B i 16, b 9
XI 11 S xxvii 17; 33 L ii 17, l 25
XII 13 T xxi 23; 19 U xxxvii 16; 21 i 123
XIII 15 S iii 19; 16 S i 71
XIV 26 D i 11
doctr. christ. III 7 O ii 2; 12,19 C lxiv 7, c 386

- epist.* XCVI 6 i 213
 CCXXXI 6 i 219
in psalm. CXII 11,26 P xxxvi 9, p 337
 CXXXII 3 c 3; 6 A xxviii 36, a 296
serm. CXL 8 F xviii 35, f 142
- BEDA**
in prov. I 2,37 R vii 7
- BELL. AFRIC.** V 1 P v 42; S 1 8; XXV 5 P v 42; S 1 8; XXXIX 4 P v 42; S 1 8; XLI 2 P v 42; S 1 8; LXV 2 P v 42; S 1 8; LXVIII 3 P v 42; S 1 8; LXXV 4 P v 42; S 1 8
- BENED.**
reg. VII 60 N viii 17
- BIBLIA SACRA**
act. XII 4 Q i 6; XXVII 40 A ii 51, a 30
Am. VII 14 U liv 4; VIII 2 U xiv 14
apoc. I 15 A xv 6, a 182
cant. I 8 E iii 32; 10 M xiii 19, m 83
I Cor. II 14 A x 10
Dan. XIII 26 p 524
deut. XXXII 14 M xlii 3
eccles. XXIII 6 i 104
II Esdr. VIII 10 M xxi 7
Esth. II 3 M xi 4, m 72
exod. XII 5 A vii 7, a 94; XIX 5 P xix 31; XXV 35 P xxxiv 7; XXXVI 19 R xiii 13; XXXVI 35 P xxxiv 7; XXXVI 37 P xxxiv 7; XXXVIII 23 P xxxiv 7; XXXIX 3 P xxxiv 7
Ezech. IX 2 A xx 5, a 226
gen. I 12 s 78; 29 s 78; VIII 22 s 78; XVIII 6 S xiv 6; XXVII 34 S vi 25; XXXVII 3 P xxxiv 6; XLVII 24 s 78
Hebr. I 1 F xvi 30; M xxxviii 16
Gal. II 8 O vii 14
Iac. V 16 A xxxiv 19, a 347
Ier. IV 19 A xxxvii 6
Iob XXIV 11 D ii 39; XXX 18 C lviii 29, c 361; XXXIV 10 C xxi 5, c 161; XL 26 G iv 7, g 43
Ioh. VII 12 M xix 9; X 3 N xi 6; XIX 23 S xvi 10
Is. I 8 T vii 14; I 18 F xii 10; III 20 O viii 17; XXVI 1 M xx 10; XLI 25 P lxxi 7; XLIV 9 P lxxi 7; XLV 11 P lxxi 7; XLV 18 P lxxi 7; LX 6 U xliv 12
iud. III 15 D xviii 7; XV 9,15 M vii 4; XV 9,17 M vii 4; XV 9,19 M vii 4
Luc. I 34 T xv 16; I 63 P ix 13; III 1 A xxiii 10; III 19 A xxiii 10; XII 6 P lvii 11; XII 47 u 165; XVI 2 U xxi 13; XVI 8 U xxi 11; XXI 38 M xxix 13, m 154
I Macc. III 55 A xxiii 7
Marc. XII 1 A xxxi 13; P xix 13; XIV 3 S lxxviii 2; XV 21 A ix 42, a 143
Matth. II 16 B iv 6, b 44; V 18 A lii 1, a 413; XV 15 S xiv 47; XVII 26 S i 25, s 7; XXI 33 A xxxi 13; XXII 4 A iii 5; XXVIII 1 U xxxii 6
num. XIX 15 P ii 31; XXIII 22 C xxii 9
prov. V 19 U xlii 1; VI 12 P xxxiii 13; XIX 24 a 574

- psalm.* LVII 6 U li 6; LXXVII 35 M i 14; CI 7 N vi 9, n 15; CXLI 16 P vii 18; CXLIII 13 P lxxxvi 5
- psalt.* CXIX 5 C xiii 40
- I reg.* I 13 t 3; I 14 G iii 36; II 36 T xxii 8; VI 11 A vii 14, a 100; VIII 13 P xxxvi 13; XVII 23 S xli 15
- III reg.* IV 6,12 C xxvii 14; V 21 M xiv 9; VII 29 P l 8; XIX 32 M xx 5; XXI 21 d 205; M xxxii 48; XXIII 23 m 198; XXIII 33 M xxxviii 8
- Rom.* XV 3 P xxxvii 26
- sap.* III 7 A xix 28, a 223; IV 3 S xli 15
- Strach* IV 13 p 613; IX 2 P xxxiii 14; XIX 2 A xxxii 8, a 332
- I Tim.* IV 2 C li 9, c 316
- Tob.* VI 4 B v 8, b 72
- Zach.* III 2 T xxxviii 5; XIII 7 F l 5
- BOETH.**
- cons.* I 2,5 L ii 12, l 22
I carm. 1,11 i 217; P xli 16; T xxvi 11; 1 12 F xxxvii 14
II carm. 1,2 R v 12
III 10,22 C vii 4, c 57
- CAECIL.**
- com.* 30 Ribb.³ C xxvii 19, c 197; 100 Ribb.³ O vi 11; P ii 21; 250 Ribb.³ B xviii 4
- CASSIOD.**
- hist.* IV 24 p. 972D C lxii 12, c 383
- antiq.* I p. 6 F. C xx 4, c 152; p. 18 F. i 4; 21 B. N vi 2, n 34; p. 24 F. U xlii 8; p. 257 F. I i 8; 322 B. S vi 8, s 48
- II p. 37 F. C xxxix 16; 230 B. T xviii 19
- III 7 B. N x 7, n 51; p. 74 F. C iv 6, c 37; p. 84 F. P lxiii 5, p 493; 221 B. A vii 20, a 102
- IV p. 92 F. G v 4; 95 B. D iii 15; p. 179 F. C x 15, c 77; 266 B. T xvii 15
- VI p. 150 F. C lxviii 17, c 406; p. 167 F. M xx 22
- VII p. 190 F. C ii 17; p. 196 F. C xiv 15, c 110; p. 197 F. C xiv 16; p. 210 F. O i 22;
- VIII p. 223 F. L xix 13; p. 224 F. P xvii 19, P l 9, p 216; p. 225 F. a 535; p. 229 F. C xiii 16, c 95; p. 233 F. A xxiii 17
- IX p. 257 F. E ii 8, e 23; p. 280 F. A ii 18, a 16
- X p. 301 F. D i 50
- XI p. 312 F. L xxviii 10; p. 320 F. H i 7, h 3
- XII p. 314 F. F xviii 37; p. 333 F. P lxxiii 38; p. 339 F. F xl 7, f 230; U ii 32; p. 341 F. M iii 16, M xx 26, m 17; p. 342 F. P lxiii 9, p 488
- XIII p. 363 F. A ix 45, a 145; p. 364 F. P lviii 27
- XIV p. 95 F. d 30; p. 402 F. M xxv 13
- XV p. 439 F. I xviii 5, i 95; p. 452 F. M xxi 11
- XVI p. 463 F. A xxviii 31, a 294; p. 467 F. C xxxix 12, c 261
- XVII p. 482 F. M ii 29; p. 483 F. P xv 11; p. 485 F. N iii 10; P xlix 11; p. 494 F. A ix 3; p. 508 F. A vii 21
- XVIII p. 514 F. F xxxi 11, f 200; M ii 25; p. 521 F. G xvi 5, g 134; I iv 3, i 25
- XX p. 581 F. H ii 31; p. 586 F. G xvi 6, g 134; p. 591 F. P lxxxix 6

- CATO**
orat. fr. 12 **M** xxxvii 6, **m** 188; 40,3 **C** xlix 6; 58,14 **C** xlii 6, **c** 279; 62 **i** 249; 65,7 **C** xlii 4
orat. inc. fr. 73,14 **C** lxxii 5, **c** 419; 73,15 **C** lviii 39, **c** 374
orig. 7 **a** 471; **O** iv 13
- PS. CATO**
dist. I 27 **A** xvi 25, **a** 190
IV 42 **o** 118
- CHALC.**
transl. 18a **d** 254; **L** viii 36
- CIC.**
Cael. 40 **O** viii 32
Cluent. 38 **R** vi 13, **r** 32
Manil. 52 **O** viii 32, **o** 67
Sest. 72 **N** iv 5, **n** 20
top. 32 **L** xx 19
Tusc. III 46 **D** ix 4, **d** 79; V 40 **S** ix 16
Verr. I 52 **A** viii 5, **a** 109; **G** ix 3; II 4,99 **A** xxxv 15, **a** 361
- CLAUD.**
rapt. Pros. I 26 **D** i 22, **d** 17; II 320 **A** xxi 5, **a** 237; III 29 **O** 160; III 153 **C** xix 41
- CONST. CONST.** 255-257 M.G.H. fontes iuris Germ. antiqui X **F** xxxiii 7
- DECRET.** *PL* 97 col. 596B **E** viii 7
- ENN.**
ann. 138 **H** i 44; 164-165 **c** 452; 298 **m** 6; 340 **N** vi 10, **n** 37; 478 **d** 102; 492 **A** xxviii 42, **a** 287; 527 **c** 569; 595 **M** ii 14, **m** 12
- EPIST. PONTIF.** 255 *PL* 13 col. 1136A **A** xxxii 7, **a** 333
 339 *PL* 20 col. 671A **P** lviii 15, **p** 351
- GAIUS**
inst. I 119 **L** xvii 13, **I** 132
- GENNAD.**
dogm. 50 **e** 120
- GREGORIUS NAZANZENUS v. RUFIN.** Greg. Naz.
- HAIMO AUTISS.**
in epist. Rom. 3 *PL* 117 col. 389C **b** 52; **F** xvi 28
- HEGES.**
I 6,3 **U** iii 45; 8,1 **M** xxxiii 6, **m** 169; 10,1 **C** xxix 15; 30,5 **a** 727; 30,7 **S** i 6, **s** 4; 30,14 **N** iii 4; 32,1 **F** xliv 15; 35,6 **C** xiii 13, **c** 92; 36,1 **M** xl 12; 37,2 **L** xxvii 7, **l** 180; 39,7 **P** lxxiv 1; 40,2 **C** lviii 83; 40,8 **F** vi 6; 40,13 **Q** vi 14; 43,3 **P** xvi 1
II 9,1 **P** vii 25; 13,1 **R** iv 25; 15,8 **a** 594

- III 9,4 **F** xxii 6, f 150; 9,5 **C** lix 4; 11,2 **U** iii 24; 15,3 **h** 112; 24,1 **O** iv 28; 26,3 **F** i 19
- IV 4,4 **V** xiii 44; 7,11 **R** iv 11; 15,2 **c** 144; 25,2 **c** 346; 27,1 **T** xxi 8; 29,2 **P** lxxvii 10, p 498; 30,1 **c** 502; 31,2 **F** vi 19
- V 2,1 **N** xx 10; 5,2 **E** iii 34; 20,1 **C** xiii 34; 24,3 **L** xliv 3; **V** lviii 2, v 217; 40,13 **L** i 40; 53,1 **C** lxxv 5
- XV 1 **d** 101
- HIER.**
epist. XLV 13,1 **C** xxxi 8, c 210; CXXX 19 **C** iv 11, **C** xxiv 15, c 180
in Is. III 4,8 **P** lxxvi 12, p 362; V 13,8 **T** iv 16, t 20; V 13, 21-22 **P** xxi 4; VI 6 **C** lii 18; X 20-23 **L** xxxiii 15; XVI 10 **C** i 20, c 18
in Matth. I 8,20 **L** i 37, l 10; XXVII 33 **C** xviii 7, c 138
- HOM. LAT.** 1 **P** lxiii 1; 42 **L** vi 1, l 57; 199 **S** viii 20; 470 **I** xvii 2; 529 **C** xiii 35; 541 **e** 141; 628 **M** xx 17, m 117; 630 **C** i 28, c 10; 656 **L** xxxi 15, l 194; 700 **L** xxiv 21; 919 **d** 260
- HOR.**
ars 50 **C** lxxv 8, c 392; 341 **C** xlv 12, c 291; 437 **C** xxvii 12, c 195; 476 **H** iii 25, h 30
carm. I 1,1 **a** 188; 3,19-20 **C** xxii 6; 9,7-8 **A** vii 30; **d** 76; 22,14 **E** i 28; 23,12-13 **T** xxvi 10, t 131; 36,14 **a** 516;
 II 7,7-8 **M** vii 10, m 46; 7,21-22 **C** lv 6, c 331; 15,14-15 **D** xiii 39, **d** 141; 18,1-2 **N** iv 12;
 III 15,11 **N** viii 6, n 42; 17,14-15 **M** xxxii 16; 23,3-4 **O** 138; 25,9 **S** lxxvii 14; 27,30-31 **L** xxiv 21; 29,3-4 **B** iii 10; 29,4 **b** 32; 30,6-7 **L** xxv 20, l 170
 IV 12,17 **O** 98
epist. I 1,93 **N** xxix 1; **R** i 36; **T** xviii 21, t 104; 1,95-96 **S** xvi 15, s 104; 2,25 **C** xxi 23; 2,54 **A** viii 29; 3,14 **a** 520; 5,22 **R** xvi 8; 5,22-23 **T** xxii 31, t 121; 5,23 **c** 615; 6,38 **U** xii 9; 7,7-8 **O** vi 20, o 29; 7,29-30 **C** lxxvii 11, c 399; 7,65 **S** xl 7, s 238; 7,77 **M** xxx 5; 7,87 **e** 399; **N** iii 12; 8,10 **U** ix 16; 10,1 **S** lxxiii 6, s 382; 13,8 **c** 464; 13,14 **G** viii 14, g 100; 13,15 **P** xiii 18, p 214; **T** xvii 12, t 93; 14,14 **M** xxxvii 24, m 194; 14,19 **T** xxvi 25, t 134; 14,40 **D** ii 5, d 20; 14,42 **C** lxxviii 2, c 431; 14,43 **e** 156; 15,5 **M** x 25; 15,34 **O** xv 5, o 81; 16,78 **s** 337; 17,12 **A** xxiii 12; 17,19 **S** lxxx 11, s 398; 17,53 **S** xvii 12, s 134; 18,36 **O** xii 3; 19,47 **d** 225; **L** vii 15;
 II 1,35 **R** iv 26; 1,51 **c** 478; 1,167 i 246; **S** xx 12; 1,192 **e** 169; **P** xiii 9, **P** xvii 18, p 177, p 200; 1,268 **C** lviii 12, c 352; 2,13 **M** iv 4, m 23; 2,122-123 **L** xi 17, l 90; 2,170-171 **a** 485; **P** xl 17; **S** xiv 54; 2,197 **A** xx 16; **Q** ii 18, q 24; 2,208 **S** x 4, s 64
- epod.* I 1 **d** 113; **L** xvii 6, l 127
 II 19 **S** xxii 18
 V 97 **U** xvii 6, u 95
 XII 4-5 **P** xxxiv 21, p 380
- serm.* I 1,1 **Q** ix 17, q 47; 1,78 **c** 604; **P** xiii 11; 1,103-104 **U** xxxv 10, u 163; 2,1 **A** xxvii 13, a 275; **B** xx 6; **P** xxxiv 28, **P** xlvi 19, p 383; 2,2 **B** iii 17, b 40; 2,27 **P** xix 11; 2,44 **C** iv 22, c 43; 2,92-93 **N** x 6, n 47; 3,40 **P** xxxiv 21, **P** xci 13; 3,88 **T** xv 18; 4,57 **U** ii 13; 4,115-116 **U** ii 16; 5,15-16 **U** xxxv 8, u 163; 5,36 **b** 225; 6,47 **U** ii 40; 6,56 **S** xcix 5, s 421; 7,8 **B** xi 1, b 161; 8,27 **m** 67; 8,37 **M** xlii 10; 8,46 **P** lxxxii 10; 8,48 **C** iv 13, c 38

- II 1,69 **T** xvii 13; 2,16 **P** lxxxvi 6, **p** 540; 2,116 **F** xlix 17; 3,106 **S** lxxxviii 2, **s** 449; 3,119 **B** ix 8, **b** 104; 3,126 **P** xviii 22, **P** xxxix 5, **P** xliii 9, **p** 228; 3,156 **A** xl 8; 4,14 **U** ii 13, **u** 4; 4,16 **L** vi 30; 4,34 **P** xxxix 6; 4,57 **u** 4; 4,60 **H** xv 3, **h** 103; 4,61 **M** x 14; 4,73 **F** xxxvi 14; 4,79 **L** xxxv 1, **l** 214; 4,81 **S** xxxvi 15, **s** 224; 4,81-82 **S** xxxvi 14, **s** 225; 5,44 **C** xxix 9, **c** 207; 7,35-36 **M** xiii 8; 7,39 **P** xxii 4; 7,113 **E** vii 8, **e** 39; 8,9 **f** 218; 8,10-11 **A** viii 19, **a** 120; 8,39 **A** iii 36, **a** 42
- HRAB.
univ. VIII 4 **PL** 111 col. 235B **A** lviii 4; XIX 2 **PL** 111 col. 505D **A** xix 22; XIX 6 **PL** 111 col. 519B **A** iii 31; XXI 15 **PL** 111 col. 573A **A** xxiv 2
- de anima* VIII **PL** 110 col. 1116D **F** xxii 27
- IOSEPH. v. CASSIOD. Ios.
- ISID.
orig. IV 8,7-11 **P** xcvi 6
 V 27,9 **T** i 31; 594 **C** xxxiii 12
 VI 19,34 **U** xxiv 24
 VIII 11,42 **U** xxx 13; 11,50-51 **M** xxxi 17; 11,95 **F** vi 21; 2,2 **L** xviii 14
 IX 3,64 **A** xxviii 40; 5,5 **C** xx 4; 6,2 **N** viii 47
 X 36 **C** xxiii 12; 53 **C** xiii 28; 106 **F** xx 2; 111 **F** xxxi 61; 170 **M** iii 21; 177 **M** xiii 17
 XI 1,14 **C** xxx 1; 1,15 **C** xx 4; 1,51 **L** xii 1; 1,65 **C** i 13; 1,98 **L** xxxix 1; 1,137 **U** xxxi 8
 XII 1 **C** lxxi 11; 1,11 **A** xiv 34; 1,35 **C** lxix 3; 2,2 **F** vi 9; 2,39 **F** xx 2; 3,3 **M** xvii 10; 7,5 **P** iv 12; 7,52 **N** i 39
 XIII 10,6 **N** xviii 26; 10,8 **P** xxix 10; 10,10 **N** xviii 25; 10,12 **L** ii 15
 XIV 8,33 **A** i 38
 XV 4,6 **M** iii 21; 7,4 **O** xxiii 7; 16,3 **L** xi 4
 XVI 1,3 **G** viii 6; 3,1 **L** xx 7; 3,7 **S** xli 9
 XVII 5,11 **C** xlvii 1, **C** xlvii 7; 6,25 **L** ii 21; 7,2; **L** xxxvii 8; 7,17 **F** xxxvii 15; 7,21 **N** ii 27; 7,32 **E** x 29; 9,22 **H** iii 19; 9,107 **F** xii 8
 XVIII 6 **C** xxiii 11; 7,10 **M** xvii 10
 XIX 1,3 **N** i 30; 1,20 **p** 665; 19,3 **L** ii 21; 26,6 **M** iv 12
 XX 2,37 **F** lvi 7; 6,5 **U** xxx 13; 8,2 **O** viii 13; 9,9 **C** lxxi 8; 13,1 **B** xiii 3; 13,5 **T** i 31; 15,3 **M** xvii 10
- IUV.
 I 27 **L** xxxiii 16, **l** 206; 40 **U** xl 3; 47 **S** i 72; 55 **M** xv 8, **m** 89; 56 **L** xix 11, **l** 80; 62 **L** xxxiii 17, **l** 207; 70 **R** xiii 17; 116 **C** xi 11; 158 **a** 501; 158-159 **P** lviii 18, **p** 349;
 II 3 **B** xiii 16; 7 **A** xxiii 6, **a** 243; **T** xxiv 4; 9-10 **C** ix 11; 10 **c** 68; 12-13 **L** xi 7, **l** 86; **p** 127; 13 **M** xxxi 4, **m** 160; 21 **C** xxiii 10, **c** 150, **c** 456; 23 **b** 190; 41 **b** 240; **o** 140; 53 **C** xiii 26, **c** 104, **c** 481; 65-66 **M** xxxviii 9; 68 **P** vi 12, **p** 84; 86 **a** 511; 93 **F** ix 20, **f** 82; 124 **S** xxii 14, **s** 165
 III 10 **E** x 37; **r** 52; 37-38 **F** xviii 24, **f** 136; 65 **P** liii 5, **p** 459, 67 **C** xix 35; **r** 19; 68 **N** iv 9, **n** 28; 76 **A** iii 38, **a** 59; 77 **C** xli 14, **c** 270; 81 **C** lxxi 20; **c** 416; 102-103 **e** 162; 142 **P** xlvi 4; 156 **F** xxvi 8, **f** 168; 158 **P** xxx 6; **R** xxi 15; 170 **C** lxxii 10, **c** 422; 174-175 **O** iii 16; 177-178 **H** v 10; 204-205 **c** 14; 207 **O** vi 21, **o** 61; 212-213 **P** iv 18; 213 **p** 53; 219 **F** xviii 15, **f** 134; 223 **C** xlvi 22, **c** 297; 230-231 **L** xxxiii 13; 231 **l** 203; 234 **m** 50; 234-235 **M** viii 5; 237 **M** xxx 4, **m** 156; 240 **L** xvii 7, **l** 129;

- 245-246 **S** xiv 52; 251 **C** xc 3, c 446; 255 s 329; 263 **G** x 13, g 109; 265-266 **M** xv 7; 267 **T** xviii 31, t 96; 293 s 115; 293-294 e 112; **S** xxii 5; 294 **L** xxi 12; 296 p 588; **S** xxiii 27; 317-318 **M** xiii 7, m 78
- IV 33 **S** xxvi 10, s 183; 122 **P** lxxv 13
- V 2 **Q** i 16, q 12; 8 **C** xi 3, c 80; **T** vii 8, t 36; 24-25 **S** xxiv 7, s 178; 32 **A** xxx 13; **C** xxi 11, c 164; 68 **M** xiv 25; 72 **A** ii 64, a 35; 72-73 i 238; **P** lxiv 14; 79 **P** lviii 7; 81-82 **A** xlix 5, a 405; 121-122 **C** xxv 7, c 189
- VI 34 **P** iii 4; 70 **L** xviii 35; 77 a 521; **C** vii 9, c 58; 80 **C** lxxxiii 5, c 234; 121 **C** xliv 6; 129 **T** ii 14, t 6; 177 s 280; 195 l 245; 195-196 **L** xlii 7; 202 **M** xxi 10, m 125; 246-247 **C** xvi 13, c 120; 264 **S** xxxiv 11, s 217; 278 **T** xxiv 6; **Z** iv 3; 309 **M** xxviii 13, m 150; 322 c 428; **M** xxxvii 11, m 192; 337 **P** lviii 6, p 347; s 129; 337-338 **S** xvii 5; 397 **A** xiv 26, a 175; **U** xxii 14, u 109; 425 **R** xiii 11; 425-426 e 154; 428 **O** i 4, o 8; 462-463 **P** xxii 6, p 269; 465 **F** xi 18, f 87; 481 **E** x 54; o 100; 492 **C** xxiv 14; 562 **G** i 45, g 20; 573 **S** xvi 22, s 110; 573-574 e 66; 578 **O** v 12; 578-579 **F** lxi 4, f 287; 584 **P** xxii 5, p 262; 610-611 **F** xxx 5, f 190; 616 c 174; 616-617 **C** xxiv 5
- VII 46 a 266; **T** v 7, t 22; 119 **P** xvii 11, p 195; 130 **C** xxii 9; r 24; 165 **S** lxxv 5, s 42, s 370; 192 **A** iii 33, a 62; 194 **F** xxxiii 26
- VIII 9 **L** viii 28, l 76; 97 **N** i 27, n 10; 147 **C** lii 6, c 323; 158 **P** xxii 2, p 258; 186 f 26; 187 **L** xxxvii 11, l 224; 248 **D** xii 5, d 90
- IX 15 **F** vii 23, f 69; 130 **P** xlvi 15, p 130
- X 134 **B** xii 15; 135-136 **P** lxx 19; 205 **R** xx 5, r 98; 230 d 235; 334-335 **G** i 14, g 4; 345 **C** iii 9, c 29; 355 s 334
- XI 20 **M** xxiii 9, m 135; 37-38 g 127; 79 **O** xii 2; 131-132 **T** xxvii 17, t 142; 144 o 150; 158 **G** x 13
- XII 34-35 **C** xv 20, c 114; 46 **E** i 29, e 20
- XIII 36 **I** vi 12; 84-85 **C** lviii 58
- XIV 4-5 **B** viii 7, b 99; 5 **F** xxv 19, f 162; 14 c 469
- XVI 39 **L** xxv 7, l 167; 129 **M** xxxiv 9, m 176; 265 **P** xvii 20
- LAEV. 18 Buechner **L** ix 18; **P** xii 9, p 70
- LEX SAL. VII 4 add. 22 c 228
- LIV. ANDR.
com. 4-5 Ribb.³ a 532
trag. 30 Ribb.³ **A** xxv 1, a 249; 38 Ribb.³ **F** xiv 6; **N** xix 3, n 77
- LUCAN.
I 97 a 577; 166-167 a 370; 347 **U** xxiii 3; 449 **B** xviii 4, b 212; 529 **C** xxxi 9, c 213
- II 17 **S** i 113; 73 **P** v 15, p 65; 364 **S** lxiv 18; 687 **M** xxxviii 19
- III 58 **P** lxxxiv 5, p 536; 107 **C** xxxv 7, c 243; 630 **F** xviii 14; 674 **D** v 62; 674-675 **P** v 20, p 50
- IV 265 **A** xvi 1, a 183; 749 **I** vi 12
- V 418 c 135; d 124; 441 **B** vi 13, b 80; 448 **T** vi 8, t 85; 457 **C** xxii 6, c 165
- VI 89 **F** xxxi 5, f 197; 126 c 624; 144 **M** viii 29, m 54; 364 e 85; **L** xxxiv 14; 542-543 **C** xx 23; e 72; 674-675 e 118
- VII 156 t 24
- VIII 177 c 511; d 125
- IX 593 **L** xxi 7, l 149; 720 **N** i 6, n 6; 723 **S** viii 8; 764 **S** viii 8

X 187 **F** xlvi 12

LUCIL.

139 *M.* g 53
 298 *M.* **P** xxxvi 7, **p** 329
 965 *M.* **M** xl 15; **r** 55
 1146 *M.* **C** lxx 8, **c** 410
 1186 *M.* **b** 256

LUCR.

II 663 **B** xii 22; 888 **S** iii 11
 V 516 **H** vii 13, **h** 80

MACER v. ODO MAGD.

MACR.

Sat. praef.

I 11 **C** lviii 103
 3,9 **N** ii 24; 3,15 **T** xxvi 12; 4,6 **U** xxiv 9, **u** 126; 4,7 **A** xxviii 46, **a** 300; 4,11 **U** iii 8, **u** 16; 5,1 **L** i 40; 5,3 **A** xxvi 14; 6,2 **P** xlv 6; 6,30 **C** xlv 6, **c** 285; 7,2 **a** 385; **P** xvii 6; **R** xvi 9; 7,25 **M** xvi 7, **m** 92; 7,31 **O** ii 9, **o** 39; 10,1 **P** xxiii 11; 10,2 **p** 264; 10,18-22 **O** vi 14; 12,21 **D** xiii 25; 12,25 i 41; **M** xliii 11; 12,33 **f** 245; 14,13 **c** 643; **F** i 79; 15,9 **F** i 110; 15,14 **D** ii 20, **d** 27; 15,20 **A** lvii 6, **a** 424; 16,2 **F** xlix 17; 16,10 **P** xxiii 10; 16,31 **e** 146; 16,36 **L** xxiv 7, **l** 165; 16,38 **G** iii 41; 18,17 **P** lxvii 6, **p** 500; 21,13 **O** xxiv 1; 23,16 **C** xlv 16; 24 **I** vii 14; 24,24 **L** xvi 13

II 1,14 **D** i 5, **d** 4; 1,8 **D** xiii 17; **e** 53; 2,3 **B** ii 37; 3,5 **U** xxii 13; 3,9 **L** xxxiii 14, **l** 205; 4,26 **Q** vi 7; 6,5 **L** vii 21; 8,8 **L** xxv 4, **l** 172;

III 2,11 **U** ii 37; 8,7 **C** lxvii 6, **c** 401; **F** v 8, **f** 47; **U** xix 12; 12,8 **F** xii 15, **f** 103; 13,12 **A** xlix 4, **A** l 5, **a** 408; 14,4 **C** lxxxii 3, **c** 437; 14,8 **P** xxvi 6, **p** 276; 15,8 **M** xiii 18; 17,2 **C** xli 13, **c** 276; 17,11 **S** liv 7; 17,16 **P** lxii 12, **p** 482; 18,1 **B** i 7, **b** 22; 18,7 **I** i 24; 18,9 **I** i 25

VI 4,6 **F** xxxiii 23

VII 1,16 **P** ix 15; 1,17 **H** xi 1, **h** 96; 2,7 **D** i 16; 4,1 **C** lv 3; 4,3 **G** iii 40; 4,17 **O** i 22; 4,22 **F** xxxvi 22; 5,221 **H** i 18; 6,16 **E** xiii 5; 6,17 **H** i 18, **h** 8; **L** vi 37; 7,8 **d** 84; 8,3 **I** ix 31; 9,3 **P** i 8, **p** 2; 11,2 **M** xxxi 5; 12,2 **A** xix 16; 12,4 **F** xxxvi 16

somn. I 5,7 **G** xv 6; 6,26 **H** i 18

MARBOD.

lap. 275 **F** ix 11; **s** 232; 300 **F** xv 12; **r** 149; 558 **F** xxxviii 5, **f** 228

MART. CAP.

I 2 **C** xi 17; **N** ii 22, **N** vi 1, **n** 32; **U** vii 10; 3 **C** xxvi 11, **c** 192; **e** 198; **U** xxix 19; 4 **P** xxxi 9; 5 **C** i 23, **c** 6; 6 **L** xxvi 4; 7 **A** v 5, **A** iii 25, **A** xlvi 2, **a** 64, **a** 80, **a** 399; **R** iv 20; **S** xlii 13; 9 **F** xl 5; **P** xxxviii 1, **P** cvii 7, **p** 139, **p** 395, **p** 599; **S** xxii 24; 10 **C** ii 57, **C** xvii 13, **c** 126; 11 **L** xli 7, **l** 241; **M** xxxvii 13, **M** xliii 10, **m** 195; 16 **G** iii 32; **S** xv 36; 17 **A** xxv 12; 25 **a** 481; **C** xxix 5, **c** 201; **L** xxv 22; 26 **P** xvii 12, **p** 25; **s** 33; 31 **P** iii 11; 34 **C** liv 6, **c** 328; 36 **A** x 12, **a** 150; **B** xi 4, **b** 162; **F** viii 5, **f** 76; **P** xlvi 11; 37 **c** 541; **H** ii 46; **P** xxxiv 15, **P** xlvi 13, **p** 316, **p** 436; 38 **T** xv 17; 46 **P** lxvii 11; 47 **R** iv 20; 61 **a** 609; 64 **A** xlv 4, **a** 393; 65 **A** ii 18; **I** iv 7; 67 **G** xxvii 6, **g** 166; **R** ii 3; 68 **I** xiii 5; 70 **C** iii 15, **c** 34; 73 **L** ii 19; 85 **D** x 9, **d** 82; 88 **C** xxxiii 7, **c** 222; 92 **P** lviii 21, **p** 354

- II 98 **S** vii 6; 114 **B** 233; **N** xxv 3, n 105; 116 **C** xi 17, c 86; 117 **A** xxi 11; **I** x 6, i 64; 123 **M** xxvi 6, m 138; 124 **D** ii 15; **N** ii 18; **p** 30, **p** 38; 132 **C** ii 35, c 22; **G** ix 2, g 103; 133 c 443; 134 **S** i 76; 136 **U** lvi 6, u 209; 141 **r** 112; 149 **C** xxxv 5, **C** lxxv 6, c 240, c 398; **D** iii 23, d 204; **I** i 19; 152 **T** xi 5, t 56; 154 **M** xxxvii 12, m 190; 156 e 105; **H** i 43, **H** i 44; **S** lxxix 8, s 387; 161 **M** xxix 10; 174 **C** i 26; **h** 115; **P** xxx 8; 181 **C** lviii 55, c 371; 208 **D** x 7; 215 **A** xxxv 13; **O** viii 10, o 27; 220 **M** xxiv 4, m 140;
- III 22 **F** iv 8; 224 **O** ix 8; **S** lxxxviii 2; 225 **C** xiii 21, c 101; e 334; 226 **U** xxiv 3, u 119; 258 **Y** prol. 2; 261 **A** prol. 26; **C** prol. 11; **D** prol. 6; **E** prol. 8; **F** prol. 5; **G** prol. 4; **H** prol. 7; **I** prol. 5; **L** prol. 1; **L** prol. 2; **M** prol. 4; **N** prol. 2; **O** prol. 3; **P** prol. 2; **Q** prol. 4; **R** prol. 5; **S** prol. 3; **T** prol. 4 **U** prol. 5; **X** epil. 3; **Z** epil. 1
- IV 327 a 210; **C** xiii 46; 329 **D** xxiii 6; 332 **U** v 4, u 39; 336 **F** xvi 17; 423 c 358; f 5; **P** xii 6, **P** lxx 12
- V 423 **S** xiii 4, s 75; 424 **T** xiii 13; 433 c 340
- VI 567 **S** iv 4, s 37; 572 **S** lxxiv 4; 581 c 83; **N** iv 12; **S** i 67
- VIII 803 **S** xv 44
- IX 888 **I** xii 17, i 74; **N** ii 22; 892 **A** iii 11, a 54; 893 a 351; **S** i 77; 895 **R** xxvi 3; **T** xviii 9; 898 **F** xlvi 9; 902 **F** xii 5, f 97; 904 f 122; 905 **A** xxi 10, a 234; **M** xxxix 4, m 205; 909 **b** 76; 912 **S** xxvii 18; 913 **M** xxiii 6, m 132; 921 **S** xiv 46; 923 **F** vi 15, f 52; 924 **P** lxiii 10, p 489; 969 s 97
- MART.
- I 65,4 **F** xxxvii 15, f 222
- III 77,6 **P** xvii 10, p 195
- XIV 194,2 **B** vii 10, b 88
- MAT.
- carm.* 16 Buechner **H** xix 5; **O** xii 4; **S** vi 21
- NAEV.
- carm.* 10 **C** xlii 7, c 282; 23 **D** x 10
- com.* 18 Ribb.³ **C** lxxiv 3; 76 Ribb.³ a 462; **N** vi 6, **N** xv 11; 117 Ribb.³ a 477; 118 Ribb.³ **A** xxix 6, a 313; **L** xxiv 9, l 173; 121 Ribb.³ **C** lxxviii 18; 124 Ribb.³ **B** vii 15, b 96; 134 Ribb.³ d 145
- ODO MAGD.
- 13 **S** i 44
- 83 **A** ix 36, a 135
- 101-102 **S** i 43, s 19
- 120 **C** xxxvii 2, c 246
- 128 **P** xxi 13, p 257
- 148 **L** xlii 6, l 243
- 157 **F** xxxi 48
- 167 **M**xxi 6, m 123
- 179 **N** xix 2, n 81
- 251 **A** ix 11, a 140
- 276 **A** ii 24, a 27
- 379 a 538
- 389 **P** xxvii 22
- 584 **E** xvi 3, e 365

812 **b** 208
1075 **R** i 42, **r** 11

OP. IMPERF. IN MATTH.

XXXVIII PG 56 col. 840 **A** xxxi 7, **a** 322; **c** 517
XLIII PG 56 col. 876 **P** lxxviii 7

OV.

am. I 1,23 **a** 20; **L** x 6, **l** 83
 II 16,49 **M** xxx 5
ars I 417 **S** i 102; 587 **P** xc 3
 II 24 **B** xii 23; 178 **M** vi 6; 485 **S** xvii 1
epist. II 1 **H** ix 16
 VII 2 **O** viii 8
fast. III 377 **C** xxiv 23; 377-378 **a** 444
met. I 1 **F** xxii 76; 13-14 **A** xxvii 7; 14 **a** 279; 37 **A** xxvii 3, **a** 271; **E** x 80;
 II 104 **F** xxv 9, **f** 159; 149-150 **A** xviii 4, **a** 214
 III 1 **R** i 22, **r** 8; 2 **P** xxix 10, **p** 295; 4 **B** iv 22, **b** 68; **F** xviii 26; 128 **H**
 IV ii 30; 171 **T** xv 6, **t** 70; 283 **T** xxxviii 3, **t** 173; 412-413 **F** iii 19, **f**
 V 28; 499 **P** xxiv 7, **p** 267; 561 **a** 490; **R** i 61; 721 **C** xlvi 17; 851 **A**
 VI xxxv 16; 854 **P** xv 6, **p** 189
 VII 55 **L** ii 6, **l** 17; 110 **C** xxiii 5, **c** 167; 195 **c** 536; 407 **i** 235; 567 **M** xl
 VIII 16; **r** 68; 665 **C** vii 12, **c** 61
 IX 160-161 **P** iv 17, **p** 41
 X 330 **f** 8; 330-331 **F** i 38; 435 **e** 43; **U** xv 8; 546 **A** v 1, **a** 75; 579 **C**
 XI xvii 7, **c** 123; 603 **P** xlvi 3
 XII 56 **s** 467; **T** xxix 11; 79 **A** xxviii 41; **e** 74; 101 **P** li 14, **p** 455; 151 **C**
 XIII i 16, **c** 9; 256 **i** 241; **N** xxiii 18; 394-395 **B** xii 21, 395 **b** 178; 604 **d**
 XIV 262; **U** xxxviii 22; 646 **U** v 9, **u** 41; 716 **i** 259; **P** cix 8
 XV 381 **d** 248; **L** xix 29
 XVI 146 **A** iii 17, **a** 47; 150-151 **C** lvii 10, **c** 349; 218 **S** i 32, **s** 12; 266 **a**
 XVII 128; 302 **M** xii 2, **m** 75; 335-336 **L** xix 21, **l** 138; 568 **P** xxi 11, **p**
 XVIII 250; 674 **c** 514; 802 **C** v 10; **i** 223
 XIX 661 **F** xxvii 12, **f** 175; 691 **a** 597; **B** xii 11, **b** 170
 XX 91 **E** i 27, **e** 17; 94 **e** 81; **N** xxiii 17; 173 **a** 534; **S** xxxix 17; 733-734
 XXI **B** viii 6, **b** 100
 XXII 33 **L** xxxiii 11, **l** 201; 95 **G** i 16, **g** 8; 181 **t** 47; 476-477 **M** ix 11; **O**
 XXIII iv 23; 512 **c** 621
 XXIV 152 **S** xxii 25; 271-272 **P** i 22, **p** 10; 562 **r** 122; **U** xiv 24
 XXV 198 **L** vi 8, **l** 51; 217 **e** 47; 282 **C** iv 17; **O** 146; 436 **S** xxxix 21; 580
 XXVI **A** xxx 12, **a** 318
 XXVII 43-44 **c** 53; 44 **C** vi 15; 88 **U** lii 1; 338 **s** 349
nux 6 **P** lxxxi 11
rem. 142 **P** xlv 3; 195 **i** 211; **S** xiv 64; 294 **D** viii 15, **d** 66; 353 **P** xlix 11,
 I **p** 447; 417 **M** i 28; 417-418 **m** 7; 734 **A** xxx 6; 753 **e** 90; **N** xxviii 5;
 II 789 **l** 20; 789-790 **l** ii 8
trist. I 3,33 **Q** iii 11; 8,29 **U** ii 33; 11,4 **A** xliv 2, **a** 391; 11,40 **F** vi 1
 III 4,5 **L** xxiv 17
 IV 6,4 **L** xxx 7; 10,29 **c** 475; 10,46 **S** xii 10
 V 4,40 **M** xxvi 11; 7,15 **C** xlvi 23, **c** 310; 12,40 **A** xlii 6, **a** 380

PASS. CHRIST. LXIX 3 (MGH *poetae* IV, p. 814 Strecker) **A** xxvi 35, **a** 260

PAUL. FEST. p. 8 *L. S* iv 29; p. 20 *L. A* iv 18; p. 93 *L. O* 115; p. 100 *L. H* xii 8, **h** 94; p. 189 *L. O* v 16; p. 259,5 *L. P* xx 7; p. 443 *L. S* xxxiii 11, s 210

PAUL. NOL.
carm.

XV 297 *A* viii 33, **a** 126

PERS.

prol.

1 *C* lxxi 12, **c** 413; **p** 33; 6-7 *P* xciv 6; **s** 193; 13-14 *P* liv 4, **p** 463

I

4 **p** 557; 4-5 *A* i 36; *L* iii 8, **l** 27; *P* xci 12; 12 **c** 225, **c** 343; *S* lix 8, **s** 322; 16 *N* ix 9, **n** 45; 17-18 *P* lxxi 6, **p** 509; 24-25 *C* xlvi 12, **c** 302; 29 **c** 337; 29-30 *C* lvii 8; 30-31 *D* vii 18, **d** 73; 32 *L* viii 10, **l** 65; 33 *R* xii 15; 35 **e** 88; *L* xix 20; 52-53 *C* xxxviii 7, **c** 255; 53 *S* xvi 23; 54 *H* v 14, **h** 40; 56 *P* lxxiv 1, **p** 512; 56-57 *P* v 56; 57 *A* iv 7, **a** 70; *P* lviii 64, **p** 357; 62 *C* lviii 57; **o** 142; *P* lxxix 17, **p** 523; 66 *R* xiii 12; 72 *P* xix 23; 73 *D* iv 5, **d** 36; 74 *D* i 41, **d** 13; 76 *U* xiii 27, **u** 83; 77 *U* xlv 6; 77-78 **u** 187; 80 *S* xliv 6, **s** 251; 82 **s** 272; 85-86 *A* xxxvi 6, **a** 356; 87 **c** 425; 90-91 **n** 127; 97 *R* xx 4, **r** 95; **s** 484; 100-101 *B* xiii 11, **b** 186; *D* iv 11; 102 *P* xlvi 48; 104-105 **d** 264; *L* xxxix 6; 106 *P* xx 8; 112 *O* viii 5; 115 *G* i 9, **g** 3; 116-117 *U* xxii 10; 119 *M* xix 5, **m** 105; 127 *C* xi 8; 130 *E* ii 11; *M* xxxii 62; 133 *C* ix 11; *N* xiii 10, **n** 58

II

13-14 *P* lxxv 19; 20 *P* lxxiv 1; 27 **b** 48; *D* iv 12; 30 *L* xxvi 7; 31 *A* xvi 16, **a** 186; 33-34 *L* xxiv 6, **l** 163; 42 *T* iv 4, **t** 11; 47 *I* i 10, **i** 7; 48 *O* vi 7; 50 *S* lxxviii 6; 57 *P* xviii 8; 63 *P* xxviii 9; 64 *C* xix 7, **c** 129

III

5-6 *C* ix 3, **c** 45; 8 *B* iv 17, **b** 60; 13 *S* viii 6, **s** 59; 14 **d** 239; *L* vi 37; 17 *P* xxii 9; 22 *F* ii 17, **f** 20; 25 *S* xviii 9, **s** 141; 48 *S* xxxi 8; 50 **o** 153; 59 *O* i 5, **o** 14; 68 *F* lii 10, **f** 274; 80 **o** 162; *S* i 41; 81-82 *T* xxxii 12; 93 **s** 171; 99 *M* xvi 6, **m** 93; 100-101 *D* iv 11; 103 **b** 14; 103-104 *B* i 17; 104 *L* vi 18, **l** 58; 113-114 *P* xxvii 10; 114 **b** 18; *P* lxxxiv 2

IV

5 *C* lxvi 1; 12 *U* xxii 4, **u** 113; 15 *P* xl 2, **p** 399; 16 *M* xlii 6; 21 *P* lxxxvii 4, **p** 542; 22 **o** 165; 29 *S* xiv 30, **s** 94; *U* xxx 11, **u** 144; 35 *P* lviii 6; 36 *A* xvi 9; *R* xxvii 1, **r** 26; 37 *B* iii 11, **b** 36; **g** 120; 38 *G* iv 6; 39 **p** 646; 40 *L* iii 19, **l** xxi 12, **l** 34; 41 *F* iii 26, **f** 37; 49 *P* lvi 6, **p** 450; *U* iii 13, **u** 18; 51 *C* lxi 4, **c** 377; 52 *P* lxx 28

V

12 *C* xl 9, **c** 265; 13 **s** 227; 31 *B* viii 6, **b** 100; 58-59 *C* xxv 5, **c** 186; 71 *C* ii 6, **c** 26; 75-76 *T* xviii 25, **t** 109; 76-77 *A* xl 2, **a** 309; 77 *F* xv 19, **f** 115; 85-86 *M* i 30, **m** 5; 102 *P* xcii 2, **p** 564; 119 *S* xiv 37; 121 *U* xl 5; 125 *U* l 6, **u** 202; 126 *S* lviii 5, **s** 314; 146-147 *C* ii 23, **c** 17; 147 *T* xxxvi 2, **t** 170; 147-148 *R* xiii 6; 148 **o** 153; *S* xlix 5; 150 **d** 256; *U* xl 6; 176 *P* xxviii 7, **p** 294; 178 *A* xlvi 4, **a** 398; 184 *C* xlix 5; 189 *C* xli 7, **c** 288; *U* xxii 14; 191 *A* xl 9; *L* xxvii 6, **l** 182

VI

18-19 *H* xiv 6; *O* xxv 6; 20 *M* xx 12, **m** xlii 11, **m** 112; 23 *L* xiii 13, **l** 99; 26 *O* xxi 2; 37-38 *B* xv 7, **b** 203; 50 *A* ii 63; *N* xv 17; 55 *B* xii 4, **b** 164; 72 *M* xl 10, **m** 212; 73 *M* xxviii 15; 74 *O* xv 6, **o** 80; *P* xxii 1, **p** 255

PETRON.

fr.

10 **u** 232

PISO

fr.

Prisc. *G.L.K.* II 497,9-10 *H.* **a** 457

PLATO v. CHALC.

PLAUT.

Amph.

162-163 **P** lxxxv 7; 183 **O** ii 10, o 40; 193 **O** xi 5, o 34; 275 **U** xxxii 3, **U** xlvi 4, **u** 153, **u** 192; 313 **T** xii 4; 319 **O** ii 13; 358 **a** 544; 429 **H** xv 2, **h** 101; 446 **c** 147; 454 **L** xxxix 7, **l** 235; 481 **D** xiii 32, **d** 137; 503 **T** xlii 6; 517 **e** 371; 519-520 **C** lviii 36, **c** 364; **U** xxvi 6, **u** 133; 622 **S** lxxvii 6; 626 **B** ix 11, **b** 107; **N** xxi 8; 678 **R** vi 7, **r** 34; 703-704 **B** xiii 6, **b** 182; 816 **D** i 12; 899-900 **O** iii 10; 900 **o** 43; 914 **E** x 50; 957-958 **U** xi 8; 1011 **P** xxxiv 27; 1033 **F** xxix 23, **f** 183

asin.

29 **S** xiv 24, **s** 253; 33 **P** lxxx 5; 71-72 **s** 265; 98 **S** ii 38; 123-124 **C** lviii 36; 172 **H** ix 7, **h** 87; 179-180 **P** xliv 10; 200 **C** xli 8, **c** 273; 216-217 **S** xlix 27; 217 **a** 633; 221 **i** 226; **L** ix 17; 221-222 **S** xlix 20; 223 **U** xii 13, **U** xxiv 6, **u** 68, **u** 121; 238 **G** xv 16; 258 **C** i 30, **c** 8; **l** 119; 295 **L** xix 25; 307 **U** xxxviii 15; 330 **R** ix 7; 343 **T** vi 14, **t** 27; 360 **A** vi 25; 377 **H** ix 1, **h** 85; 391 **C** vi 11, **c** 49; 400 **U** xiii 20, **u** 77; 422 **G** xii 8; 426 **B** viii 8, **b** 100; 485 **F** xx 22, **F** xxiii 10, **f** 157, **f** 256; 511 **D** i 21, **d** 7; 518 **P** xxxi 29, **p** 306; 519 **C** xv 26, **c** 117; 549 **N** xvii 5, **n** 72; 600-601 **g** 35; 603 **l** 258; 667 **E** i 20, **e** 10; 685 **c** 472; 693-694 **M** xxxv 7, **m** 183; 706 **h** 18; 708 **P** v 54; 771 **P** lxxvi 16; 796 **G** vi 4, **g** 92; 797-798 **S** xviii 13; 858-859 **O** iii 11, **o** 44; 887 **G** xii 7; 888-889 **P** xiv 17

aul.

tit. **A** xxi 8; 40-41 **M** xvi 17; 41 **e** 151; 50 **A** xxvi 32, **a** 261; 72-73 **D** ii 14; **i** 140; 75-76 **P** vii 6; 156 **D** ii 25; 164 **H** i 45; 197 **Z** vi 1; 201 **A** xix 10, **a** 219; 233 **U** lxiii 7; 233-234 **M** x 7; 268 **B** ix 7; 280 **o** 122; 313 **S** xxii 29; 316-317 **P** cxiii 6; 366 **c** 490; 380-381 **A** xxviii 75; **P** lxxxviii 14, **p** 548; 385 **T** iv 13, **t** 18; 400 **A** ii 65, **a** 36; 401-402 **g** 104; 408 **B** xiii 17, **b** 199; 436 **s** 268; 439-440 **F** iii 27, **f** 38; 469 **M** iv 21, **m** 32; 494-495 **C** ii 18, **c** 15; 500-501 **G** iii 25; 507 **s** 296; 507-509 **P** xliv 13; 507-515 **d** 193; 513 **S** xlix 10, **s** 274; 518 **f** 252; 518-519 **F** xlvi 15; 553-554 **G** iii 22, **g** 39; 555-557 **O** v 15; 576 **C** xiii 7, **c** 89; 611 **H** ii 51; **p** 559; 622 **c** 459; 628 **l** 232; 633 **U** xxvi 8; 638 **C** li 11, **c** 321; 666 **T** xxxiv 7, **t** 161; 700 **C** xxxi 17, **c** 216; 703 **M** xxii 10; 753 **P** xviii 15, **p** 223; 783 **P** xxvi 8; 809 **A** xxi 7, **a** 232; **L** xvii 17

Bacch.

374 **o** 84; **P** xxxvii 13; 1088 **B** xvii 3, **b** 216

capt.

arg. 2 **Q** i 23; 56 **S** xli 17, **s** 243; 68 **B** ii 26; **D** xiv 21, **d** 150; 86 **M** xii 18, **m** 77; 87 **O** iii 8, **o** 41; 106 **T** xxxvi 5; 132 **C** xlvi 15, **c** 307; 134 **M** xxvii 6, **m** 143; 135 **O** ii 2; 162 **P** xxxvi 4, **P** lii 7, **p** 323; 163 **F** xl 9; 185 **S** xl 16, **s** 246; 269 **M** xiv 24; 380-381 **r** 151; 418 **S** xxiii 20; 489 **U** xxxviii 5, **u** 173; 496 **C** xli 6, **c** 268; 503 **S** i 88; 600 **m** 246; 600-601 **M** liii 2; 641 **A** ii 30; **e** 69; 642 **D** iii 7, **d** 33; 655 **P** lxv 6, **p** 495; 690 **E** x 51; 691-692 **T** xxix 10; 703 **U** lv 5, **u** 207; 717-718 **N** xiv 6, **n** 60; 723 **l** 267; 768-769 **O** vi 10; 807 **s** 281; 816 **s** 287; 832 **S** xvii 25; 897 **D** v 16, **d** 46; 900 **A** xxxv 17; 904 **C** lxvi 6, **c** 395; 1003 **L** vii 21, **l** 63

cas.

95-96 **s** 357; 206 **d** 257; 207 **L** xix 31; 226 **P** xxxiv 26; 267 **F** xxxiii 12, **f** 209; 414 **L** iv 10, **l** 43; 491-492 **M** xiii 16, **m** 81; 493-494 **S** viii 7; 590 **A** i 15; 703 **S** viii 11, **s** 60; 776 **C** xli 7; 778 **E** i 3, **e** 4; 836-837 **U** lxiv 5; 837 **C** xxi 4, **c** 155; **u** 224; 852 **U** iv 5, **u** 36; 854 **B** i 6, **b** 4; 860-861 **F** li 14; 861 **f** 272; 885-886 **i** 112; 915 **S** xiv 46; 964 **I** ix 43

- cist.* 2 **C** lxiii 1; 45 **L** xv 29, **I** 110; 91 **S** xv 41; 408 **C** x 20; 495 **c** 484; 728-729 **h** 63; **U** xxxvii 32; 745-746 **G** iii 18, **g** 29
- Curc.* 10 **A** xlvi 4; 15-16 **O** v 16; 17 **D** ii 35; 56 **F** xxvii 14, **f** 173; 70 **D** xviii 8, **d** 161; 76 **I** xi 4; 77 **L** viii 10, **l** 61; 79 **U** xxiv 8; 100-101 **L** xvii 9, **l** 133; 108-109 **D** xv 6, **d** 154; 110 **Q** i 10; 126 **G** iv 11; 126-127 **a** 495; 141 **B** vii 14, **b** 92; 147-151 **S** xvii 38, **s** 139; 192 **S** xxxviii 15; 204-205 **R** xxi 36; 206 **D** ii 36; 230-231 **F** xxii 38; **H** xii 5, **h** 95; 231 **c** 504; 236 **I** 39; 236-237 **L** iv 9; 239 **e** 153; 285 **A** xxviii 25, **a** 283; 286 **A** xxiii 20; 292 **h** 21; 294 **B** xxi 6; **E** xiii 2, **e** 363; 296 **D** v 6, **d** 39; 311-312 **A** iv 6, **a** 69; 313 **F** lvii 3; 324 **C** xl-viii 7; 324-325 **L** xxxi 15, **l** 194; 357-359 **b** 245; 394 **c** 499; 401 **C** xxxi 18; **F** xviii 21; **i** 168; 507 **S** i 72; 576 **F** lvii 5, **f** 280; 613 **T** xv 15, **t** 76; 619 **Q** i 26
- Epid.* 20 **P** ix 17; 56 **b** 229; 197-199 **M** v 14, **m** 37; 223 **I** iv 6, **i** 26; **M** xxii 3; **R** i 16, **r** 109; 248 **P** cxiv 6, **p** 603; 333 **M** xvii 6, **m** 96; 425 **A** i 19; 620 **G** vi 8, **g** 94
- Men.* 12 **A** lxvii 5; 683 **S** lxxvi 9, **s** 373; 855 **O** ii 2
- mil.* 148-149 **G** xix 4, **g** 141; 213 **C** xxxiv 14, **c** 237; 1060 **S** xiv 10
- most.* 1041 **N** xxvi 1, **n** 123
- Poen.* 236 **A** i 4, **a** 1; 356 **A** iii 30, **a** 65; 470-471 **L** viii 14, **l** 69; 530 **G** ii 16, **g** 25; 981 **A** vii 18, **A** xiii 21, **a** 103; 1286 **L** viii 13
- pseud.* 738 **M** iv 11, **m** 27
- rud.* 582 **A** xii 6, **a** 161; 888 **C** xiii 17, **c** 98; 1158 **S** xxii 10; 1170 **S** xvi 19, **s** 108; 1325 **e** 184; **G** iv 5
- trin.* 721 **C** vi 24, **c** 54
- truc.* 611 **T** xvi 10, **t** 90
- vid.* 104 **c** 560
- fr. calc.* 47 **I** i 25
- len.* 89 **P** ii 15, **p** 24
- paras. med.* 4 **e** 127; **O** viii 31
- inc.* 4 **e** 127; 9 **M** ii 10, **m** 10; 121 **C** x 9, **c** 71; 125 **C** v 9, **c** 46; 126 **C** xxvi 5, **c** 191; 181 **C** lxviii 10, **c** 403
- POMPON.**
- atell.* 171 Ribb.³ **c** 591; 187-188 Ribb.³ **P** xi 8, **p** 115; 190 Ribb.³ **T** xxvii 6, **t** 139
- PRISC.**
- G.L.K.* I 204,5 **H.** **C** lxxiv 4; 251,12 **H.** **C** lviii 15, **c** 355
- II 98,22 **H.** **C** xlii 3; 109,23-110,6 **H.** **P** xv 13; 110,4 **H.** **Q** vii 6; 111,2 **H.** **S** xxxiv 8; 114,18 **H.** **S** liii 13, **s** 299; 115,12 **H.** **Q** vii 6; 229, 2-5 **H.** **e** 99; 229,6 **H.** **C** lix 6; 428,12 **H.** **A** i 34; 429,10 **H.** **s** 346; 429,10-14 **H.** **P** ii 4; 429,13 **H.** **A** i 35; 460,6 **H.** **C** xii 13
- PROSP.**
- epigr.* 637, **PL** 51 col. 510 **M** xxxii 43
- PRUD.**
- apoth.* 623 **P** xv 2
- c. Symm.* I 67 **I** xvi 5, **i** 93; 324 **c** 299
- II 570 **P** xvii 33
- cath.* III 180 **s** 175; 186 **I** vii 5; 186-187 **i** 33
- IV 96 **O** xiii 5, **o** 83

- V 36 **U** xxxvii 11; 80 **I** iii 5, **i** 18; 97 **N** xii 4, **n** 54; 119 **F** xi 17, **f** 32, **f** 87
- VI 15-16 **O** ix 11; 53-54 **P** xxiii 19; 141-142 **m** 87; 141-144 **M** xv 6
- VII 74 **F** xxxvi 22; 81 **s** 191; 156 **m** 41
- IX 94 **D** v 23, **d** 52; 106 **M** xxxviii 11
- ham.* 403 **G** i 41, **g** 17; 637 **P** xii 8, **P** lxx 13; 761 **P** xxxiv 22, **p** 318; 852 **P** lxxix 20, **p** 530
- perist.* I 55 **B** iv 15, **b** 64; 86 **O** i 8, **o** 21; 118 **i** 102
- II 129 **G** iii 43; 189-190 **R** vii 7; 190 **r** 36; 242-243 **U** xxviii 9, **u** 136; 282-283 **M** xlvi 3; 329 **P** xvii 33; 349-350 **A** xxiii 14
- III 122 **E** xv 5; 212 **A** xxxviii 6, **a** 375
- V 53 **A** xxxiv 10, **a** 344; 155-156 **L** xxxi 19; 345 **M** iv 25; 391 **G** vii 4
- VI 77 **F** i 39; 152 **e** 62; 162 **D** xiii 22; **e** 168
- X 3 **F** xvi 20; 53 **B** ii 29; 65 **P** xvii 33; 182 **A** i 17, **a** 9; 234-235 **e** 127; 235 **O** viii 7; 245 **a** 157; 305 **D** iv 9; 378 **T** xv 39, **t** 82; 460 **L** xxxi 17, **l** 196; 481 **F** iii 14; 495 **A** ii 23, **a** 26; 498 **L** xxii 9, **l** 153; 879 **P** xvii 33; 986 **f** 133; 986-987 **F** xviii 23; 1076 **F** xxv 16, **f** 163
- XII 36 **c** 55; 40 **m** 63;
- XIV 8 **U** iii 35, **u** 25; 38-39 **P** lxxxv 7, **p** 538
- psych.* *praef.* 5 **H** iii 4; 31 **B** xii 15, **b** 174; 33 **B** xiii 7
- 2 **C** xxiii 6, **c** 170; 14-15 **P** ix 36; 92 **S** i 57; 116 **C** lxxxii 6, **c** 440; 125 **T** xviii 16, **t** 100; 184 **C** lvii 7, **c** 334; 221-222 **D** i 44; 229 **P** xxxi 10; 273 **P** xxv 11; 325 **a** 590; 370 **F** xxxii 7, **f** 205; **T** xxii 30, **t** 116; 435 **S** xlvi 20, **S** cvii 2, **s** 458; 449 **F** v 16, **f** 48; **s** 413; 453 **c** 551; **N** xv 17; 460 **F** xl 6; 484 **F** xix 14; **O** xxxii 7, **o** 114; 501 **F** xlii 9, **f** 236; 527 **e** 125; 562 **C** lx 1; **c** 380; 572 **L** iii 11, **l** 32; 584-585 **P** lxxiv 5; 633 **e** 76; **F** iii 20; 653 **E** xii 5, **e** 362; 759-760 **e** 356
- QUINT.
- inst.* IX 4,126 **C** xxiv 12, **c** 177
- PS. QUINT.
- decl.* II 2 **C** xxvii 46; 9 **U** xx 25
- III 3 **A** xxvi 14; **e** 56; 5 **d** 259; 10 **M** lviii 5; 11 **C** viii 26, **c** 64; 17 **M** xlvii 4
- IV 6 **O** xvii 7, **o** 89; 18 **F** xxxiv 6
- VI 1 **O** xv 2; 5 **O** xv 3
- RETH. HER III 14,24 **C** xlv 5, **c** 294
- IV 31 42 **P** xxiv 6, **p** 73
- RUFIN. Greg. Naz.
- orat.* V 16,1 **A** vi 18, **a** 89
- SALL.
- Catil.* XL 4 **a** 602; XLIX 1 **B** xxiv 5
- Iug.* XXXI 9 **e** 130; **P** xiv 9; C 2 **F** xxix 13, **f** 181
- hist. fr.* I 52 **A** xxxvii 5, **a** 373; 135 **C** ii 48
- SIDON.
- epist.* I 8,1 **b** 261; 8,2 **F** li 12; 9,8 **c** 520; 11,3 **c** 487
- II 2,11 **s** 445; 4,1 **F** xlvi 15; 12,1 **i** 121; 13,4 **b** 264; 13,8 **e** 204

- III 1,5 **p** 581; 7,4 **i** 270; **L** x 7; 12,1 **i** 144
 IV 1,2 **P** lxi 6; 6,1 **C** xxi 6, **c** 158; 9,3 **P** xlv 5; 9,4 **s** 354; 12 **h** 42; 13,1 **P** ii 14; **r** 16
 V 7,3 **q** 16
 VI 10,2 **u** 140
 VIII 1,2 **f** 271; 3,2 **b** 267; 6,7 **p** 585; 6,15 **C** lxx 12, **c** 409; 11,6 **U** vii 7, **u** 45; 12,6 **U** xxix 5
 XIV 11 **F** xxi 2, **f** 149
- SMARAG.
in part. Don. V *praef.* 16 **D** xiii 19, **d** 134
- SOL.
 XXII 2 **P** xix 27
- STAT.
Ach. I 1 **M** iii 12, **m** 14; 33-34 **B** ii 8, **b** 28; 60 **P** xxxiii 6, **p** 311; 414 **C** l 2; **i** 248
Theb. I 6 **O** i 19; 33 **c** 493; 37 **e** 55; **G** iii 64; 41 **M** vi 13; 52 **D** xx 12, **d** 179; 92 **C** xxxviii 9, **c** 258; 97 **P** xxx 10, **P** xcvi 3, **p** 568; 104-105 **A** xxviii 48, **a** 304; 227 **i** 124; **P** xxxiii 19; 305 **N** xviii 13; **o** 105; 413 **e** 136; 523-524 **C** xvi 8; 584 **L** xiii 19; 584-585 **A** xxii 9, **a** 240; 600 **d** 219
 II 80 **B** xiii 1; 283-284 **C** xv 10, **c** 113; 497 **c** 576; **P** lviii 36; 574 **C** viii 15;
 III 52 **C** xxxviii 33, **c** 249; 106 **D** v 10, **d** 42; 598-600 **C** xxxviii 50
 IV 21 **C** lxxxiii 4, **c** 441; 760 **r** 63; **S** xlix 30
 VI 61 **c** 449; 391 **D** x 13
 VII 660 **C** xlvi 22
 XI 427-428 **e** 348
- SULP. SEV.
epist. III 2 **E** iv 6
Mart. IV 1 **D** vi 5, **d** 63, **d** 96
- TER.
ad. 53 **c** 434; 134 **F** xxix 33; 220 **E** i 26; **i** 250; 245 **T** vi 16; 286 **S** xlvi 29; 289 **P** i 15, **p** 5; 339 **F** i 51; **i** 136; 359-360 **G** xii 7, **g** 115; 394-395 **F** xxix 14, **f** 195; 397 **C** lviii 39; 474 **i** 59; **N** viii 51; 564 **P** x 7, **p** 107; 583-584 **P** xi 17, **p** 117; 587 **S** xxvi 15, **s** 189; 591 **S** xi 5; 634 **A** xxviii 11; 662 **d** 158; 662-663 **D** xx 5; 723 **C** lviii 43, **c** 368; 779 **P** xlvi 7, **p** 429; 786 **U** xxiv 7, **u** 123; 846-847 **P** xlii 3, **p** 409; 886 **i** 135; **L** xiii 11; 926-927 **I** i 33; 949 **L** xxviii 5, **l** 184; 984 **p** 94; 985 **L** vi 35
Andr. 85 **S** xii 11; 183 **H** iii 20, **h** 27; 212 **F** xix 17; 235 **P** ii 38; 243 **S** i 84; 329 **a** 337; 359-360 **O** xx 6; 360 **S** xlvi 29; 363 **M** xxix 14; 404 **U** i 19; 414 **g** 110; 451 **O** xx 7; 455 **P** xvi 7, **p** 192; 457 **U** ix 4; 486 **C** xxxviii 2; **S** xx 15, **s** 154; 507 **s** 73; 533 **O** xvii 8, **o** 91; 700-701 **C** xxiii 23; 745-746 **a** 115; 746 **A** vii 19; 752-753 **F** i 10, **f** 4; 769-770 **F** xv 9; 801 **c** 632; **S** lxii 6; 807 **A** xvi 39, **a** 198; 813-814 **G** xi 4; 933 **a** 641; **R** i 63; 941 **C** lii 11; **c** 326
eun. 74-76 **F** liii 7; 163 **C** xxix 10, **c** 198; 178 **L** iii 13, **l** 30; 235 **a** 466; **L** xxxv 14; 236 **S** iii 22, **s** 26; 256 **C** lxiv 13, **c** 389; **D** xiii 7; 256-257 **C** xxix 8, **c** 204; **L** xxii 7; 267 **P** ii 38; 279 **B** i 12, **b** 7; 310 **P** xxxviii

- 14, **p** 390; 315 **E** x 27; 319-320 **P** lxxviii 14, **p** 502; 381 **C** l 1; 411-412 **F** i 107; 426 **P** xxviii 11, **p** 293; 476 **E** x 50; 527 **M** iii 19, **m** 20; 587 **P** lviii 28; 589 **f** 107; **P** xxxii 12; 591 **H** i 35, **h** 10; 595 **F** v 5; **U** xiii 6, **u** 71; 601-602 **L** xli 5, **l** 239; 635 **U** vi 57; 651-652 **i** 230; **L** viii 29; 688 **U** ii 8, **U** ix 17, **U** xxix 4, **u** 2, **u** 60; 718 **T** vii 21; 732 **L** xiii 19; 742 **U** xxxv 11; 754 **R** xviii 9, **r** 93; 756 **a** 543; 774 **M** xxxviii 4; 776 **M** iv 15, **m** 30; 777 **P** lviii 5, **p** 345; 788 **M** xxix 14; 816 **P** xliv 6; 832-833 **P** xxxv 25; 845 **A** ix 13, **a** 141; 890 **P** ii 38; 895 **P** ii 38; 939 **I** iii 43; 1028 **d** 48; **M** xxiv 11; **s** 168; 1039 **C** xiii 30, **c** 106; 1071 **i** 243; 1072 **R** x 4
- heaut.* 162 **d** 70; 190 **E** x 28; 236 **S** x 7; 292 **I** ix 27; 305-306 **P** viii 19; **O** 152; 410 **L** xv 22, **l** 108; 410-411 **P** lxx 8, **p** 505; 458-459 **P** lxxvi 18, **p** 365; 460 **L** iv 20; **S** xiv 29, **s** 88; 546-547 **a** 450; 565-566 **S** l 13; 566-567 **A** xxviii 24; **s** 429; 603 **A** xiv 23, **a** 168; 673 **B** i 26, **b** 11; 734 **O** xxvii 4, **o** 95; 740-741 **C** l 1, **c** 313; 764 **S** xx 16, **s** 155; 794 **O** 161; 794-795 **P** lix 5; 812-813 **C** xlvi 16; 867-868 **O** xiv 2; 870-871 **C** li 6, **c** 319; 876-877 **C** xix 16; 889 **U** ix 4, **u** 53; 1033-1034 **G** iii 21, **G** xii 6, **g** 34; 1061-1062 **C** xxiv 18, **c** 183, **c** 455
- hec.* 177 **c** 584; 177-178 **M** xxxviii 31; 413-414 **L** i 31; 504 **T** xiii 20; 857 **U** xi 8, **u** 65; 867 **S** xx 20, **s** 159
- Phorm.* 35 **P** xl 7; 43-44 **U** xl 4, **u** 177; 166 **P** li 22; 188 **M** xxv 8; 229-230 **C** xlv 15; 232-233 **S** xxix 5; 300 **A** xxxiii 19, **a** 340; 480 **M** xxix 14; 489 **M** xxix 14; 512 **M** xxix 14; 514 **P** ii 38; 570 **M** xxix 14; 852 **A** xxviii 11
- THEODUL.
- ecl.* 1 **T** xxxviii 1; 9 **B** xvii 1; 9 **D** x 13; 29 **S** xiv 22, **s** 85; 270 **i** 142; 288 **D** i 43, **d** 14
- VARRO
- Men.* 31 **C** xlvi 9, **c** 305; 341 **B** i 7
- rust.* III 9,8 **A** vi 8, **a** 83
- VELL.
- II 73,3 **P** xiv 6, **P** xxix 9
- VEN. FORT
- Mart.* I 24 **G** i 19, **g** 5
- VERG.
- Aen.* I 435 **F** xiii 15, **f** 107; 693 **A** xliii 13, **a** 388
- II 1 **C** prol. 4
- III 263 **P** xlv 18, **p** 426
- V 237-238 **I** ix 59
- VI 417 **F** i 31; 580 **t** 164
- VII 677 **F** xxiv 17
- VIII 529 **p** 125; 596 **P** xxvii 14, **p** 278
- X 644 **R** xv 7
- XII 131 **A** xxiv 24; 375 **B** iv 13, **b** 56
- buc.* I 25 **U** iii 14, **u** 20; 55 **S** xcvi 5, **s** 423; 56 **F** xxxi 24, **f** 202; 70 **N** xiv 12, **n** 63; 73 **P** xxix 5; **S** xiv 61

- II 11 **S** lxvi 7, s 351; 18 **L** xix 22, l 140; 29 **C** xix 11, c 141; 31 **p** 474; 50 **L** vi 15, l 56; 53 **P** lxxxi 11; 70 **P** lxxv 3
- III 1 **Q** ix 22; 8 **H** viii 11, h 82; 9 **S** iv 3, s 35; 19-20 **C** xvii 19, c 132; 30 **M** xlv 5, m 232; 44 **P** lxxvi 19; 45 **A** ix 33, a 132, a 506; 77 **U** ii 36, u 12; 103 **F** i 47, f 16
- IV 45 s 249
- V 35 **P** xix 21; 88 **P** v 14, p 60
- VI 126 **F** xxv 41
- VII 27-28 **b** 194; 33 **S** xxvii 14, s 200; 61 **H** xvi 8
- IX 25 **C** x 40
- X 19 **S** xvi 21, s 106
- georg.* I 33 **c** 496; 74 **S** xxvi 11; 75 **L** xxx 6, l 190; **U** xxxiii 9, u 157; 110 **S** lx 2, s 324; 124 **U** ix 16, u 57; 153 **I** 263; 164 **T** xii 5, t 62; 169 **b** 166; 169-170 **B** xii 6; 178 **c** 507, c 701; 184 **b** 249; 194 **A** xliii 14; a 389; 201-202 **L** i 16, l 8; 292 i 215; **S** lxxviii 8
- II 417 a 362
- III 82 s 270
- IV 110 **S** xvii 10, s 132; 168 **F** xiii 15, f 107; 241 s 181; 241-242 **F** i 59
- PS. VERG.**
- copa* 17 **F** iii 5, f 24
- VITAE, PASSIONES, SIM. SANCTORUM (v. anche PASS. CHRIST.)**
- Alexis* 2 p. 252 **AASS Iul.** IV **P** lxxx 8, p 528
- Benedicti* 35 p. 587 **AASS Mart.** III **P** xli 15
- Elphegi* p. 635 **AASS April.** II **Z** iii 1
- Nicolai* II p. 297 **Mombritius** **P** lvii 6
- Samsonis* 16 p. 159 **ASOB I** **P** xiii 4, p 175
- Silvestri* II p. 509 **Mombritius** **M** xli 14, m 220
- Vincentii martyris* p. 396 **AASS Ian.** 22 **M** xxxiv 5

Composizione: Fotocomposizione Editing - Terni
Stampa: Tipografia Artigiana Tuderte - Todi